ati clock

497m taj

lotation

**BRUCE CHATWIN** storyteller, devoted husband, gay

Fantasy Football League: How did your team get on? Pages 24,25

Pages 16, 17

Win a cottage in Cornwall

Token on page 46

bttp://www.the-omes.co.uk

## BBC surrenders in TV ratings war and goes back to nature

By CAROL MIDGLEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

See pages 26, 36 COPPERSON TO

THE BBC bowed out of the populist ratings war with ITV yesterday, signalling a return to its traditional strengths of popular science, qualiry drama and natural history.

It unveiled a spring and summer schedule of programmes with a stronger emphasis on serious factual programmes, education and drama and the virtual absence of 'mass appeal game shows and

chudes an epic adaptation of Dick-ens's Great Expectations starring monds, saying it was "rethinking Charlotte Rampling; a history of and returning" Saturday evening Charlotte Rampling, a history of Sikhism and a series on the thinkers Nietzsche, Heidegger and Sartre—appears to mark a shift in the BBC's strategy after months of being accused of chasing ratings by appealing to the lowest common

Executives were said to be chastened by backlash over Vanessa. the daytime programme which featured hoax guests, and it recently dropped its much vilified Saturday night flagship programme Noel's

entertainment

Executives are anxious to emphasise the corporation's public service credentials at a time when the Government is examining its future role and funding, and traditionalists are expected to welcome the new schedules as a return to the Reithian values of informing and educating the viewer.

Alan Yentob, the BBC's director of television, said that the £320 million spring package was "reminding people of what the BBC is here for, and the new schedule is accompanied by a new motto: "Range and ambition you won't find anywhere else at peaktime."
Insiders said the phrase was

coined to distinguish the BBC from its "downmarket" rivals, and executives said vesterday that they would not compete for viewers on ITV's

Since ITV scrapped News at Ten earlier this month BBCI has faced fiercer competition from ITV pro-grammes and its share of the audience has dropped below the critical

30 per cent level. Experts have long predicted that the end of News at Ten would be a defining moment for the BBC but it has also been been hit badly by the game show Who Wants to be a Millionaire. which has attracted audiences of up to 19 million.

Mr Yentob admitted yesterday: "It is like an exocet missile through the schedules but the BBC could not broadcast that programme. We cannot give away that kind of prize

And of the impact of the demise of News at Ten, he said: "We do not

ITV doing well we have to reinvent the rules . . . but we do want to remind people of the BBC's strengths. It's a long game and laudience] share is not the only objective. Clearly our competitors are stronger than they were that's the environment we have to live in - but there are added values

of audience share. "It is different to ITV. ITV can forsake the news in peak time, the BBC cannot and will not do that."

the BBC can bring and we are not

going to forsake them for the sake

Peter Salmon, the controller of BBCI, added: "We want to do more than chase ratings. Just being popular is good for some but not good enough for the BBC. We have to look across all our strands and make sure we are not deserting the values of public service broad-

casting."
ITV insiders, however, claimed that the BBC was "waving the white flag" at popular entertainment and admitting that it could no longer compete.

The Auntie factor, page 3

## Straw bid to block release of IRA men

By Martin Fletcher, Philip Webster and Richard Ford

JACK STRAW enraged Irish republicans at a crucial stage in the peace process last night by challenging the imminent release of four top IRA prisoners, including the Brighton bomber Patrick delay in the prisoners' release by the Shadow North-delay in the Shadow North-delay in the prisoners' release by the Shadow North-delay in the prisoners' release by the Shadow North-delay in th

The Home Secretary successfully sought a judicial hearing which will be held this morning to prevent Paul Ka-vanagh. Thomas Quigley and Gerard McDounell being released from the Maze today, and Magee from being freed in June.

His move - announced by Downing Street -- came at the beginning of what-Mo Mowlam described as "one of the most critical weeks in Northern Ireland in recent years". She is urgently. seeking a way to procure IRA disarma-. ment before next week so that Sinn Rein can join Northern Ireland's new executive and the Good Friday peace accord be saved. But Mr Straw's intervention looked set to strengthen the republicans' resolve to hold on to their

The Home Office said Mr Straw was merely seeking to clarify the law. Some sources in London said that he had consulted Dr Mowlam but admitted that she was not happy about his intervention. Others went further and suggested that the Government was signalling to Sinn Fein that there would be a heavy penalty to pay if the IRA did not

Gerry Kelly, Sinn Fein's prisons spokesman, accused Mr Straw of interfering with the Good Friday agreement, described his behaviour as unacceptable, and insisted that he should abide by the independent Sentence Review Commission's decision to release the men. Another senior Sinn Fein source expressed disbelief. "It certainly doesn't create the sort of backdrop that-

TV & RADIO \_\_\_\_\_50.51 WEATHER \_\_\_\_\_26 CROSSWORDS ....26.52

LETTERS 19

OBITUARIES .....21

LIBBY PURVES...........18

CHESS & BRIDGE ... 49

COURT & SOCIAL \_\_29

LAW REPORT 45

FEATURES.....15-17

BUSINESS 27-35

Times e/o Mercury International 365 Blain

the Government appeared to be "in dis-

array with a lack of co-ordination be-

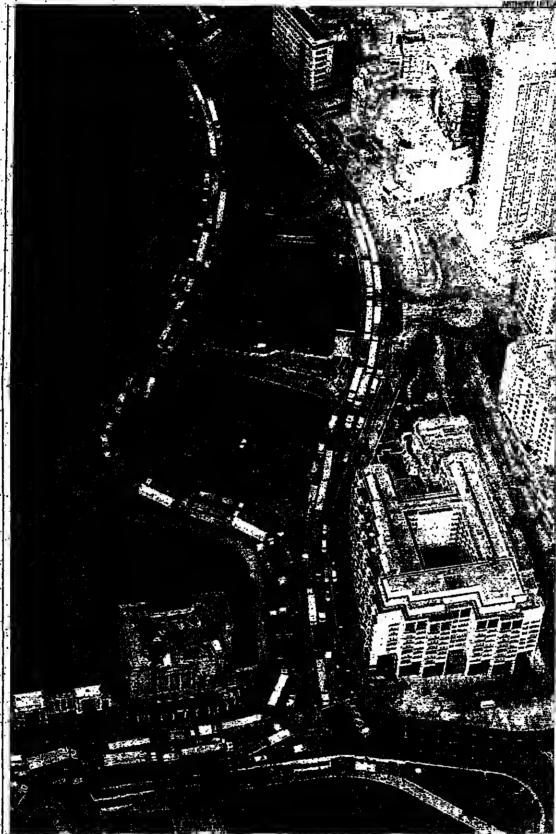
tween departments". Mr Straw is challenging when, not whether, the four men should be released under the Good Friday accord. The men were sentenced in England, where the "tariffs" - or minimum terms of life sentence prisoners are far longer than those imposed by Northern Ireland's courts. Three of the four received 50 years tariffs, and McDonnell - a

cousin of Gerry Adams - 25 years.

The Sentence Review Commission uses a mathematical formula to determine when terrorist prisoners should be released. Based on the English tariffs, it originally decided that the four should remain in jail until July next year - the last date for releasing prisoners under the accord. But the prisoners successfully challenged that ruling and the Commission yesterday brought their release dates forward. Within hours, Mr Justice Girvan sit-ting in Belfast's High Court granted the Home Office a judicial hearing which will be heard today.

A Downing Street spokesman said Mr Straw was "being absolutely insistent on due process" and had no political motive. If he did not "clarify" the terms of the accord, someone else would have challenged the Commission's ruling in the courts.

The four prisoners are among the most infamous IRA inmates in the Maze, and their release would inevitably cause an outcry. Magee, aged 47, masterminded the 1984 Brighton bomb Continued on page 2, col 6.



Lorries blocking Park Lane, London, from Hyde Park Corner and Apsley House (bottom, left) as drivers demonstrated yesterday against Budget increases in diesel fuel and road tax. Page 4

## US steps up trade war over hormone beef

By Carl Mortished and Valerie Elliott

THE United States opened a new flank in its trade war with Europe yesterday by threatening to impose punitive tariffs on \$900 million (£542 million) of European agricultural exports in retaliation for a tenyear-old ban on hormone treat-Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch 50: Beignam B Frs 110: Camada
\$7.50: Camaries Pis 400: Cyprus C£1.20: Deningris Dier 22.00: Pinigand Pinis 30.50: France:
FR 77.00; Germany DM 550; Gibralian 400;
Gresse Dr 750: Neitherlande: Ff 0.50: Italy 1.
5,000: Linsenhoung Lf 110: Madeira Err 30:
Malla 80: Morucco Dr 30.00: Norwey Kr
25.00: Portugal Esc 250: Spain Pis 400; Sweden 5tr 25.00: Switzerland 5 Frs 6.00: Tunista Din 3.200: USA 55.50.
Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Ponmaster: Send address currections at The
Times: 40: Mercary Insperions and Silbair ed beef imports from the US.

The products threatened with hefty duties and likely to hurt British exporters include beef, pork and poultry producis, as well as onions, carrots. cut flowers and chocolate. The list will also worry French producers of Roquefort cheese. foie gras and truffles, all of which are threatened with sanctions. Motorcycles and

hair driers are also targeted. Britain intends to renew pressure on the European Union to lift the ban on the beef; ministers believe that consumers should decide whether they buy and eat the products. Whitehall sources suggested last night that the issue would

he raised at the Council of Ministers meeting in Berlin tonight and tomorrow.

The preliminary list of products will be narrowed, proba-bly to between \$300 million and \$500 million worth of EU exports. They will be subject to crippling tarriffs by June 12 if Europe fails to lift its ban on the US beef. Charlene Barshef-



hormonal enhancement

arbitrary and scientifically unjustified ban on US beef has had a substantial negative impact on US beef producers."

Ambassador Peter Scher, the US special trade negotiator, said that America was prepared to discuss a labelling regime for US beef. However. Mr Scher said that the EU had not been willing to give a com-mitment that it would both implement a labelling regime and lift the ban.

The European Commission dismissed the US move last night as procedural and said talks about labelling and compensation were continuing. Privately, EU officials say America was prepared to identify its produce only as "US beef" without identifying the pres-

ence of hormones. The World Trade Organisation ruled in August 1997 that the beef ban was illegal and granted Brussels 15 months to conduct scientific assessments of the health risks.

#### **Duchess of York's** mansion for sale

BY RACHEL KELLY AND MICHAEL HARVEY

THE Surrey mansion bought for the Duchess of York and her two daughters by the the market for £1.5 million. The Duchess refused to

move into the seven-bedroom Birch Hall after claiming she could not afford the estimated £80,000 annual running costs. . Yesterday the trustees who own the house on behalf of the Duchess's daughters, Beatrice and Eugenie, put it in the

hands of estate agents John D

Wood. It is being offered at the same price as it was hought for last year. The trustees, who have a legal duty to safeguard the value of the trust's assets, have been faced with a deteriorating property. It has been empty for six months and has

twice been broken into. Last night's decision came on the eve of a meeting between the trustees and the Duchess to resolve the situation. Its timing was said to have left her astonished.

The sale of Birch Hall adds another chapter to the longrunning dispute between the Duchess and Buckingham Palace over her housing arrangements. The imposing Grade II listed house has five reception rooms, a library, a walk-in drinks cabinet, a tennis court, and a staff cottage. The Georgian property was

ry VIII's hunting lodges. The Duchess, 39, has preferred to remain living with the Duke of York at their former marital home Sunninghill Park.

THIEX

built on the site of one of Hen-

There, to the dismay of several senior members of the Royal Family, she lives in guest lodgings and frequently eats with Prince Andrew and their daughters aged ten and

Local estate agents said the sale was timed to make the most of the spring selling season. One local businessman is said to have already made an

## Clinton warns Americans of Kosovo action

FROM TOM WALKER IN BELGRADE AND IAN BRODIE

PRESIDENT Clinton last night gave President Milosevic his last chance to agree to a Kosovo peace deal and escape Nato airstrikes. But the Yugoslav leader's political and military regime seemed set on confrontation with the West. As Richard Holbrooke, the

senior American negotiator in the Balkans, went into final peace talks with Slobodan Milosevic, Mr Clinton prepared the American public for the likelihood of Nato action against Serbia. "I hope it can be achieved by peaceful means. But if not, we have to be prepared to act," he said.

Mr Clinton said that since the suspension of the Paris peace talks a week ago more than 30,000 people had fled their homes, bringing the total number of refugees to 250,000, or one in eight of the entire population of the province. Addressing himself to a scep-

tical public, he emphasised the importance of keeping the peace in Europe and contain-ing a conflict which could engulf the Balkans.

However, there were few hints of compromise from Belgrade, where Serb leaders continued to defy the West, while their forces went on the rampage in several villages in Kosovo. Despite transforming his society into virtually the poorest in Europe, Mr Milosevic seemed to have the support of his alienated people for an ap-

Nato's superior weaponry. It was Mr Holbrooke's 41st trip to Belgrade for emergency talks over the last decade and probably his last. "We've reached the edge," he said. Time is running out."

parently doomed clash with

Against a background of the erations yet seen in Kosovo from the Serb security forces, Mr Holbrooke appeared on television and appealed to the na-tion to accept Nato peacekeepers in the southern province.

Journalists leaving yesterday reported seeing dozens of villages on fire in an operation chillingly reminiscent of the Bosnian war. The Yugoslav military police continued to is-sue mobilisation papers, and doctors were banned from leaving the country.

> Peter Riddell, page 10 Scorched earth, page 11

YOU'VE GOT TO BE MAD TO PAY twice as much AS YOU NEED TO for phone calls.



profit this year, the penny chokusty than t dragged. Fost Telecom can save you 21% off chane, line or market Just add First Telescon's service to your existing BT phone and join our 500,600 custocrass. So doo't get cast. Gat even.

0800 458 5858

## Blunkett goes to top of the class by copying Tory swots

t's so simple it's almost unbelievable, and yesterday David Blunkett demonstrated how it's done. Keep the policy and change the name. After Questions, the Education Secretary brought us an old Tory policy under a new Labour name — and government backbenchers, who would have howled with anger if a Tory had presented the idea in Tory vocabulary. cheered his every word.

At first I could not credit it. Here was Mr Blunkett. explaining how the top 10 per cent of pupils would be selecten a different education - and of Labour MPs rising, one after the other, even left-wingers like Diane Abbott and Bernie Grant, to congratulate him.

And it was all done with words: the whole trick was in the phraseology. Key words were "excellence", "beacon". "stretched", "special needs", "rooted", and "in their own school". Because a gifted pupil had "special needs" and strove for "excellence" - rather than simply being called bright — she or he could have

would be termed "specialist" or "beacon" schools, oobody could talk about grammar schools or elite institutions.

gation. Because these schools

And when they reach them.

because these kids were not to

would be "individual apti-

"creaming off".

tudes and abilities" there was Because the child thus selectbe given favoured treatment ed would remain "rooted" "in or superior teaching - but their own school" they could 'stretched" - that was all right. Who could oppose be sent to study in other, better schools without calling it segre-

stretching a child? Finally, there were to be extra classes for the selected micority at their own schools. But because these were to be "after hours" or on Saturdays. this did not count as streaming within the school day.

MATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH Thus was the idea of remov-

ing the brightest and educating them separately, imported craftily back into what in name remained a "comprehensive" system of education. The Tories did not know how to. get their teeth into all this and were reduced to bleating that Blunkett ought to admit that what he had come round to was their own point of view.

was disinclined to oblige

For his part, the Secretary of State ranted (to rowdy support) against people in the leafy suburbs" who wanted children separated into better and worse schools. Gerald Kaufman aimed a kick at the Tory Assisted Places Scheme. which took a few children out of state schools.

And in a flash I saw the next step. After a trial run, announce that elever inner-city kids should not be confined to "beacon" schools within their area - why should top teach-

schools in leafy suburbs be out of bounds? - but bussed as far as their needs and talents merit. Hear, hear! Storm

the leafy bastions! And why should independent schools deny education to our top 10 per cent in inner cities? Force them to open their doors to some of the best (reimbursing them, of course). Break down the gates of the public school! Hear, hear!

Tims within a decade could we have Assisted Places, a variety of schools of different types and standards, and a

around according to ability. And all the Labour backbenches will cheer.

So should the Tories. Theresa May, a Tory spokesman, begged Blunkett to confirm that he was bringing back se-lection. Mr Blunkett said. No. his aim was to "accelerate and extend". Mrs May looked cross. But when you've west the argument, why quibble about the words! Yesterday Parliament, "the many and not the few" turned out to mean

"the few and not the man

What Tory could ask for more!

NEWS IN BRIEF

Man held

after boy is

found dead

The body of a seven year old

on-Trent. The child was found after a search of outhouse buildings at a home in the town, in Staffordshire, yesterday afternoon. Police have launched a murder inquity. investigating officers con-firmed that they knew the identity of the child, but were

refusing to release his name.

Police said: "The child's

body was found by officers as a result of a police search. The

child had not been reported

ers had been investigating the >

missing from home but offic-

circumstances surrounding

the disappearance and where-

abouts of a seven-year-old boy

death on suspicion of morder.

Rugby star fined.

Jason Leonard, the Empland-

and British Lions rugby un-ion prop. was fined £865 and

ordered to pay £300 costs by

Feltham magistrates yesterday after he admitted careless

driving and leaving the scene

of an accident in Chiswick,

West London, last July. His li-cence was endorsed with sev-

en penalty points.

A man aged 30 has been ar-

since Friday."

until a post-mortem cuamina-

tion had been carried out.

## Crime victims to keep check on police progress

VICTIMS of crime will be able to scrutinise how officers invesdeate burglaries and assaults under Home Office plans to lift the secrecy shrouding po-

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, is set to accept one of the key recommendations of the Macpherson report into the Stephen Lawrence inquiry that all areas of policing should be covered by a future Freedom of Information Act.

The Home Office will protect sensitive information held by police by setting a test to establish whether its release would do "substantial harm". An applicant who disagreed with such a ruling could then go to an information commissioner, who would adjudicate. Mr Straw is expected to outline his proposal today when he announces the creation of a watchdog committee to monitor implementation of the main recommendations of the Lawrence report, which he will chair and whose members will include representatives

Crown Prosecution Service and Commission for Racial The Home Secretary will tell MPs that the Government accepts all 70 of Sir William's recommendations although this does not mean they will all

from the Metropolitan Police. other police services, the

PERSONAL PENSION

So you'll be allowed so know then we tentroid the Courdbant catile of the best performing

our Personal Pensions are included in the product literature, available from us on request. For sour protection your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded or months and

white profits Personal Pension schemes.

For further internaction and advice, or constitute a plan durate and

2160,438.00

£156,241.00

£142,619.00

£142,493.00

sest porforming with profits Personal Pension somether

Standard 136

For your us obligation quide in Septish Widows Personal Persons

be implemented. Whitehall sources have pointed out that

CHALLENGE TO TRIAL SECRETS

Britain could be forced to change the way crucial facts are kept secret at trials after the European Commission of Human Rights ruled yesterday that two men convicted in 1990 of murder were denied a fair trial. The commission said unanimously that the men's right to a fair trial had been breached when confidential information was withheld from the trial judge under public-interest immunity procedures.

Raphael Rowe and Michael Davis, convicted of the murder

of a hairdresser and of a series of robberies close to the M25. were also treated unfairly by the appeal court. It had not heard representations from their lawyers about whether the secret material should be disclosed, and the proceedings were in private. The Government said last night that it would fight the case at the full hearing and had no plans to change the law.

some of the most controversial proposals have been put forward for consideration rather than execution. Among these are the proposals to make it a criminal offence to use racist language in private and to al-low defendants to be tried a second time even after they have been acquitted.

But other measures have found favour in the Home Office, including allowing legal aid to be given for inquests and greater disclosure of evidence and documents to people appearing at inquests.
Under the Freedom of Infor-

mation White Paper published in December 1997 the Government proposed that police would provide material on crime statistics and administration but not on individual cases. This would have meant that the public would still have to rely on a public inquiryto get detailed information on how the police handled a case.

Under the new proposals, a victim will be able to question how a case had been carried out and ask whether any officers involved in his or her case had been disciplined for racism or bad behaviour.

Countries such as the United States, Canada, France and Ireland already have legislation covering the police.



## Glory day for balloon heroes

FROM HELEN RUMBELOW IN GENEVA

ONE of the privileges of being the first around the world in a balloon is to silence Richard Branson.

As Brian Jones, 51, from Wiltshire, and his Swiss co-pilot Bertrand Piccard, 41, flew in from Cairo to their wives, friends and crowd of 5,000 at Geneva Airport yesterday, the Virgin tycoon arrived from London. He was kept waiting because team members were wary of him stealing the limelight.
Finally Mr Branson was allowed on the

podium with his two successful rivals on condition that he was not to talk. Officials watched nervously during his appearance, when he showered Mr Piccard with

champagne and kissed Mr Jones on the Jones walked slowly down the steps to cheek. Afterwards Branson said: "Today is Brian and Bertrand's day. I wanted to congratulate them for achieving something which we failed to achieve."

Mr Jones said that the transition from three weeks in isolation to the throngs of cheering wellwishers left his emotions pouring over. He said: "There have been some moments in the last 21 days when my heart was beating extremely quickly. but never as fast as in this last hour."

The greatest affect on his heart was the sight of his wife. Joanna, after the longest time they have spent apart since their marriage nine years ago tomorrow. Immediately after punching the air with Mr Pic-card as they emerged from the plane, Mr

done too young

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

CERVICAL smear-testing for cer per 10,000 women aged 50

cancer among young women is illogical, ill-judged and not

cost-effective, according to a

More lives would be saved

by dropping cervical testing al-

together and increasing the maximum age for breast can-cer screening by five years to 69, the study by the Wolfson In-

stitute of Preventive Medicine

London, says. If there is to be

cervical screening it would be

better to offer it exclusively to

the 65 to 69 age group, the re-port in today's Journal of Med-ical Screening adds.

The authors say the age at which people are invited for cancer screening is somewhat

offered to women aged 50 to 64

and cervical smear screening to those aged 20 to 64. The authors have calculated

the years of life lost from can-

cer per 10,000 people by working out the death rate from

each cancer at different ages and comparing it with life ex-

pectancy. For example, there are 5.5 deaths from breast can-

survey by doctors.

Smear tests 'are | Trade war

each year. Life expectancy at that age is 80.7 years, so each

woman who dies loses a poter-

tial 30.7 years of life. This amounts to a total of 169 lost years per 10.000 women.

The report says that, if screening were provided only

if at least 50 years of life could be saved per 10,000 women ex-

ammed, then breast cancer

screening would be offered

only to those aged 50 to 59. If

the threshold were lowered to

25 years of life saved per 10,000 women, then the age

Only at that level would it be rational to include cervical

smears and then only for those aged 40 to 69. Since more

years of life are lost from cervi-

cal cancer among women aged 70 to 74 than among

women under 30, it would be sensible to confine this screen-

ing to the 64 to 69 age group.

The authors say one difficult issue is whether life is less val-

uable in old age than in youth. "The only issue is whether the

quality or value of a day of life declines as people age."

range should be 45 to 74.

wards his wife, who was waiting with a single red rose. They hugged and kissed for several minutes. Holding his hand at a series of interviews and autograph signings, Mrs Jones, 45, said it was bizarre that her husband, a ballooning instructor, was suddenly in the history books.

Mr Jones said he still did not understand why their attempt was successful: "The strangest part was when we didn't know if we had enough fuel to get over the Atlantic. As I was doing framic calcula-tions, the speed dial started going from 40 to 50 to 70 to 90 knots. I knew then we were going to make it. It felt like we were being pulled." The capsule will go to the Smithsonian Museum, Washington DC.

takes the

biscuit

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

FOR Scots living abroad, Tun-nock's Caramel Wafers are as

much a reminder of home as

Marmite is for the English.

But now expatriates in the United States will have to do

without for a time at least.

The 15p chocolate-covered chewy wafer with the gold and red tiger-stripe wrapper has fallen victim to the 100 per cent import tax set by America in the theorem was the forestern to the street as the street was the stree

its banana war" with Europe.

Despite the biscuit's low

price, this traditional feature

of Scottish tea-times has been

classified as European "luxury

goods", joining 16 other items,

goods, judning to other nems, including cashmere knitwear.
Boyd Tunnock, managing director of the 109-year-old family firm, was hit with a 225,000 duty bill when a shipment of 400,000 wafers argined in New York Mar Trans

rived in New York. Mr Tun-nock, 65, said that future ex-

ports would be suspended.

But, as 90 per cent of his trade is at home, with 1 per cent heading to the United States, the 600 jobs at the factoric in 14 disease.

ry in Uddingston, near Glas-gow, are not under threat.

#### Rail crash ruling to Balfour Beatty has been fined £500,000 under the Health and Safety at Work Act. The rail maintenance company was told by a judge at Chelms ford Crown Court that a. freight train was derailed in Essex in September 1997 because the company's workers

2.75

7202 Land

Said

14.50

AT VICE

127 11

E. St.

MOTES AND A

COLUM

Adi :

d 🤄 🔒

יייים מיי

no area.

Applica Fr.

State Congress

kan dira.

ordine ort

dicty.

Shirte you

200

order to sta 1.01

Med-TV, the Kurdish satellite television channel broadcast from London, could be forced off the air permanently because of programmes containing incitements to violence. The Independent Television Commission suspended Med-TV's licence for 21 days pending a decision on whether to

Flight departure

revoke its licence.

Kurdish TV risk

Air France is likely to phase out Concorde because of high. maintenance costs. The decision by the French flag carrier to withdraw its fleet of seven Concordes would leave Brit- ... ish Airways as the main user of the supersonic aircraft. British Airways said: "We expect." to be flying Concorde for many years to come."

Sex-change win

A man who had a sex-change has won the right to join the police as a WPC. An employment tribunal has ruled that West Yorkshire Police was wrong to end the training of the unnamed person after 14 months. The force was concerned over possible prob-lems with full body searches of suspects.

Bishop banned

A bishop was fined £500 for drink-driving and banned from the roads for a year. The Right Rev Douglas Cameron.
63. the Episcopalian bishop of Argyll and the Isles, admitted being almost double the legal limit when be drove erratically near Oban. The Church hi-erarchy said it retained the

a day

#### Bomb-plot confession 'is fake'

ONE of eight Britons charged with a bomb plot in Yemen told a court yesterday that an alleged confession was pro-duced under torture by police. After hearing the judge read out the detailed confession. Malik Harhra 26, replied: "I said nothing of the sort. Maybe I signed a document but I did not know what was in it."

Mr Harhra, from Birming-

ham, is said to have admitted being sent to Yemen by London-based Islamic cleric, Abu Hamza al-Masri, to bomb British and US targets. Mr Harhra also allegedly admitted to undergoing military training with a group called Is-lamic Jihad in Yemen The accused say they were in Yemen on holiday or to learn Arabic.

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

## Straw's appeal

Continued from page I which killed five people and very nearly destroyed Baroness Thatcher and her cabinet. He was given eight life sentences in 1986 and described by the judge as "a man of exceptional

cruelty and inhumanity". Paul Kavanagh and Thomas Quigley were both part of the IRA unit responsible for the Chelsea barracks bomb and other notorious attacks on London targets in 1981. Both re-ceived five life sentences in 1985, and Kavanagh's judge commented: "It may be that no

Home Secretary will ever-think it is right to release you." McDonnell, 49, was given a life sentence in 1986 for his part in a plot to bomb English seaside resorts. Even before Mr Straw's in-

tervention, the 80 IRA prisoners left in the Maze had ruled out any goodwill gesture on decommissioning to rescue the accord. Mr Kelly, emerging

from a six-hour meeting with the prisoners, declared: "Not a single prisoner suggested there should be any movement on decommissioning."

The prisoners are regarded as the conscience of the republican movement, and it would be almost impossible for Sinn Fein's leaders to act without

#### Quality health insurance

insurance plans to suit every need. And as part of the Standard Life Group, we aim to deliver the best value too. How much could you be saving?

to find out more | Ref MT6404NG Amenber of the Star

Doctor tells

1. 1. M. A. 11 miles -

. n.eff.

The Property of the Control of the C

Mi (m 1905 8:30:4-

First Wren t quit after se

Market Street

And the same

WEAPONS

**BBC** 

7.00pm

Hotiday

8.00pm

EastEnders 8.30pm

10.00pm

The Planets 10.30pm

**Evening News** 

7.00pm

7.30pm

8.00pm

Bono movie

Emmerdale -

Coronetion Street

Who Wants to be a Millionaire

Great Expectations

Tobacco Wars with Michael

☐ Not all programmes are

on BBC1, some are on BBC2

# Auntie lowers her expectations Sent hoax bombs

back to basics by seeking ratings for quality, not quantity, writes Carol Midgley

THE Auntie factor returned to the BBC yesterday as execu-tives revealed that they would fight ITVs big guns with a diet of cosume drama and educa-

EWS IN BRIEF

-77.24

There was a conspicuous absence of ghiz and glamour at the schedule launch as the BBC named among its high-lights an epic series on the his-BBC name.
lights an epic series on the man lights an epic series on the man lights and Tobacwars, another documentathe real cost of ry examining the real cost of smoking, to be presented by Michael Buerk.

Of its 70 new documentaries the BBC, which created the public voracity for docu-soans with the likes of Driving School and Lakesiders, has included only four in its spring and summer schedule.

Instead it is hoping to bring culture to the masses via Tony Marchant's adaptation of Dickens's Great Expectations and turning Elizabeth Gas-kell's unfinished novel Wives and Daughters into a fourpart drama under the guidance of Andrew Davies, who dapted Jane Austen's Pride

Alan Yeutob, Director of Tel-evison at the BBC, insisted yesterday that the docu-soap was not exhausted as a genre, but said the BBC had to continue to try different things. It is re-fusing to follow ITV's success-ful scheduling since the axeing of News at Ten and is hoping to appeal to the public's fascination for science and natural

Even the BBC dramas will have an educational message. starring Jerome Flynn, is based on a growing area of crime - wildlife exploi-

Life Support, a BBC1 drama

starring Richard Wilson and. Art Malik, is centred on the complexities of medical ethics.

Last week ITV, which showed a James Bond film. and Who Wants to be a Mil-



Charlotte Rampling as Miss Havisham leads the return to the classics

pared with BBCI's 27.5 per Glory about a struggling comcent. BBC insiders say executives have decided that ratings chasing is no longer an option and emphasis on quality is the only way to ensure the BBC's achieve critical acclaim. There will also be a special

Peter Salmon, Controller of BBCI said: "This time last year the Governors were asking us to put special emphasis on popular drama. We are iloing that while trying to extend. our range."

survival.

Mr Yentob added that the new season would anticipate viewers' aspirations as well as catering to their wants. This is television you just won't see anywhere else," he said. Lenny Henry and Amanda

prehensive school. A shavenheaded Dervla Kirwan will appear in Minette Walters' psychological thriller The Dark Room, which is expected to

total eclipse crossing southern Britain on August 11. Professor Robert Winston, who hosted the award-winning medical series The Hu-man Body, returns with a new series exploring the phenome-non of identical twins.

programme dedicated to the

He will also help to launch Millennium Babies, to be screen in early April, about the search for the first baby of the

cent share of the audience com. Redman star in Hope And new century.



Who Wants To Be A Millionaire? has increased ITV's audience

# to Labour

BY RUSSELL JENKINS NORTH WEST CORRESPONDENT

A MAN has been jailed for sending the Labour Party's Walworth Road headquarters hoax bombs in protest at gov-

ernment policy on gun control.
Michael Shields, 40, a gun-club enthusiast from Sandbach, Cheshire, accused Tony Blair of ruining his sport with the tighter gun controls that followed the Dunblane massacre, a court was told. He sent 74 bogus parcel bombs to officials at John Smith House in South London. Police put the offices on heightened security alert and mail had to be redirected to a secure sorting office.

Shields, described in court as a pillar of the community and a school governor, had trawled the Internet sites of far-right American groups for ideas to terrorise those lobbying for a ban on ownership of handguns. A criminologist and a mother of a victim of the Hungerford massacre were his targets during a campaign that ended when police raided his home and found new and antique guns and ammunition.

Shields, a licensed gun-owner, is beginning a 26-month jail sentence after being sen-tenced at Minshull Street Crown Court in Manchester on Friday. He admitted harassment, sending hoax bombs, posting sharp instruments, possessing a prohibited weapon and criminal damage in the 12 months up to last December.

# DIG S

## Doctor tells why he gave order to starve patient

A DOCTOR accused of ordering nurses to starve an elderly choked when he put her ability to swallow food to the test.

Ken Taylor said that he visited 85-year-old Mary Ormerod in her room at Oxford House nursing home, Preston, alone only two days before ordering that her Fresubin high-protein food supplement be withstrawn and her ihiid intake se-verely curtailed.

Dr Taylor, 5l. who was in tears during his five hours of evidence, admitted that he had not disclosed the visit to her bedside before - either to police investigating her death or: to the General Medical Council (GMC) - but insisted that he was telling the truth.

Mrs Ormerod, a widow, died at the home in August 1995 weighing only 3st 12lb about 58 days after the nutriBY MICHAEL HORSNELL

Taylor, whose instruction to starve her was defied by nurses until her supplies of the supous professional misconduct. He told the professional conduct committee of the GMC

that he ordered the withdrawal because the burden of feeding Mrs Ormerod was greater than the benefit - though nurses have said in evidence that she had normally been able to swallow her food. Dr Taylor, a former nurse who qualified as a doctor in

1974, said: "I went into the room. There was not a nurse with me. I remember thinking that I would make an assessment myself. I looked around the room, found a feeding cup with some liquid in it — I believed it was Fresubin, but there was no packet - and I at-

tempted to feed her. "She was lying in bed on her side. I took off my coat, put the

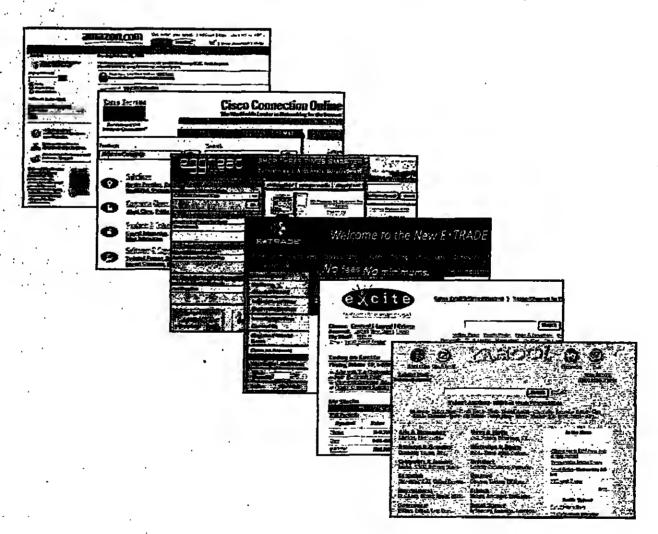
arm around her shoulder. I turned her into a position so she was facing upright and very slowly, deliberately introduced some of the liquid into her mouth using the feeding cup. Immediately, she made a very low grumbling choking sound, which went on for perhaps ten or fifteen seconds, and I had to stop feeding and lie her down in the position she was in when I went into

Later Rosalind Poster, coun-sel for the GMC, asked Dr Taylor: Why did you not tell the police that it was your personal experience, gained a couple of days before, that she had choked when you tried to feed

Dr Taylor: "Because they did not ask me." Miss Foster: "Are you telling us the truth about this

Dr Taylor: "Yes, I am."

# and heet Web cites use Oracle



#### First Wren to fly almost quit after sexual taunts

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES WEST OF ENGLAND CORRESPONDENT

THE first woman crew member of a Royal Navy helicopter told a court martial yester day that she came close to quitting because of sexual harassment by her senior officer. Leading Wren Aircrewman Bridget Turner, 33, said she

put up with years of provocative comments from Warrant Officer Albert Cooper while serving on board the aircraft carrier HMS Invincible. Finally, unable to put up with his behaviour any longer, she requested a transfer only to find ber tormenter assigned to the same base soon afterwards. ....

Miss Turner said that she did not complain before because she did not want her shipmates to think that women could not cope with life at

She told the court at HMS Drake in Plymouth that the 45-year-old NCO humiliated



would be sent ashore

her during crew briefings by asking her about her favourite sexual positious. Miss Turner was one of the

first two women to fly with the Fleet Air Arm when she qualified as an aircrewman on board Sea King helicopters. Her job included operating the winch during air sea rescues. She told the hearing: my time aboard

HMS Invincible I wanted to leave the Navy. I did not feel I could go to anybody about he was my divisional officer.

"He was a very powerful man and myself and another Wren were the first female aircrewmen. I did not want people to say the girls cannot hack it. My fear was I could be sent back to shore if I had a bad report from Cooper. His viewpoint was that Wrens are at sea because the lads needed sex. It was not just general crew room banter. I have been in the Navy a long time and I knew about banter. This went

The court also heard from Leading Wren Aircrewman Bernadette Pope, who shared the honour of being the first Wren to fly. She said: "There was just chit-chat about what we had been up to and Turner was included in the sexual banter. Turner did not appear to be offended by anything he

#### Oracle is the foundation of the Internet.



From Amazon.com to Yahoo!, the most popular Web sites depend on Oracle's ability to handle huge ournbers of users

and enormous quantities of information - text, images, audio, video - everything. In fact, nearly 70% of the Internet's

top e-commerce sites use Oracle. And with the introduction of Oracle8i," things will get even better. To find out

why Oracle is the foundation of the loternet, visit us at

www.oracle.com/info/25 or call 01625 544455.





## Lorry drivers threaten to block ports in tax protest

ing to block ports and motorways in a major escalation of a protest campaign that caused traffic chaos in Central Lon-

don yesterday. Drivers' leaders admitted that they were unable to prevent widespread action by hauliers angered by tax increases that, they claim, have combat overseas competition.

added crippling costs on to an industry already struggling to Up to 700 lorries converged

STEVE CHAMBERS donated £32 to

the Chancellor yesterday, but did not be-

grudge a penny (Alan Hamilton writes). That was duty he paid on the fuel to

drive his Volvo truck from Rugby to Marble Arch to join 1,400 other jugger-

Blocking roads with lorries is a French sort of stunt, which they do bet-

ter, bringing entire cities to a standstill.

Roads into London were congested yes-terday morning, but, for most of the day, the streets seemed sweetly quiet. "If we

were French, we would stay here for at

least a week, and we would have the bar-

becues out already." Mr Chambers said.

nauts in the protest.

don, blocking off one of the the industry. He said that milmain arteries through the capi-

'IF WE WERE FRENCH, WE WOULD HAVE THE BARBECUES OUT ALREADY'

support, with old ladies giving them the thumbs-up as they thundered through

the countryside. Frank Stears, 51, from

Faversham, Kent, who organised the protest, said he had been given a free

ride by a London cabbie to Downing

Street, where he asked to see the Prime Minister. His mission was a failure.

hardage is becoming a "flag of conven-

ience" industry, with more and more op-

erators registering and fuelling vehicles in Belgium or Luxembourg, where fuel and the road fund licence are far cheap-

er. Several drivers showed off the vast ex-

The drivers claim that British road

tal for more than an hour. However, John Reid, the Transport Minister, hardened the Government's stance, telling hauliers that he would not be held to ransom and accused some companies of working

As he prepared for a meetday, he insisted that he would not be offering concessions to

lions of motorists had been "penalised" by yesterday's action and said that lorry drivers were wrong to claim that taxes made British companies uncompetitive.

"It does them no justice to misrepresent the position or blame it on the Government," he said. "I have offered the path of dialogue to the hauliers but apparently they prefer the path of disruption." He

listen to us today we will do it properly next time - and shut backed down, however, over all the docks, all the motorhis previous claims that 98 per ways and all the cities. If they cent of lorries had had their vewant us to be like the French hicle tax rates frozen in the last truckers, we will be like the Budget, lowering the figure to French truckers." "more than 90 per cent". Haul-

Gary Donaldson, a Northage companies had comamptonshire haulier and an-other campaign leader added: This is a peaceful protest to plained that Dr Reid's figures were "entirely inaccurate". Ron Wood, a haulage comstart the campaign, but it will pany owner from Sheerness. quickly get nasty if ministers Kent, and a spokesman for take no notice." the protest organisers Trans-Fuel tax increases of 6p a li-

tre on diesel have made it almost twice as expensive to fill a lorry with fuel as in France and many international hauliers now fill up their vehicles only when they are abroad. The two main haulier organisations, the Freight Transport

Association and Road Haulage Association, have already had talks with ministers, and refused to condone the drivers' actions, which they fear will alienate the public. However. Karl Burt, who joined the march on Westmin-

ster, said: "All this talking has steam wagon carried a large banner de-claring: "Can't afford the diesel — back done us no good. This is the only way to get our message



Dame Shirley Porter arriving at the High Court yesterday to challenge her surcharge



## Dame Shirley's. back, and she means business

BY MARK HENDERSON

IN HER days as the leader of the Tories' showpiece town hall, Dame Shirley Porter used to quote her father, the Tesco founder Sir Jack Cohen, as she warned council officers that "you can't do business sitting on your arse".

Yesterday the woman estimated to be worth £70 million took his advice berself as she made her first public appearance in Britain for more than a year to challenge the £26.5 million, surcharge imposed on her for the Westminster City Council homes-forvotes scandal.

On a rare visit from Israel, where she now lives, she arrived at the Court of Appeal surrounded by family mem-bers and wellwishers. There was a photocall and a short statement - "I' am confident. that, when people look at the facts of this case, my name will be cleared" - then it was time for business.

In court, too, there were snatches of the style that in the 1980s made her the Tory woman second in stature only to Margaret Thatcher. The council leader who once waged war against dog mess behind the wheel of a poop-scoop machine dealt with a water spillage just as decisively, dispatching her solicitor's trainee for

After lunch, however, there were signs that the former firebrand was burning less brightly as Dame Shirley several times appeared to rest her ing controversially failed to enpage Lord Neill of Bladen, the chairman of the Committee on Standards in Public Life.

Herne Hill, a human rights specialist who mok on the Government over Spycatcher and represented the spy George Blake. A second silk, Jeremy McMullen, took over in the afternoon.

Dame Shirley and Davide Weeks, her former deputy, and appealing against the surcharge imposed by John Magill, the District Auditor, in 1996, after be found their home sales illegal. The Diviappealed in 1997, agreed that the scheme was meant to "achieve unlawful electoral advantage" in marginal wards. and confirmed the surcharge.

Lord Lester painted a pie-ture of his client as the victim of a long, unwieldy and unfair judicial process that had never given her the chance to clear her name. Mr Magili had prejudiced his own inquiry hy giving a press conference to announce preliminary findings of guilt, and the Divisional Court had failed to treat her as innocent until proven guilty or on equal terms with the auditor. She had to undergo cross-examination while:Mr Magill did not, and had to prove her innocence rather than vice versa.

Against a background of Tory sleaze, the affair "gave the Labour opposition the chance to attack the Conservatives", he said. The mud that was flung at Dame Shirley has entirely mired her politi-

proper legal advice that informed her the policy was

## Women le

Baby by a part of the part of



O vodafone

tra fuel tanks, taking up to 1,500 litres, that they had had fitted. "I can save at least £200 filling up in Calais rather than

Dover," Geoff Harknett, from Dartford.

Kent, said. "Fine if you've got a trip over there, but not much good if yon're based

in Carlisle and all your work is local.
"Now the French and the Belgians are

coming over and doing domestic work here, they're undercutting us because

Only one lorry at the protest escaped the rise in fuel duty. The 1930 Sentinel

their overheads are so much lower."

# from April 1st. It pays to know.

a difference to a lot of people's lives. That's why people will benefit from the proposed rates, NMW Information Service on 0845 8450 360 we're making it law from I April 1999. It means so why not find out what it could do for workers aged 22 or over will have to be paid a you or what your company or organisation

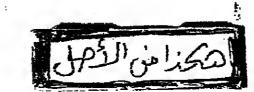
The National Minimum Wage (NMW) will make olds will get at least £3.00. About 2 million in the freepost coupon below or call the minimum hourly rate of £3.60, and 18-21 year needs to do to comply with the law. Just fill

(local rates apply). You can also visit the DTI NMW website at: www.dti.gov.uk/ir/nmw.

or more information, fill in the coupon and return it to this address: NMW Enquiries, Freepost PHQ1, Newcastle upon Tyne NE98 1ZH. (BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE)

**Business Type** If you do not wish to receive further information from the OTI on other subjects, please place a cross in the box  $\Box$ 

THE MINIMUM WAGE. IT PAYS TO KNOW. 0845 8450 360.



## Baby bulge in 2000 will be risky, say doctors

Millennium boom could stretch the NHS too far, reports Ian Murray

COUPLES were urged to re-sist the temptation to take part in a millennium haby boom handicaps for children." yesterday. Hospital consult-ants said that trying to con-ceive a child to be born in the first hours of 2000 could overstretch medical resources, giv-ing an increased risk of complications and permanently hand-

icapped children.
The NHS maternity services are barely able to cope with the current rate of about 2,200 births per day owing to a national shortage of midwives." a statement from the Hospital Consultants and Specialists Association said. "A severe bulge in this number will render the service into a state of collapse."

The consultants say that if couples follow media advice that this week is the optimum for conceiving a millennium baby, there will be reduced standards of care which will be a hazard to both mother and baby for two weeks into

They also say that paediatric services would not be able to function adequately and intensive care facilities would be overloaded. "The result is likenumber of complications for period.

A birth bulge would make life almost impossible for maternity staff at a time when there could be unforeseen problems from the millennium bug affecting computer equipment

Robin Loveday, consultant obstetric anaesthetist at Pembury Hospital, in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, said that a sustained increase in births would increase the hazards because it would not be possible to get a sick or premature baby into a special intensive

"If the other neighbouring hospitals have peaks at the same time, you are in trouble as you cannot transfer patients," he said. "The potential is there for producing a handicapped baby as a result of the overload of the services."

If a larger than usual numher of couples try to conceive this week, the consultants say that the peak birthing time for the NHS will last for about a fortnight, with no let-up at all for obstetricians and midwives to plan to induce moth-



The Prime Minister with the Duke of York and Emma Bunton, of the Spice Girls, at yesterday's NSPCC event

## **Duke backs** drive against child cruelty

By ALEXANDRA FREAN

THE Duke of York urged parents to be more tolerant and respectful towards children yesterday. As chairman of the NSPCC's Full Stop campaign, which aims to raise £250 million, he became the first signatory to the charity's pledge against

child cruelty. Since the break-up of his marriage, the Duke has won plaudits from family campaigners for his devotion to his children and his determination to stand by his former wife. Yesterday, at the launch of the campaign at the Theatre Royal, London, he said: "As a father of two children, I think it's entirely right and proper that we should attempt to eradicate child abuse."

Although it was not possible to stop all child abuse, it was possible to save some eradication of cruelty can be achieved with no capital out-

don't just mean cruelty in terms of physical crueity. It can be psychological and

Over the next few weeks, NSPCC pledge forms will be delivered to 23 million house-holds. The charity hopes that at least one million people will sign the pledge and donate money within a year. Supporters include the radio presenter Zoe Ball, the former England striker Gary Lineker and Tony Blair.

Families Need Fathers, a charity that supports shared access to children, regards the Duke and Duchess of York as the model divorced couple in their behavious towards the Princesses Beatrice, 10, and Eugenie, who is nine today. Jim Partin, its chairman said: "They both turn up at school sports days, go on holiday together and they are both there for their

## Women leave pregnancy to fate

By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent

WOMEN'S decisions on definitively. Many women whether and when to have a said they had not known they baby are influenced by subcon- wanted to become pregnant scious feelings that go far beabout money, housing, rela-tionships and health.

A study published today by the Family Planning Associa-tion (FPA) shows that many women, including well-educated professionals, believe that "biological destiny" will decide whether they will have a baby. As a result, they frequently do not use contraception proper-

ly, if at all.

Although most women questioned in the study said that they would like to be able to plan at what point in their lives pregnancy occurred, many did little to prevent it happening, believing instead that it was an inevitability.

Anne Weyman, chief executive of the FPA, said that one in three pregnancies in Britain was said to be unplanned, but that the question of intent was exceedingly difficult to answer until it happened.

many women felt that pregnancy was influenced by a strong "biological impera-tive", in which their bodies played a stronger role than their own free wills.

She added that many women seemed quite ignorant about how their bodies worked and about the process of conception. Few women appeared to know at what point in the month they were most

likely to get pregnant.
Some women may fit into different categories at different times in their lives, she said. In general, middle-class women often had a "grand plan" for their lives and were less vulnerable to unintended pregnancies than working-class women. Working-class wom-en were, on the whole, much more positive about having

# Big car comfort in a small car

The Photographs of HG Ponting SCOTT'S LAST EXPEDITION TO THE ANTARCTIC Call or fax today for a FREE CATALOGUE

The A-class from £183 per month (11.9% APR)

All about the declare to find out how a small car can prepary bit as comfortable as a hig car.

if a quit lust over 15 metres long. But because part g engine and the grantion are housed in the unique ick floor, the passenger compartment has the

interior space and refinement of a much larger car.

Enough, in fact, to accomodate a family of five in true Mercedes comfort. The kind that makes the long haul up the motorway as effortless as a run round the block.

Try the A-class out for size. Call us now for a test drive.



0500 20 21 20

Love's Labour's Lost is next, writes Adam Sherwin

IT WAS a night of triumph for British talent at the Oscars. but, as the champagne hangovers wore off, work resumed on the films that aim to repeat that success next year.

If the Bard retains his popularity with the Academy, Kenneth Branagh's Love's Labour's Lost could match the success of Shakespeare in Love. The £15 million adaptation of Shakespeare's romanne comedy is the biggest British film now in production.

Branagh, who has already brought Hamlet, Henry V and Much Ado About Nothing to the big screen, began shooting at Shepperton film studios earlier this year. The cast includes Silverstone. Hollywood's latest glamour girl. and Paul Whitehouse, the star of the BBC comedy The Fast Show. Branagh plays Berowne as well as directing.

The film will receive £1 million of national lottery funding, awarded by the Arts Council, and further financial assistance from Pathé, a lotteryfunded film production consortium. Unlike Shakespeare in Love, the Branagh film can claim to be a home-grown product. Intermedia Films, the producers, said: "We sold the rights around the world before



comprehensive site with biography and genealogy of the Bard Links to information on his plays and new television and film productions www.stratford.co.uk/rac/home.t summer programme for Royal Shakes peare Company at Strafford-upon-Avon shakespeare/ bographies of Marlowe de Vere and Bacon, playwinghts whom some say really wrote works attributed

filming, which gave us the money to make the film ourselves." Ralph Fiennes is also at Shepperton, where he is takmg the lead role in The End of the Affair, Neil Jordan's El5 million version of Graham Greene's wartime thriller. The film is an Anglo-American production. A spokesman for the film said: "There is not a penny-piece from England, but

what is a British film? Most of the cast and crew are English." The BBC is making a film of Mervyn Peake's Gormenghast at Shepperton, starring

Stephen Fry and June Brown. Pinewood. Britain's other major studio, is hosting the next James Bond epic, The World Is Not Enough, However, the studio has no films definitely booked in after that is completed, confirming indus-

WHOOPING IT UP

try fears that the strength of the pound is deterring filmmakers from bringing their productions to England.

Despite the success of Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels, the audience for Britishproduced films has declined from 23 per cent of the total box office in 1997 to 14 per cent at the end of 1998. American money still accounts for 60 per cent of all finance spent on film production in Britain.

Nearly £70 million of lottery cash has been allocated to film production, but few box-office hits have resulted. Carolyn Lambert, director of the Arts Council's Film Lottery Unit. admitted: "No films we funded have fully recouped their outlay." Poor scripts are blamed. Ms Lambert said: "We now have professional script-readers providing a detailed assess-ment of each film."

Some people believe too many British films are made. Richard Holmes, producer of Waking Ned, a low-budget comedy set in Ireland, which has taken \$24 million (£15 million) in the United States, said: Two British films a week is the absolute maximum the market can sustain."







LA style: from left, party time for Minnie Driver; Emily Watson, nominated for Best Actress; and Jennifer Lopez, presenting Original Song award



TO SEE the real stars of the Oscars, you don't have to stay up until 5am (Deborah Brett writes). For a fashion show featuring some of the world's most beautiful women in some of the world's most fabulous gowns - or, occasionally, some of the world's most visible fashion mistakes you have only to watch the

The 71st Academy Awards, however, were disappointing-ly thin on catastrophic frou-

#### AND NOW, THE BEST SUPPORTING ACTRESS.

frou numbers - LA, it seems, has finally got some style. Mistakes on the scale of Cherwearing a ship on her head or Geena Davis in one of her peachy puffballs were scarce. Celine Dion's Christian

Dior couture suit did flummox a few. A winner in pure fashion stakes, the cream reversed-tuxedo suit and matching fedora-cum-trilby hybrid people guessing was it on back to front?

In the contest between the two period drama queens, Gwyneth Paltrow may have won the acting award, but Cate Blanchett took the fashion accolade. She wore a deceptively simple, slinky knit dress with floral trellis embbeen handpainted by its British designer, John Galliand

Paltrow's marshmallow pink satin dress by Ralph cess Grace tight and dings on top (even on skinny Gwynnie) and too voluminous be low. Her newly lengthened

## Jubilant clown entertains with

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THE biggest stars in Hollywood yesterday were Roberto Benigni and Monica Lewinsky. The award-winner had stolen the Oscar show with his impassioned declarations. The sometime White House intern stole the late-night party scene with shocking pink lips and the sort of fame that made even Madonna stop and stare:

Gwyneth Paltrow and Harvey Weinstein had created nearly as much of a stir. The night's Best Actress sobbed on the podium as she regaled the audience with her family's joys and woes. Then she bounced into the Vanity Fair soiree too thrilled to notice Ben Affleck, her ex-boyfriend, marching out.

Mr Weinstein, the Miramax co-chairman, can now claim to be the most powerful man in film. He left the ceremony with his shirt untucked, but an Oscar in each fist - two of the ten in which his company had a role after Shakespeare in Love's surprise victory over Saving Private Ryan. But the Roman clown who had dared to

take a comic approach to the Holocaust in his film Life is Beautiful made the fourhour Oscar show - the longest yet watchable. I leave here with the Oscar, but I want you," he exclaimed after clambering over Steven Spielberg to collect the prize for Best Foreign Film from his compatriot. Sophia Loren. An American reporter asked afterwards if Benigni had planned to climb over seats to the podium. "I let my body do what it wants," he replied. "When you are in love, you cannot

organise your body.

Then Benigni's fellow nominees for Best Actor, Sir Ian McKellen, Tom Hanks and Nick Notte, looked on as he emerged the winner. His English not quite exhausted, Benigni announced a desire to be Jupiter and "lie down in the firmament making love to everybody". He thanked Hollywood for a "hailstorm of kindness".

that fe

into th

space

with

0%

free

anc

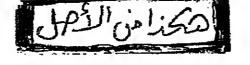
These were her versions of Elizabeth, Shakespeare in Love and Velvet Goldmine



strapless in Versace

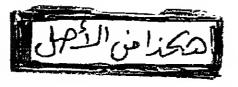






MARCH 23 W

Ousined



THE 1999 ACADEMY AWARDS



Globes, were scraped back in a neat chignon with the fairy-tale look topped off with matching diamond necklace and earrings and a wispy chiffon wrap.

Cutesy princess was a popular look on Oscar night. The raunchy Jennifer Lopez, last seen on British screens with George Clooney in Out of ed for Hilary and Jackie, was Sight, wore a sophisticated backcombed and beaming in

in black and cream embroi-dered Badgley Mischka, with

a stunning swept-up hairdo. Kim Basinger in New York designer Randolph Duke, Liv Tyler in Paniela Dennis and Catherine Zeta Jones in Versace all went strapless. Britain's Emily Watson, nominat-

But it was Dame Judi Dench, named Best Supporting Actress for Shakespeare in Love, who ditched the de-signs of London, Paris and Milan and headed instead for Bombay in Abu Jani and Sandeep Khosla's hand-embroidered cream, gold and sil-

Best Picture:
Shelespeere in Love
Best Leading Actor:
Roberto Benigni, Life is Beautiful
Best Leading Actress:
Gwyneth Patrow, Shelespeere in Love
Best Supporting Actress:
Judi Dench, Shelespeere in Love
Best Sepporting Actress:

Judi bench, sniespeere in Love Beat Supporting Actor: James Coburn, Affliction Beat Director: Steven Spielberg, Saving Private Ryan Beat Foreign Language Film: Life is Bedutful Beet Screenpley Writies Directly For The Screen:

OSCER Williams

Best Melcoup: Elizabeth Best Sound: Saving Private R Best Sound Effects Editing: Seat Solume Evects Editing: Saving Private Ryen Beat Song: When You Believe Beat Ankmated Short Film; Bunny Beat Live Action Short Film; Beat Odefined Musical or Connedy IN BRIEF

#### Italy says bravo to Benigni

The triumph at the Oscars of Roberto Benigni's controversial tragi-comic film about the Holocaust. Life is Beautiful, was greeted yesterday with an explosion of Italian national pride. Massimo D'Alema, the Prime Minister, said that the award marked an honour for Italian culture", and the Italian director Franco Zeffirelli said: "His win is good for all

The actress Sophia Loren, who won her first Oscar in 1961, said: "Roberto's achievement is to have changed the image of Italy, which people still associate only with pizza, spaghetti and the Mafia."

#### Teen actor's lip service

Daniel Brocklebank, a teenage graduate of Redroofs Theatre School at Maidenhead, near Slough, explained that he played a part in Gwyneth Paltrow's success by kiss-ing her 32 times in the making of Shakespeare in Love. In the role-reversal custom of Elizabethan drama, he played a stage Juliet to her Romeo, kissing her twice in a scene shot 16 times. He said: "It was a great honour. I was only 18, and here I was kissing Gwyneth Paltrow. She was a very good kisser - it wasn't like kissing my mum or anything."

#### **Extras for** Stratford

Stratford-upon-Avon is pre-paring for a glut of visitors and the Royal Shakespeare Company expects heavy bookings after the success of Shakespeare in Love. Kate Hunter, of the RSC, said: "It's great for business. This will be a huge boost to tourism for Stratford, especially from overseas. It happened before with Ithe Leonardo DiCaprio film Romeo + Juliet. It makes Shakespeare ple." Advance bookings for the Stratford theatre's 1999 season have already exceeded

## funny way of reaching the top

and his parents for "the greatest gift of all some are quite wonderful, but we're still babes at it," said Dame Judi.

Eight of the 31 British nominees won Os-cars, among them Sir Torn Stoppard, who was demure on stage but promised he was feeling like Benigni underneath; David Parfitt, a producer of Shakespeare in Love; and Daine Judi Dench who, having been nominated for playing Victoria last year and won for playing Elizabeth I this, remarked afterwards that she was not looking for "my third queen in a row",

Backstage, Dame Judi and Paltrew pro-fessed their love for British film making but gave warning that it remained fragile. "More films are being made now and. night that failed to unfold was an audi-

Ms Lewinsky has never been in a film.

but it looked as if opportunity might be knocking in the early hours of yesterday morning. Reclining in a tight black gown on a huge white sofa at the Vanity Fair party, she proved a magnet for the Hollywood A-list, gawped at by Affleck, Madonna and Kevin Cosmer, among others, in mute recognition of her unique cachet. buried her head behind Jonathan Mar-

shall, a film production executive.

The one drama forecast for Sunday

ence mutiny over the honorary Oscar for the director Elia Kazan, 47 years after he had named alleged Communist colleagues before the House Un-American Activities Committee during the McCar-

Kazan, 89, whose films include On The Waterfront, was hugged by Martin Scorsese, kissed by Robert De Niro and applauded by most, but not all, of the audience. The actors Nick Nolte and Ed protest noted by a billion television viewers. Without apologising for anything, Kazan said, "I think I can just slip away." and did just that.

Oals may be anothered. You must be upod 18 or over and give we a contrage over your property. We new yound additional mortgage security. We will take into account your personal and flowmatures and the value or press of your property. These and this product you choose will affect how much we lond you, how much we lond you have lo

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Habitar old represents only the Halifar Financial Services Marketing Group which is resultated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance, persions and unit trusts.

15 MINUTE MORTGAGE PROMISE

Get up. Get a mortgage. Get dressed.

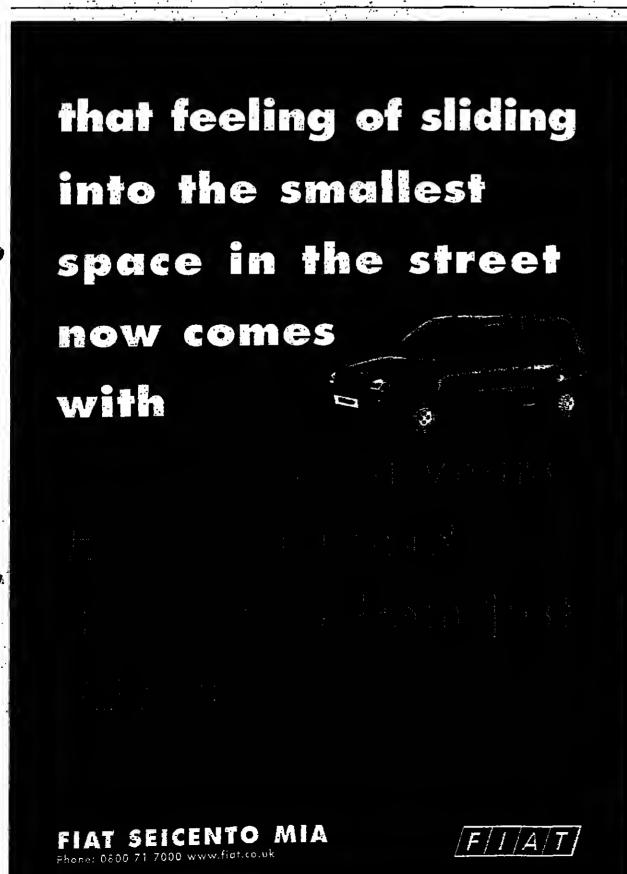
In a quarter of an hour you can get the promise of a mortgage - and a very enviable one as our rates are extremely attractive - you'll know how much you can borrow and how much you can spend? You'll know if you can put in an offer on a house immediately and none of this will cost you a penny.

2 YEAR DISCOUNTED VARIABLE

CALL 0800 20 30 49

Lines open 8am-8pm 7 days a week or drop into your local branch.





CAPACTERMINERATE THEOLOGODIC SECURITO BANKE, MODE, SHOWN HA IS CAPACIO ON THE ROAD; IS AR AMAJAKE WITH A SIX HEMMEND DEPOSIT OF CLEDIAD FOLLOWED BY 12 HONTHLY
TRINGS OF CHARLES THEOLOGODIC ROADS: CAMBOL ROAD & CONSECT AT THE OF FINNING MESS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO PROTECTIONS OF CAMBOL ROADS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO AND CAMBOL ROADS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO AND AND CAMBOL ROADS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO AND AND AND CAMBOL ROADS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO AND AND AND CAMBOL ROADS OFFICE AMAJAKE TO AND AND AND AND AND CAMBOL ROADS OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI THE ROADS OFFI AMAJAKE OF THE PROTECTION OF THANKS OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI THE OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI AMAJAKE TO AND THANKS OFFI THANKS O

# PLEASE DON'T CLOSE YOUR EYES TO CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

You may have seen the NSPCC's recent television and poster campaign, asking people not to close their eyes to cruelty to children.

At the heart of this campaign lies the belief that protecting children from cruelty is everyone's business. That is why we are asking for your help today...because only by working in partnership with you can we achieve our goal.

Please sign the pledge below and return it to the address shown right now.

> Signing the pledge is your way of telling us that you, too, want a future where all children are loved and protected, and that you will do what you can to help.

TOGETHER WE WILL STOP CRUELTY TO CHILDREN-FULL STOP

Thank you

Supported by WWAV Rapp Collins

PLEASE FILL IN YOUR PLEDGE AND RETURN TO: FREEPOST NSPCC

#### SIGN HERE TO STOP CRUELTY TO CHILDREN

My PLEDGE in Partnership with the NSPCC I promise to do all I can to help stop cruelty to children.

TITLE (M-M-M) INITIALS SURNAME ADDRESS SIGNED I am under 18 and my date of birth is: 006925

I believe that protecting children is everybody's business and want a future where all children are loved and protected. Please send me information for the boxes I have ticked below

PARTNER IN FUNDRAISING. Please tell me how to help at a local level e.g. delivering leaflets, or organising fundraising events of my own.

PARTNER IN CAMPAIGNING.

Please tell me how I can help spread awareness of the problem, distribute information and campaign for important new child protection measures through Parliament.

PARTNER IN GIVING.

Please tell me how I can support the NSPCC with a gift, to help protect more children from harm.

Everyone requesting further information will be sent our 'Partners in Protecting' leaflet which has details on how to protect children as part of your everyday life.

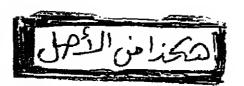
PLEASE FILL IN YOUR PLEDGE AND RETURN TO: FREEPOST NSPCC

Greekly to shildren must step. FULL STOP

disaster ca

Rembrand

nteri



## More city homes to save the country TOUGHER rules on housing developments in the countryside will be Councils to be told to use empty offices and wasteland before releasing greenfield sites, reports Nick Nuttall

\*\* \KCH 23 |999|

Councils are to be told to adopt an approach in which the priority is given to converting offices and

other redundant inner-city build-

ings and redeveloping deresict iand. The rules could spell an end

to developments such as Grazeley,

a 2,500-house site planned in Berk-shire south of the M4. The tighter rules, to be announced by Richard Caborn, the Planning Minister, will also give priority to "city extensions" rather than settlements on greenfield sites. The extensions should be the priority to the property of country to the property of the built at higher densities to counter the threat of urban sprawl. This

will also ensure that there are

enough people to support new shops, lesiure facilities and bus services to counter unnecessary commuting, the Government be-

Ministers have shied away from

a precise figure, but may suggest densities of between 17 and 50 homes an acre: far higher than the fewer than nine homes an acre in traditional suburban sites. The new rules, dubbed the se-

quential approach, form part of the long awaited Planning Policy Guid-ance 3, which has been drafted to fulfil John Prescott's pledge last year to end the "predict and provide appproach to housing, and to

counter the threat to the countryside from an estimated 4.4 million new homes needed by 2016.

The rules are also in reponse to growing disquiet among Labour's MPs in the shires who fear that their seats will be vulnerable if unbridled housing development con-

Campaigners such as the Council for the Protection of Rural England have claimed that the existing planning rules are steering too many developments into greenfield and greenbelt areas. Tony Burton. of the council, said yesterday. "Previous policies have been unthinking. It has been far easier and

cheaper to build on greenfield sites." He said that several new countryside towns or settlements were in the pipeline, including Grazeley: Broadclyft, which will provide up to 3,000 homes in Devon; and up to 8,000 houses at Micheldever. Hampshire.

The new rules, making it far harder for such projects to get land allocated, are aimed at meeting and, it is hoped, exceeding the Gov-ernment's target for pushing 60 per cent of the new dwellings into inner-city sites. The Government has been impressed by research and reports from groups including the Joseph Rowntree Trust, the UK Round Table on Sustainable Development and consultants to the Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions. These have concluded that there is far more abandoned and vacant land in cities than many councils have in-cluded in local development plans.

Some places in the North West such as Manchester, Oldham and Lancaster, could accommodate 36 times more homes than they do. London could increase its housing capacity by 50 per cent if small parcels of land and redundant buildings were fully utilised, a govern-ment-backed report has concluded.

Under the new rules councils will

be required to seek out all suitable plots, assess the potential for conversions and take account of environmental considerations. These will include studies into how many

field site if street parking were cut. Studies in London suggest that reducing the number of car spaces to fewer than one a home could double the number of homes that could be built in the capital, to more than one million. The Government announced last

homes could be built on a brown-

year that it had asked Ordnance Survey to draw up a land-use database to pinpoint every scrap of derelict land. Mr Caborn will urge local

authorities to make used of this to formulate their planning strate-

The Government is also expected to require councils to take account of "windfall sites": parcels of land that suddenly come on to the market because, for example, a bus garage closes. Studies indicate that the amount of inner-city land that becomes available after councils have drawn up their ten-year plans can be as much as 20 per cent of a local authority's needs. At present councils can estimate windfall sites of only one acre or less when planning land releases, which means, critics says, that many councils release too much rural or greenfield land for development, which can be impossible to claw back.

## **Ex-officers** try to halt football disaster case

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

TWO former South Yorkshire sonable and was based on unpolice commanders began an attempt yesterday to order the Director of Public Prosecutions to take over and half a private prosecution by relatives of those involved in the Hillsborough football stadium

Former Chief Superintendent David Duckenfield and former Superintendent Bernard Murray are accused of unlawful killing and wilful neglect of duty in a prosecution started last year by the Hillsborough Family Support Group. Mr Duckenfield is also accused of perverting the course of justice by lying over the circumstances in which a gate at the football ground was opened at the time of the

Ninety-six fans were killed in the tragedy during an FA Cup semi-final between Liverpool and Nottingham Forest at the Sheffield Wednesday ground in 1989.

Yesterday Michael Harrison, QC, for the two men. asked the Court of Appeal for leave to start a judicial review into the refusal of David Calvert-Smith, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, to stop the case. The men claim that Mr Calvert-Smith's deci- Hillsborough families support sion was perverse and unrea-

lawful and improper policy. Mr Harrison told Lord Justice Laws, sitting with Mr Justice Cresswell and Mr Justice

Latham, that the Hillsbor-ough case had been subject to a series of investigations by the Crown Prosecution Service. Each time a prosecution had been ruled out. The court was told that,

when the CPS was asked to step in and halt the prosecution, it replied that the DPP would step in only if there was clearly no case to answer, the public interest favoured no action and a private prosecution would damage the interest of justice.

Mr Harrison, asked what

public interest factors were so strong that they overrode a de--cision to close it down: . The court will also be asked

to decide whether the South Yorkshire police authority has the power to fund the former policemen's defence in a private prosecution and whether they should fund the action over the DPP's decision. The police authority sus-

pended financial support for the men in February after being given legal advice that it had no funding powers. The the authority.



Ian Price he said the masked men who grabbed him from behind were "cowards" for several numbers. They then were three last weekend.

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

## Family of Ulster attack boy vow to defy threats

By MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE parents of a 13-year-old boy viciously beaten by loyal-ist paramilitaries yesterday sted that he would defy their exile order and remain in Northern Ireland.

"He is coming home to me." declared Ian Price as his son, also named Ian, lay in a hospital bed with a shattered elbow broken fingers and extensive cuts, bruising and puncture wounds inflicted by a gang of hooded men using nail-studded baseball bats.

Ian is believed to be one of the youngest people subjected to a paramilitary punishment beating, let alone an exile or-der. The attack is being attributed to the Ulster Defence Association.

Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, called it "barbaric and appalling". Adam Ingram, the Security Minister, said the paramilitaries had "stooped to a new low". The RUC called it an "absolutely horrific attack on a child".

The gang grabbed Ian as be was playing with friends in Newtownards, Co Down, at the weekend. The men made the other children sit and watch as they clubbed the boy tacks are picking up. There



Grace Price son is "no angel, but has a heart"

put a gun to his head and told him be had 24 hours to leave

Ian called his attackers a "bunch of cowards". He said he was grabbed from behind and "welted" on the arm, "I just went all numb and took the rest of the beating."

lan's mother, Grace, said he had recently been in court for stealing, but that was no reason to beat him. "He may oot be an angel, but he's got a good heart and be'd run a mile for anybody." His father said it was "a disgrace that these people can call them-

selves men". After a brief lull republican and loyalist punishment at-

#### Men get it in the neck for snoring

By Ian Murray MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MEN are more likely to snore because the male neck is more muscular, say scientists who used a medical scanner to solve the puzzle.

Snoring is caused by soft tissue collapsing and obstructing the airways. This forces the sleeper to breath heavily to force them open, which causes the soft palate to vibrate. Logically, women should snore more because they have more body fat. It has been a mystery why women generally sleep more quietly than men.

However, researchers at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary used a magnetic resonance imaging scanner to examine the necks and airways of volunteers and found that men have a greater proportion of soft tissue in the neck than in the body as a whole because they have a larger amount of muscle there. Men also have bulkier tongues and soft palates.

The researchers, reporting in the specialist journal Thorax, conclude that, when men fall asleep, the reduction in muscle tone means that the soft tissue collapses the airways and snoring results.

The volunteers, ten men and ten women, were matched closely for age and degree of did not snore.

#### Rembrandt export blocked

THE export of a Rembrandt oil painting was temporarily blocked by the Government yesterday to give British museums and galleries a chance to raise the £9.3 million asking.

The sale of Portrait of an Elderly Man, painted in 1667. had been agreed between the owners, the estate of Lord Cowdray, and a buyer from The

However, Alan Howarth. the Arts Minister, decided to block the deal until June 22, acting on the advice of the Repainting, which was brought

Celebrate Disney/Pixar's A Bug's Life with a free CD-ROM from Cable & Wireless Internet Lite.

it's crawling with movie trallers, bloopers, games, an off-line Internet guided tour,

internet Lite, so you can have even more fun at www.bugskie.co.uk then e-mail all

your friends! It's easy with internet Lite. There's no hassle and no monthly fee, just

a once-only £10 payment. So get the internet bug by calling for your free CD-ROM

pack quoting ref. RAPS.

FreeCall 0800 0923 018

and more, it also helps you get on the Internet for real with Cable & Wireless

Get the Internet bug

to Britain in the mid-18th century; should remain in the

country if possible. If a prospective British buyer is making a serious attempt to raise the cash, but has not reached the required amount viewing Committee on the Ex- by the deadline, the block port of Works of Art that the could be extended for three months to September 22.

## Girl of 12

#### dies from meningitis

A girl aged 12 has died in hospital in Southamptoo a day after becoming ill at home with meningitis. Victoria Pass was a pupil at Noadswood Secondary School in Dibden Purlieu. Hampshire. Children who have been in close contact with her are being prescribed anbtibiotics.

Mike Barker, consultant in communicable diseases control for Southampton and South West Health Authority. said: "We believe this is a sporadic, unlinked case." Her headmaster, John Samuels, said that Victoria had suffered problems with her legs and feet in recent years and had shown determination through a number of operations. He idded: "She was a cheerful, determined and popular girl and will be sadly missed."

#### Hunt barred

A hunt was barred from public land for breaching tightened guidelines. The Forestry Commission imposed a 31-day suspension on the New Forest Foxhounds after video evidence showed members letting hounds dig a fox from its lair.

#### Bowled out

Countérfeit cricket equipment with a bogus trademark of Gunn and Moore of Notting-ham has been seized by trading standards officers in London. The company spotted fake versions of their gloves, pads and bats in a brochure.

#### Latin is rubbish

Worcester City Council has ordered an investigation after its motto Civitas in Bello et Pace Fidelis (City Faithful in War and Peace) was spotted as being misspelt Fioelis on a dustcart. It is also wrong on

#### CORRECTION

Eluned Morgan MEP listed all her interests in full when she returned her declaration of interests form (report, March 6).

#### Here's a tough one for homeowners:

#### Do you want to earn 6.91% on your savings with no tax to pay



Not a difficult question is it? So why do most of us put up with earning a low rate on our savings and paying an inflated rate on our borrowings - when the best thing we could do is to use our savings to reduce our borrowings.

The Virgin One account is a single account for all your banking and borrowing that makes all your money work harder for you. Any savings you pay into your One account reduce your borrowings and save you interest at a mortgage-style rate. And because it's interest saved rather than interest earned, the taxman doesn't take a penny. Best of all, you can get your savings back instantly

This is just one of the ways the One account helps you to make

when you need to - just like your normal bank or savings account.

the most of all your money, all the time. To find out more, call us now.

The Virgin One account is a secured personal bank account with The Royal Bank of Scotland pic

08456 000 00 1

24 hours a day, 7 days a week

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Call us for an Essential Guide. Life Insurance is required. You must be aged 18 or over. The Cine account must be repaid by the time you retire. The rate of interest depends on the amount borrowed compared to the value of your home. For example, if you borrowed £70,000 secured against a home worth £120,000, you would pay 6.7%. This rate is variable and correct at 3.3.99. In this tgaging a treehold home in England would pay 8.9% APR. This APR includes land registration fees and our solicitors' and valuer's fees which you will have to pay. In this example these fees would amount to £432. You would also have to pay your own solicitor's fees. In calculating the APR we have assumed you will pay your solicitor £100. "Paying your savings into the One account would reduce your borrowings and save you interest at 6.7%. Because interest is applied to the One account monthly the rate at which you save interest can be regarded as 6.91% (i.e. the rate expre-If your account goes into credit, the rate earned is 3.5% (3.56% AFK). An example of what you might earn in a savings account is 6% before deduction of tax in an Egg instant access cavings account (6% AER). Source: Moneylegs March 1999, Calls are recorded and randomly monitored. The Virgin One account is not currently available in Northern Ireland. Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd. Discovery House, Whiting Road, Norwich, NR4 6EL Representative only of Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service



## **WORK AT HOME,** PLAY AT HOME,



#### Home Executive System 400

INTEL® CELERON™ PROCESSOR 400MHz

128MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz (expandable to 256MB) 10GB Ultra DMA Hard Disk Drive (2x Transfer Rate)

17" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor ATI Xpert 98 8MB 3D AGP **Graphics Card** 

Voice Fax/Modem Windows®98

Joystick

**DVD ROM Drive compatible** with CD\*

**Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer** Flatbed Colour Scanner

**USB Video Camera with** VideoPhone & VideoMall Software

Anti Virus Software Over £470 of Microsoft® and other Software,

including MS Works 4.5, MS Encarta '99, Flight Simulator '98



FOR MORE INFORMATION FREEPHONE 0800 731 9372

think big about your PC...think TINY

## think BIG SAVINGS think

 When we say nothing to pay until March 2600 we mean it - not even a And this applies to all our

UNTIL MARCH 2000.

On All Systems

All Tiny PCs have only Intel

· All cables for your peripheral products are included in the price. Some others charge extra!

 Quality software that you will actually use - not dust

• Free Microsoft Windows 98 Interactive Tutorial

Naturally all Tiny PCs are

Year 2000 guaranteed Every Tiny PC is compatible

is PC98 certified. The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free

reccomendation of

They did particularly well\_ with colour coded connectors and cables and a superb rouncel which bichales pictures of the

93 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK.

LONDONDERR

NEWCASTLE

нонизан GEC-IXO

READING SEREWSBUR

STEVENBAGE

£350m package aims to overcome 'fatalism and failure', writes John O'Leary

## Blair means business for inner-city schools

THOUSANDS of business mentors will be drafted into inner-city schools to help to overcome the culture of fatalism and failure" which is driving middle-class parents away from state education, Tony Blair said vesterday.

A £350 million package covering 450 comprehensive schools in six cities will include extra classes for the brightest pupils and more than double the number of specialist and beacon schools. All the schools will have access to units for disruptive children. The centrepiece of the three-

year initiative, however, will be a network of mentors to guide the development of puoils. Two teachers in each of the targeted schools will bring in outsiders to help with reading and advise on careers.

Clusters of schools will form small versions of the Government's education action zones. where parents groups and prion Accelerce will do

Tony Blair's message at the launch yesterday

vate companies will work with local authorities to raise standards. They will also host the first of the community information technology centres announced in the Budget.

Launching the programme at St Paul's Way Community School, in Bow, East London. Mr Blair promised to raise standards in "every single school" in the inner cities. "We must start from a position of acknowledging that something is wrong with inner-city.

compromise in the battle for excellence in our education systerri, wherever children go."

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, attacked critics who would not accept that educational progress was possible without the elimination of poverty. 'That is a message of despair: it writes off hundreds of thousands of children while we wait for the New Jerusalem to arrive."

Although advance briefing concentrated on "masterclasses" for 100,000 of the brightest children, most of the funding will be targeted on combating social disadvantage and catering for lower-ability pupils. The first £17 million will be spent on the employment of 800 teacher mentors, while 80 inner-city IT learning centres will cost £100 million.

The programme will be based in inner and northeast London, Manchester, Salford,

schooling. There should be no Liverpool, Knowsiev, Birming-compromise in the battle for ham, Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield and Rotherham. Many of the schools are at the foot of examination tables.

Mr Blunkett told MPs the Government was raising its target for the expansion of specialist schools from 500 to 800 by the next election, encompassing one in four secondary schools. He also announced plans to expand to 1,000 the number of beacon schools, which receive extra funds to help to spread best practice in teaching to other local schools. One in three schools will host units for disruptive children. David Willens, the Shad-

ow Education Secretary, said schools would feel "frustration and anger" at another directive on how to spend money which should be part of core

Leading article and



Tony Blair and David Blunkett at the launch of the inner-city schools project at St Paul's Way Community School

## Parents either side of great divide

ADRIAN AND EULINE KERRIDGE decided that relying on state education was too risky (Michael Harvey writes). Instead they opted to send Fran, now 18, to the City of London School for Girls. Mr Kerridge, an accounts clerk, and his wife, a supply teacher, live in Bow, half a mile from St Paul's Way Community School. They were ards locally and feared that their daughter might be held back. Fran won an assisted place at the £6,000-a-year public school at the Barbican and

GOING PRIVATE

has been offered a place at Newnham College, Cam-bridge to read theology. Mrs Kerridge said: "Sending your child to a private school means guaranteeing a good education. They can offer so much more in terms of backup and extra-curricular activihave struggled but in the end it has been worth it. Francesca would not have an offer from Cambridge if she had studied at the local comprehensive."

STEVE GOODE and his wife Yvoone chose St Paul's Way School, where Tony Blair launched the plan, for his chil-dren because "we wanted to be connected to our local community". Mr Goode, 43, a community development consultant and his wife, a child psychia-trist, live 15 minutes' walk away. He said: "We did have to trust our children a great ed to - be it exam results or in other fields. We also believe that parental influence is far. greater than school influence." But he said that, as middle-

STATE FIRST have felt very isolated". Aidan,

13. moved to another school last year after problems at St Paul's but for Roisin. 15. it has been a great success. "People who have been to private schools are not necessarily better educated or more skilled." that the most important skill our children will need will be the ability to get on with all sorts of people. That is as important as academic success."

#### Peers vote to block 3-day week

A LABOUR attempt to introduce an effective three-day week in the Lords was overwhelmingly defeated last night (James Landale writes). Peers voted by 225 to 87 against moving backbench de-bates from Wednesdays to Thursdays. They argued this would sideline Thursdays because most peers would go home on Wednesday night.

Debates on Wednesdays are better attended because many peers have to remain in London to vote on Thursdays. Baroness Young, a former Tory leader in the Lords, said: "We would be in danger of becoming a three-day-week House and like the House of Com-mons where many MPs leave on Thursday lunchtime."

WITHIN days, if not hours,

British planes and missiles are likely to be part of a ma-jor Nato military action

against Serbia. But there has

been virtually no public or parliamentary discussion of the case for action, the risks

involved and what might be

The lack of such a debate

in Britain is in marked con-

trast to the US, where the

pluses and minuses have

been discussed at length in Congress, in the opinion col-

umns of newspapers and on talk shows, while the issue

dominated President Clin-

ton's news conference last Fri-

day, the first full one he had

held for a year. That is one difference between a super-

power and a regional power.

Kosovo has been largely con-

fined to defence and foreign

policy specialists and has

barely caused a ripple in Par-

liament. However, serious

misgivings stretch far be-

youd the usual quasi-paci-

fists and opponents of armed

intervention to include many

In Britain, the debate over

achieved.

Rebel Tories threaten to contest by-election

BY ROLAND WATSON AND JAMES LANDALE

WILLIAM HAGUE threatened with a potentially decisive by-election challenge from breakaway Tories last night in the contest to succeed Fiona Jones, the disgraced ex-Labour MP. John Stevens, leader of the

Pro-Euro Conservatives, warned the Tory leadership that his group would field its own candidate in the Newark contest if the Conservatives selected a Eurosceptic. "If they put up a real sceptic intending to vindicate William Hague's policy then we are going to have to act."

Senior Tories last night dismissed the warning as a distraction. However, a breaka-

way candidate capable of picking up even a small percent-age of the vote would undermine the party's efforts to overhaul the 3,000 majority Labour won in May 1997.

Labour's national executive will today suspend the Newark party and give its own by elections panel the authori-ty to impose a candidate for the poll expected to coincide with local elections on May 6. Although Mrs Jones' appeal against her conviction for election fraud is to be heard on April 12. Labour sources made clear yesterday that she would not be considered.

Mr Hague's difficulties

Clarke yesterday delivered a speech strongly loyal to the party leadership, insisting that Tories should unite for the local and European elections. Speaking at a conference of the Conservative Group for Europe, a grassroots pro-European forum, and the Positive European Group of MPs, he said: "Our biggest problem is to persuade the electorate that we are fighting as a unified party. If we in-dulge in divisiveness between ourselves, we shall not be elected ourselves." He said that the European elections should not be "solely about the single currency" but instead about issues such as enlargement.

RAC CO

What case for force in Kosovo?



mainstream analysts and commentators.

The Serbs are a far more formidable foe than the Iraqis. They have advanced Soviet missiles and an integrated, well trained air defence system. American defence chiefs have been warning Congressional leaders that there is a high likelihood of losses and casualties, which have so far been avoided in

the operations against Iraq. The doubters challenge the common assumption in the Clinton administration that bombing might have the

before the Dayton agree-ment. Then, the Bosnian Serbs were overstretched and losing. Now, the Serbs are in a strong military posi-tion. There is little immediate incentive for President Milosevic of Yugoslavia to agree to last week's Paris peace agreement. Some have suggested that it would be

easier for him to be forced out of Kosovo by military action than by negotiation. There are also questions about what bombing would achieve on its own. Serb capabilities might be damaged, but their security forces might still be able to attack and drive out ethnic Albanians, creating even more refugees than now. None of the Western allies, and partic-

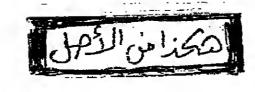
ularly the US, is willing to

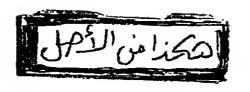
commit ground troops and risk the likely large casual-ties. There are real worries about a wider Balkan war. as well as confrontation with The counter view, argued by the British and American

Governments, is that the Nato alliance cannot be seen

force as soon as possible.

ror insta to back down on its earlier warnings against President Milosevic, especially after its earlier tactical retreats. Oth-erwise, the credibility of the alliance will be destroyed, both in Kosovo and in other countries with similar inter-nal divisions. The military argument is that sufficiently heavy missile and air attacks of the type now planned will call President Milosevics hluff and sufficiently degrade his capability so as to persuade him that further defiance is not worthwhile. www.rac.co.u/ Tony Blair is convinced of the need to act. But he has yet to persuade the British people. He — and it is a prime ministerial duty should explain the case for







## Serbs pursue scorched earth strategy

UNFORGIVING and unabated, the Serb offensive swept onwards through the Drenica region of central Kosovo yesterday beneath a pall of smoke from villages that burned on all points of the compass.

a i or, ande ad

ireaten

lection

If the outside world doesn't help us soon there will be nothing left for us Albanians but a shared grave," said one refu-gee, Alija Shaban, 60, as he fled southwards through Lansa, which by late morning was itself coming under mortar fire. His village, Rezala, had suffered Serb bombardment on Sunday, Packing 25 of his family on to carts, he had walked beside them for three hours through the forest, and had another two hours of road before him until he reached the sanctuary of friends.

Where is Nato? We signed the agreement. They promised to protect us if we signed and we did. If we don't get help from the outside world there will be a massive catastrophe for our people. We shall die,"

Other refugees in his column were fleeing Likovac, one time headquarters of the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA), now also under shell-

Rebels regroup as refugees beg for help, writes **Anthony Loyd** 

in Gornja Klina

fire and ground attack. North of the Srbica-to-Komorane road, the axis of advance that the Serbs took to bisect Dremica two days ago, plumes of smoke rose from village after village, destroyed as Yugoslav forces hammered KLA pockets back towards the anvil of the Cicavica mountain range. seized by the Serbs last week.

With the news of the assaults on Likovac and Rezala it seems that they have now turned their advance southwards too. Drenica is being carved and crushed piecemeal. In Gornja Klina, two miles north of Srbica, Serb troops stepped from flaming houses as on the road below them pathetic groups of Albanian women and children milled about in listless shock.

hind the cover of his vehicle.

The whole thing is sliding out of control," a Western diplomat in Skopje, Macedonia, said. If Nato does want to act it must do so very fast."

Their escape routes blocked, they had no idea where to run to. Serbian police brazenly loaded a truck with looted possessions. Macabrely, a rope noose swung inside gutted house, while the silhouettes of howitzers poked skywards on

the smoking horizon.

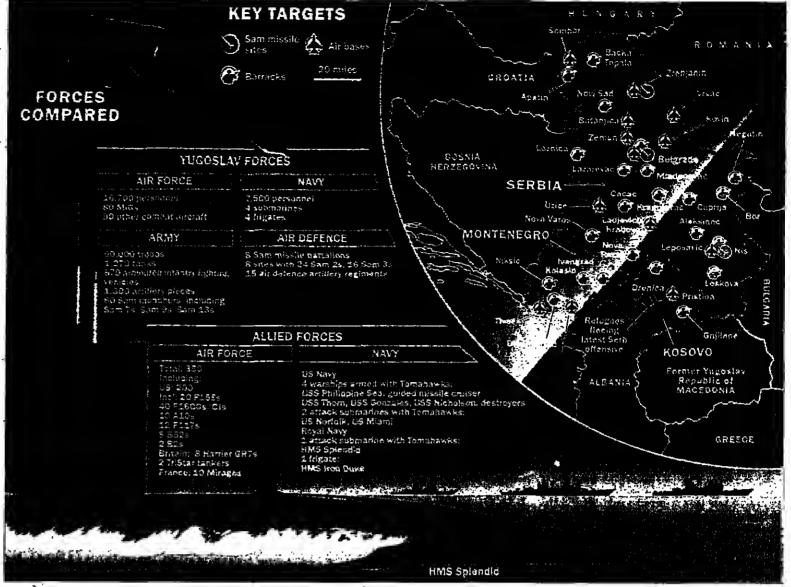
The offensive has rippled gunfire across Kosovo, and the Serbs are not having it all their own way. On Sunday night four policeman died in a hail of Kalashnikov fire just north of the centre of Pristina. Another two were wounded beside them by a drive-by KLA

Hours earlier, on the road between Suva Reka and Studencane, 28 miles south of Pristina, I saw Serb special police and Yugoslav Army troops crouching among rubble as they prepared to withdraw in disorder from blazing houses. ignited when their patrol was ambushed by KLA guerrillas.

When the verifiers of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe were present the Serbs' access along this route was usually guaranteed by negotiation. Now these men have gone, all bets are off. The Serbs seemed almost sur-prised by their fate. There are many terrorists in the hills." a shaken officer said from be-

point of the Serbs' advance, the Yugoslav military was tun-ning into problems. KLA fighters crept through their lines on Sunday, planting charges beneath bridges on either side of the town. The blasts failed to bring the bridges down, but one was rendered impassable.

Letters, page 19



## Milosevic faces cruise missile storm

**HUNDREDS** of cruise missiles, some on board HMS Splendid, the Royal Navy's first Tomahawk-armed submarine, are being prepared for launching at Yugoslav military targets if President Milosevic rejects last-ditch diplomatic efforts.

Although Nato has been giv-ing the Yugoslav leader almost daily warnings of possible airstrikes, alliance planners will be keen to retain an element of surprise if final approval is given for bombing

targets in Yugoslavia.
Theoretically, if the latest diplomatic moves fail to persuade Mr Milosevic to approve the peace plan for Kosovo, bombing could begin within 24 to 48 hours. It could be a false assump-

tion for Belgrade to believe that the bombing necessarily would be delayed until Yevge-Prime Minister, has complet ed his visit to Washington this week, or until after the Euronean Union summit meeting in Berlin tomorrow.

Yesterday, after a meeting of the North Atlantic Council, Nato's 19 ambassadors gave full authority to Javier Solana, the alliance Secretary-General, to order airstrikes, extending the authority given in January. Approval was given for a wide variety of military targets throughout Yugoslavia, not just air defence sites.

Nato has about 350 aircraft available for a bombing campaign, reduced in number since last month because of the departure to the Gulf of the American aircraft carrier USS Enterprise.

However, the initial punch would be provided by war-ships and aircraft armed with cruise missiles. They consist of eight American B52 bombers, now on 24 hours' notice at RAF Fairford in Gloucestershire, as well as four US Navy

#### Yeltsin has IMF on his mind

FROM ANNA BLUNDY IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT Yeltsin yesterday at last submitted the 1993 Start-2 nuclear arms reduction treaty to the Duma for ratification. The move, on the eve of his Prime Minister's visit to Washington, is being interpreted as an attempt to mollify the Americans and so encourage the International Monetary Fund to come up with some

between Russia and America over Kosovo, it is considered unlikely in Moscow that Nato will carry out airstrikes during Yevgeni Primakov's visit. But Moscow is in no position to argue about it. Mr Primakov is now desperate for at least some of the delayed \$4.6 billion (£2.8 billion) instalment of the IMF stabilisation loan and is keen to show that Russia is playing by the rules.

Despite mounting tension

The country is now the IMFs biggest borrower and is so impoverished that this year's budget is \$25 billion, a sum the United States spends in under a week.

Leading article, page 19

#### Defence planners are keen to retain an element of surprise, reports Michael Evans, defence editor

surface ships, two American attack submarines and the Royal Navy's nuclear-pow-ered submarine, all in the Adriatic and Mediterranean. The Navy Tomahawks have a range of 800 miles.

In the Commons, George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, confirmed that HMS Splendid was in the area and available for operations in connection with the crisis in

Despite the formidable firepower, allied aircrews would face much more dangerous air defence than they did over Bosnia-Herzegovina during the bombing campaign in 1995, and the anti-aircraft threat confronting American

STANDARD LIFE BANK"

over southern and northern

Paul Beaver, of Jane's Infor-mation Group, said: "Yugoslavia is a smaller country than Iraq and its air defence sys-tems are totally integrated.

have also been updated with Russian technology, especially the mobile Sam 6s."

The Sam missile radars had also been given a new antijamming capability, he said, which would make it more difficult for allied aircraft to hit their targets.

Mr Beaver said that the oslav Army and Air Force

had about 1,000 Sam missile launchers and 2,000 antiaircraft guns. The latter could fire several thousand rounds a minute, which would pose a threat to low-flying aircraft and to the subsonic "hedge-

hopping" cruise missiles.

An added problem for allied aircraft is that if the targets selected for the wider campaign include Yugsolav tank concentrations in Kosovo, there will be a high risk of killing civilians if Mr Milosevic orders his tanks to shelter in or near ethnic Albanian villages once airstrikes begin.

The Americans have about 200 aircraft in the region, sup-plemented by 150 other allied planes. The US jets include about a dozen F117 Stealth fighters and 20 of the deadly FISE Strike Eagles, flown last month to the Italian base of Aviano from RAF Lakenheath in Suffolk. About ten tank-busting Al0 Thunder-bolts are also at Aviano, redeployed from Spangdahlen in

Germany.

The aircraft with the biggest firepower are the B52s, which delivered 40 per cent of all weapons dropped by coali-tion forces during Operation Desert Storm in 1991, and the B2 Spirit Stealth bomber, located at Whiteman air force base in Missouri.

The B2, which would fly non-stop from Missouri to Yugoslavia with mid-air refuelling, has a wing span equivalent to more than half the length of a football pitch but a radar signature the size of a bird, making it one of the most difficult aircraft for the

"No arrangement

fees."





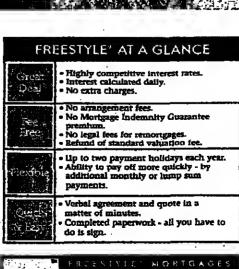
doesn't just offer consistently attractive interest rates, it also offers remarkable flexibility.

When you can afford it, you can make lump sum or extra monthly payments at any time to pay off your mortgage earlier, which saves you money. This money can be borrowed back at any time if required. We'll even let you take up to two months' payment holiday each year.

It's also easy to switch; there are no arrangement fees and

we'll refund your standard valuation fee when the mortgage is completed. We'll even pay your legal costs if you remortgage.

Arranging a Freestyle Mortgage couldn't be simpler - just speak to your Financial Adviser or call us now.





Security is required. Mortgages only available to UK residents aged between 18 and 62, subject to status and to our mortgage terms and conditions, which are at on request. YOUR BOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Written que on request. FORM SUPPLES AT MINE IF YOU BO NOT MEET UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON ET. Written quotations are available on request. Typical example: Fourth-se price 260,000, repsyment mortgage of 260,000, taken over 25 years, charged at 4.55% bisconnetd Variable Rate for 5 months them 8,05% Standard Variable Rate, 5 monthly payments of 233.5.20 gross then 294 monthly payments of 233.7.57 gross. Total amount payable £116,257, including standard valuation fee of £125 and sublitions' fee of £175. APR of 6.1% warfable. For the 6 month discounted product, an carly settlement charge equivalent to 90 days' gross interest at the Standard Variable Rate on the initial sum advanced will apply to redemption within the first 12 months. Payment holidays will be allowed after the first 6 monthly payments have been made and are subject to ability to gay and available equity. Payment of legal fees for remortgaging only applies if Standard Life Bank's solicitors are used. Standard without on the court of the mortgage. Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to be also the mortgage. Telephone calls will be monitored to below the time of the mortgage. Telephone calls will be monitored. musculus and a sound a sound of the months o



The home of a Madurese immigrant is torched in ethnic clashes in Kalimantan

## Borneo sinks into ethnic bloodletting

MORE than 100 people have been killed on Borneo island in ethnic clashes among Indonesians in which victorious warriors have been parading the heads of victims. The ritual savagery has forced thousands to flee their homes which have been summarily pillaged and torched.

Thousands have now taken refuge in Pontianak, the regional capital of Kalimantan or Indonesian Borneo, Reports said more than 15,000 Madurese fled in cars and boats or were evacuated in military trucks to escape the gangs of ethnic Malay. Dayak and Bugis men hunong them down with spears, sickles, pitchforks, daggers, bamboo staves and swords. Bodies of victims have been cut open and their hearts eaten.

Security officials admitted yesterday that the death toll of 114 accounted only for the bodies counted by the military. Many more are believed to have died. General Wiranto, the Armed Forces commander, said yesterday that he was deploying more troops amid concern that the unrest might

Minority reaps bitter harvest of Jakarta's land

policy, writes **David Watts** 

For the most part the mili-tary has stayed clear of the conflict. Police and soldiers did not intervene as rioters in the town of Sambas systematically smashed and burnt home after home. Security forces have passed severed heads in the road without stopping. They have let armed men roar



through towns on motorcycles and in lorries.

Even ethnic Chinese, the frequent target of resentment elsewhere in Indonesia because they dominate commerce, are pitching in. As gangs ran-sacked and burned houses near Sambas, Chinese shopkeepers drove up in a van and distributed boxes of water and dried noodles.

Even though many Ma-durese moved to Borneo decades ago or were born on the island, they have been subject to suspicion and periodic attacks by the indigenous people. The conflict is as much about racial prejudice as disputes over jobs or land. The Madurese were moved

into Kalimanian by govern-ment fiat over the years since Madura island is extremely poor and barely able to support its population of three million. Resentment among the local communities has been mounting as job opportunities have gone to the Madurese.

The Indonesian authorities have consistently failed to deal with complaints against the Madurese. The most immediare cause of the unrest appears



Two tribesmen congratulate each other after burning homes in northwest Kalimantan, where a Malay woman and her Madurese grandchild, below, were among those forced to take refuge in a military barracks

to be the failure to bring to justice two Madurese men who were involved in a killing in January of three people, two Malays and a Dayak.

in similar bloodletting in late 1996 and early 1997, Day-ak men assaulted Madurese communities, and soldiers trying to halt the fighting fired on mobs in some instances. Human rights groups say up to 500 people died. Indonesia's transmigration

policy, in which landless farmers are moved to other provinces, has been carried out for more than ten years using for-eign aid in spite of the ethnic tensions inherent in the strategy. The policy has been aimed principally at relieving tensions and overcrowding on Java to make life better for the elite Javanese who have little time for unsophisticated tribal people such as the Dayaks

and the Madurese. The authoritarian regime of former President Suharto was largely successful in keeping a

lid on the social tensions that have always lingered in Indonesia, which has 210 million people and more than 13,000 slands. But his tight controls have unraveled as Indonesia

moves toward democracy. For the Government in Jakarta a continuing failure to address the ethnic and regional tensions could store up more trouble for it at a time when there is serious concern being expressed about the via-bility of the Indonesian archipelago continuing to remain under one administration.

The ethnic problems in Kalimantan come after weeks of religious clashes between Christians and Muslims on the spice island of Ambon.

For the moment East Timor is enjoying a period of quiet after violent clashes between pro-Indonesian and pro-independence factions. Aceh. on the northern tip of Sumatra and the seat of an historically powerful sultanate, has long wanted to secede.



#### WORLD SUMMARY

#### China-US links hit 'low point'

Hong Kong: William Perry, the former US Defence Secretary, said yesterday that growing anti-Chinese rhetoric in Washington posed one of the greatest risks to security in the Asian-Pacific area. He told the Asia Society: "I cannot point to a time in recent history when t was more concerned about the relationship." He added that opposition to the US policy of China engagement seems to be growing and could yet gain the ascendancy. (Reuters)

#### Reef talks open

Manila: China took a hardline stance at a "confidence-building" meeting between itsell and the Philippines over Beijing's military structures on the disputed Mischief Reef in the Spratly Islands.

#### Cyclone strikes

Perth: Cyclone Vance, with winds of up to 185mph, left a trail of destruction along the northwest coast of Western Australia. Exmouth, 800 miles northwest of Perth, bore the brunt. (AFP)

#### Beduin must go

Jerusalem: Israel is preparing to deport to Egypt some 800 Be-dum who fled the Sinai following a blood feud with a rival tribe. It is also seeking assurances about how Egypt will protect the Beduin.

#### Prisoner swap

Islamabad: Pakistan and India swapped civilian prisoners for the first time in ten years." the Foreign Minister, Sartaj Aziz, said. Pakistan handed over 15 in exchange for 43 at the border near Lahore. (AFP)

#### Cult man charged

Melbourne: Alistah Laishkochav, 71, a cult leader with nine wives and 65 children. faces 22 charges including indecent assault and causing injury to four children aged eight, nine and ten. (AFP)





Try Iberia's new Intercontinental Business Class and enjoy a world class experience on a world class airline. Outstretching the competition is our business. Iberia gives you 132 cms. of room between your ergonomically designed seat and the one in front. Relax in style and made-to-measure comfort wiling away the time watching films, sports or news on your individual video www.iberia.com

## Culture clash as France grapples with sleaze

A SPATE of scandals involving sex, fraud and nepotism has catapulted France into a struggle between Gallic flamboyance and northern European rectitude.

MARCH 23 1999

WORLD SUMMARY

China-Us

links hit

low point

Reger talks open

Continue drikes

Morrison must go

The state of

Amid the fallout from Edith Cresson's ignominious departure from Brussels, the French have been stunned by sleaze alleg-ations against President Chirac and Roland Dumas, the country's most senior judge. The traditional shrug with which French society has greeted such affairs in the past has suddenly been made to look misplaced in the wake of the European Commission's resignation.

In an interview yesterday, M Dumas admitted that it would be very difficult for him to remain as head of the Constitutional Council, the French equivalent of the US Supreme Court. His comment was stark evidence of the tensions pulling at a country that feels both pride and guilt at its Mediterranean roots.

Widespread sympathy for M Dumas emphasises French attachment to the cul-tural style established by Napoleon. But that co-exists with a recognition that such customs place France at odds with the democratic accountability demanded by northern European electorates.

Many politicians have grudgingly accepted the view that they will have to change their ways if they want to remain a force in Europe, although some are still convinced that it is the dull, honest, no-sex northerners who will have to change.

The Cresson affair has been enormously important because French people have been able to see what criteria other counCustomary Gallic shrug deemed inadequate by northern European states, writes Adam Sage

tries use," Michel Martin-Roland, an stand their leaders' need for a little sex author and commentator, said. "They were astonished at the Commission's resignation. This is the start of big changes."

He cited the Dumas scandal as a case in point. Instinctively, voters are sympathic to the handsome 76-year-old former Foreign Minister. So what if he had a mistress? they ask. So what if the mistrtess was given Fr660 million (£6.7 million) to lobby him on behalf of the oil group, Elf Acuitaine? So what if some of the money found its way into his bank account?
Yet although the French can under-

the crisis in Brussels, that he looks like an irresponsible clown to northern eyes. Alain Madelin, leader of the right-wing Liberal Democracy party. said: "Roland Dumas is giving France an awful image.

As a result, most voters agree with M Madelin that M Dumas should resign. Similar arguments apply to Mme Cres-

and money, they cannot forgive anyone

who brings grandeur into disrepute. And that is what M Dumas is perceived to

have done. His fellow citzens may smile at

his antics, but they realise, in the wake of

son. In France, the nepotism that brought her downfall is a way of life. Indeed, it would have been mean of her to refuse a job to her long-time friend, René Berthelot, many believe. According to the journalist, Christine Ockrent, Mme Cresson fell victim to the "rigid, hypocritical Protes-tant culture that is dominant in Europe". Like most of her compatriots, Mme Ock-

rent is dismissive of that culture, "with its obsession about sex". Yet she accepts that France must adapt to it or face the fare that befell Mme Cresson. "The tendency is towards more transparency, even if we will never become Swedish," she said.

But there are limits to the evolution. Last week it emerged that an investigating magistrate had obtained a letter impli-cating President Chirac in a scandal dat-

ing from 1993. Yvan Bot, the state prosecutor, ruled on Friday that there was strong evidence to suggest that M Chirac had been guilty of fraud. But M Bot added that the head of state enjoyed immunity as long as he remained in office. Yesterday, poliocians and commentators closed ranks around M Chirac in a sign that old Gallic reflexes die hard, no matter what the northern Europeans say.

A brief look at history suggests that M Chirac will survive. For the past 200 years periodic bouts of popular anger have invariably been followed by the quest for a ruler with panache, an iron fist and the ability to turn a blind eye to misdemeanours. From Bonaparte to de Gaulle and Mitterrand, such leaders have always been appreciated.

## Blair backs Prodi to lead reformed EU

By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR, AND CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

TONY BLAIR is expected to- to the European Parliament morrow to back Romano Prodi, the former Italian Prime Minister, as the next head of the European Commission and the man he wants to be Europe's "chief executive" into

the next century.

Amid signs that Europe's leaders may now try to settle on a successor to Jacques Santer at the two-day summit in Berlin, Mr Blair was reported last night to regard Signor Prodi as a man of "considerable ability, a real reformer and a

high-quality person". Over recent days Mr Blair has let it be known that he would be happy with both Signor Prodi and Wim Kok, the Dutch Prime Minister. But he has spoken to Mr Kok who has given indications he will not throw his hat into the ring.

Other European Union states have also indicated they will back Signor Prodi, in particular Germany, which holds the European Union presidency. Giving an upbeat view, Joschka Fischer, the German Foreign Minister, said the EU leaders hoped to put forward the name of the new nominee for its endorsement early next month. That would mean reaching a unanimous accord

in Berlin. While Signor Prodi is by far the most likely candidate, a final accord will be complicated by the need to achieve a deal on revamping EU finances in Berlin. The presidency decision will be part of the horsetrading among leaders over re-forming the EU budget.

Britain offered warm praise yesterday for the way the German presidency, bitterly at-tacked last month by the French Government, had

handled budget negotiations. That appeared to be confirmation that Britain now expects Gerhard Schröder to step back from a row over Britain's £2 billion rebate. Britain supports ideas to amend the way EU budget contributions are made, moving away from the present VAT-based system to one tilted towards gross national product. That would have the impact of reducing Britain and Germany's gross contributions; as a result the size of the rebate would also fall.



Aleksandr Lebed, still busy freeing Russian hostages from Chechnya, is embroiled in a Krasnoyarsk power struggle that he must win if he wants to be President

## Lebed offers Russia recipe for iron rule

RUSSIA is a brutal country and people need to be taught what they can and cannot do. So growls Aleksandr Lebed, gritty Governor of Krasnoyarsk and a key presidential contender. He adds: "Why do people kill wolves? Because the wolves interfere with and

threaten their way of life." General Lebed, 48, is a fervent believer in the death penalty and a passionate opponent of Russia's two-year moratorium on capital punishment. 'The murderer is not a man, but a beast who should be shot," he says - a view many crime-weary Russians

are likely to support. As the present regime sets. about destroying itself with a depressingly familiar round of scandals and in-fighting. the general, with his military abruptness and no-nonsense air, is beginning to some to seem an attractive alternative.

It is a tense time for the general, who is head of the lodependent Organisation for Bringing Peace to the North Caucasus. Peace there is fragile and events have conspired to shatter it - not least a television report that a recently freed Russian soldier, taken hostage in 1991, was bought and sold as a slave during his

eight years of captivity.

As the man who signed the peace with Chechnya after its

Anna Blundy meets a general

law and order disastrous war with Russia in

talking tough on

1996, General Lebed is naturally worried by the mounting threat of conflict. Just as Aslan Maskhadov,

President of Chechnya, and Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, agreed to meet, a bomb in Vladikavkaz, capital of North Ossetia, killed 80 people, and an assassination attempt was made on Mr Maskhadov himself.

Both events have made the freeing of Russian hostages from Chechnya - one of General Lebed's principal goals more difficult. Not the most charismatic of men, his strong point is action, not conversation. As he discussed the hostages, his desk in Russia's Upper House of Parliament is strewn with letters and photographs from the families of some 100 Russian servicemen

missing in Chechnya. He clearly feels a deep responsibility for those left be-hind. They are not high-profile hostages and little publicity is given to their plight.

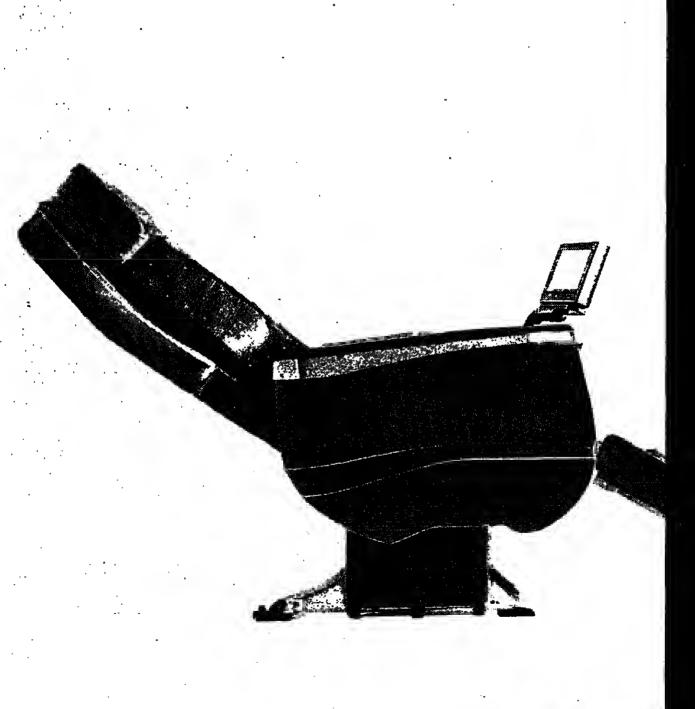
We've

General Lebed controls two groups of hostage-seekers, each comprising five men. Hostages are taken usually for money or as a bargaining tool to win the release of Chechens imprisoned in Russia. The job of his men is to negotiate ransoms down to a "reasonable amount" — £6,000 to £12,000 — and then

bargain. He says that he has never paid a kopek for a hostage. but his people do arrange for payment to be made. If one group of Chechens has demanded a ransom for a hostage and another has no hostage but is willing to pay for the release of a relative held in Russia, his men encourage them to do a deal, then effect

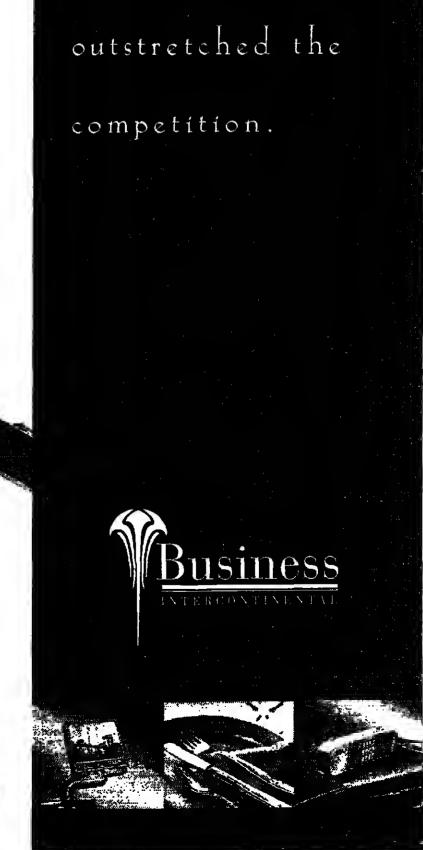
the exchange The general's chances of gaining the presidency are debatable and his springboard governorship has proved less successful than he might have liked. In Krasnoyarsk he has become embroiled in a power struggle with a local tycoon. "Nobody has won the battle yet," he says. "It remains to be seen who is stronger — The law or the criminal."

Analysts agree that only if he proves victorious will his presidential bid - he is currently trailing fourth in presidential succession polls - be taken seriously in 2000.



screen, make a call from your seat on your personal telephone or treat your palate to a Mediterranean Cuisine inspired choice of three menus, amongst many other possibilities. And when you've landed and had time to reflect, you'll have no doubt as to why Iberia is today one of the leading business airlines of the world.

Distance measured between rows.





#### Hostage sues Iran for \$100m

IN WASHINGTON

THE American joornalist Terry Andersoo who was held hostage for six years in Lebanoo by Hezbollah. yesterday sued Iran - as the sponsor of his captors
—for damages of \$100 million (£61.7 million).

to doing so, he put him-self on a collision course with the Clinton Administration, which is blocking the efforts of Americans to

recover damages. Lawyers for Mr Anderson — working on a no win, oo fee basis — say that government objections include possible future complications io dealings with the countries. Iran, for example, holds US property on its soil, just as the US Govern-ment has custody of Iran-ian property in America. Mr Anderson has little

expectation of receiving any money sooo, but said: "If we don't file a suit we won't be sitting at the table whenever Iran and the US settle accounts."

The Administration refuses to explain its position, which runs counter to the wishes of Congress. which three years ago passed an act enabling

Americans to go to court. Mr Anderson, 51, a Middle East correspondent for Associated Press, was held, shackled and blindfolded. Iran denies sponsoring Herhollah.

## Murder trial for **'Doctor** Death'

Dr Kevorkian replies.

Fieger, the lawyer who success

Dr Kevorkian will present

Mr Youk suffered from Lou

Gehrig's disease, a progres-

sively latal illness, and the

videotape shows him harely

able to speak, breathe or move

his limbs. In the television pro-

gramme, which sharply boost-

tion of murder."

of the victim.

thanasia campaigner who has presided over the suicide of more than 130 people in the past nine years and earned the nickname "Dr Death", went on trial for murder vesterday after he was seen by millions on prime-time US television

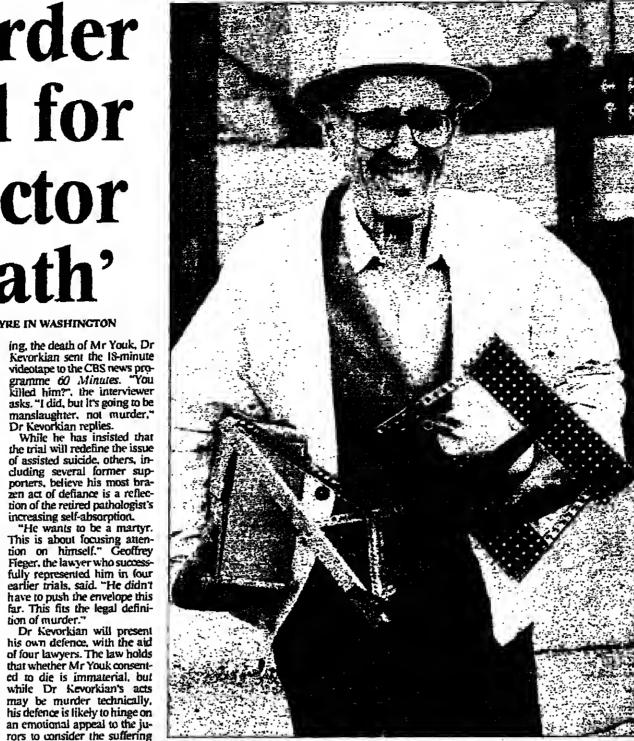
administering a lethal solu-tion to a terminally ill man.

A videotape of Dr Kev-orkian ending the life of Thomas Youk, a 52-year-old sufferer of a motor neuron disease, was broadcast on the CBS television network in November, prompting widespread outrage.

Dr Kevorkian, 70, a retired pathologist, has been brought to trial four times for breaking laws banning assisted suicide. - bringing three acquittals and one mistrial - but has never faced a murder charge. He could be jailed for life if convicted, while the charge of illegally delivering a controlled substance is punishable by up to seven years in prison.

The trial was provoked by Dr Kevorkian in his crusade to allow assisted suicide. But. as well as marking a mile-sione in the euthanasia debate, the case may set a legal precedent: the Michigan jury will be able to see the defendant committing the act which the prosecution claims is

After filming, and narrat-



Jack Kevorkian with one of his suicide machines. The retired pathologist hopes the murder trial jury will sympathise with his wish to end Thomas Youk's suffering

... | couldn't have him suffer legal expert, said: "Kevor-the effect of the evi in that frame of mind, because kian's victory depends on get-first-degree murder."

ed viewer ratings for CBS, Dr if the man is terrified, it's up to Kevorkian insists that Mr me to dispel that terror."
Youk was "choking to death Patrick Keenan, a Detroit

feelings enough to overcome the effect of the evidence of

ting people on the jury that have, and will act on, those

it may toughen its stand over the Falklands, believing that the "charm offensive" has

Lan Chile; the airline operat-

ing the link, has been sum-

moned to a meeting with the Chilean Foreign Ministry to-

day. Falklanders were yester-

day pessimistic that the serv-

ice would continue, but said it

would cost Chile E6 million in lost trade if it was scrapped.

Isolation from South Amer-

ica could deal a devastating

## Falklands cut off in Pinochet protest

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

ANGERED by the continued detention of General Pinochet.

Chile will this week cut off the

Falkland Islands from South

Chile will leave on Saturday. The Falklands Government is making last-minute efforts to keep the vital air bridge going, and has denounced what

America. The last flight linking the islands with southern decision not to renew the weekdecision not to renew the weekly flight. But the islanders insist they will never accept a proposed alternative link to Uruguay that would go via Argentina. Uruguay is ready to

operate a flight to the Falk-lands, but only if it touches down in Buenos Aires. The two countries are partners in the Mercosur trading bloc, and Montevideo will not sanction a link to the islands which Argentina claims without approval from Buenos Aires.

"The moment that we have direct and exclusive air links through Argentina, they will have very firm control over us," Mike Summers, a leading Falklands councillor, said. To be forced to fly through Argen-tina is not acceptable. In the short term we prefer to be without a link. It is a nuisance, but not a disaster."

The islanders' rejection of the proposal comes amid

blow to the fledgling tourist in-dustry in the Falklands and il

will cut off the supply of fresh fruit and vegetables.
Without the Chilean link.

the Falklands will have to rely on the RAF flights to Britain via Ascension island.

## Piggy-bank raiders play the market

THE next generation of Unit-ed States capitalists is being born as an increasing number of reenagers raid their piggy banks to invest their pocket money in the sky-rocketing

stockmarket.
The Internet has made "daytrading" on Wall Street an after-school hobby that competes with skateboarding and hanging out at the local Mc-Donald's among the compu-ter-savvy kids known as "Generation Y".

Tens of thousands of children, some as young as eight or nine, have started playing the bull market through socalled "custodial accounts" set up by their parents to help them to invest their pocket

money.
"Junior Achievement" investment classes are now oflered even to primary school pupils, and share clubs are booming in secondary schools as young investors seek to emulate the skills of the titans of Wall Street.

To meet the burgeoning demand. Disney recently issued a series of educational videos about investing with such titles as Tyrannosaurus Debt and Walkin' on Wall Street One cartoon, starring a talk-ing pigeon which buys shares in the fictional Whiz Bang Cola company, drums home its message with the refrain: "Remember the rule. Buy low. sell high. Take your piece of

An increasing number of websites provide investment advice to those too young to buy a six-pack of beer. Some are even run by teenagers themselves.

After selling his small soft-ware firm for \$30,000 (El8,000), Jay Liebowitz, 16, from Northridge, California, quadrupled his money on the stock market and decided to set up his own on-line service. His web home page has now received more than two million hits.

Minors under 18 need a custodian to open a brokerage acly of under-age investors. But an estimated 34 per cent of recent school leavers, aged 18 to 24, hold shares at present.

Parents. : encouraged '1 by

Over 50 and renewing your

**MOTOr** insurance?

Try Saga for high cover, low cost motor insurance

FREE 0800 484 184 quoting reference TM3923

Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Saturdays.

Wall St lures young investors home from

school, writes James Bone

their own success in America's long-running boom and fearful that the social security system will be bankrupt by the time their children retire, are eager to teach their children how they can become successful investors.

To cater to this increasing need, Wall Street firms have opened funds devoted to the

young investor.

The Stein Roe Young Investor Fund, for instance, which manages about \$700 million (£435 million), sends educational materials to its vouthful clients to enable them to underSave

**Incose** 

& Thread

11.8

stand their share holdings.
Its young investors would have learnt a cruel lesson last year, however. The fund's 15 per cent return significantly underperformed when com-pared with the leading market

The Stock Market Game 2000, a twice-yearly share-picking contest for 9 to 15-yearolds organised by the Securi-ties Industry Association, has seen participation rise by 50 per cent over the past year.

to 200,000. Now available over the Internet (www.smg2000.org). the game comes with copious teaching materials and is in-creasingly integrated into school mathematics or social

studies classes. "Given the fact that more " than 40 per cent of American households are investing directly or indirectly, educating investors or potential investors about how the system operates is important." Margaret Draper, the associa-

tion's spokesman, said.
The great thing is how kids in disadvantaged areas have realised that there are posibilities beyond their block," she said. They have realised that maybe they can become investment bankers too.



A look ahead: healthcare in the "Century of Biology" By Dr. David McGibney

Nobel prize-winning chemist recently predicted that if "this was the century of physics and chemistry... it is clear that the next century will be the century of biology." At the heart of this new century of science will be the new genetic information scientists are just beginning to understand - information that will transform our lives in the century to come.

This is the compelling case for hasic science of a very high order. The conventiunal wisdom has always been that we in Britain are very good at this kind of "pure" science, but rather lacklustre when it comes to applying the results. Our industry's experience contradicts this supposition. The evolution of medicine in this century coincided with the evulution of the pharmaceutical industry in Britain, the bringing together of research and theory with manufacturing and the ability to meet demand. This coupling of new scientific discovery with the ability to make it available will continue to propel the evolution from the old way of simply managing pain, to ameliorating disease. to, someday soon, preventing disease

in the first place. To turn this optimistic view of the future into langible results, we need a world-leading scientific infrastructure. investment in basic research initiatives. a poul of world class scientists, and an education system which encourages students to enter the sciences and gives them the encouragement and facilities to reach their potential,

and fundamental research is needed to

producing medicines that allow people in lead active and productive lives while

A world of ideas on public policy.

suffering from conditions that once would have left them as invalids, or worse, dead. And the pharmaceuticals of the next century are going to move beyond merely keeping people alive or relieving pain to actually unlocking the very mystery of what causes disease. The decoding of the human genome is no langer in the realm of science fiction. We are already using nunlecular genetics to produce vaccines and drugs such as human insulin. We are also using cloned human proteins as largets for new drug discovery. The human genome project offers challenges and opportunities beyond nur imagination, It is here that we find the most compelling case for a strong and vibrant

future for the pharmaceutical industry. By 2025, a third or more of populations in the developed world will be uver 60. These people will be much bener informed about healthcare options than historically has been the case, and the demand for quality healthcare will increase. In the years ahead, we may see drugs that treat frailty and prevent falls in the elilerly, mend broken bones quickly. and cause wounds to heal overnight. By continually reducing the disability rates in the elderly population, such treatments have the potential to lower healthcare costs. These are the kind of life-saving and life-enhancing products that will be in demand as we move into the future. Whether or not we can meet this demand will depend largely on the policies of the countries where these innovations are

taking place. The Duited States and the UK are In short, a steady stream of strong - currently the preferred sites for healthcare investment, because of their per-

Page Forms: The Page of Angles of the Angl

innovation. This could be in rlanger, however, if our attempts at healthcare reform continue to locus un cutting spending by reducing the cost of healthcare or by restricting the drugs budget, rather than by trying to lower the cost of disease. At present, the UK is lagging well behind all of its trading partners, both in terms of the percentage of GDP spent on healthcare, and in the private funding of

We must be willing to invest in the new technologies in order to reap their ultimate benefit - a reduction in the cost of disease

healthcare. We would like to see legislators engage with our industry to confrunt these issues and Think the unthinkable" about healthcare. Given our proud history of healthcare discovery, and our promising future of further innovation, we must find imaginative ways to pay for quality healthcare for all. It certainly cannot he by the publicly funded monopoly we have at present. Here, as in America, we must be willing to invest in the new technologies in order to reap their ultimate benefit - a reduction in the cust of disease to our economies and our societies.

Dr. David McGibney is Senior Une President Mediconal Research and they hopment, Europe, Pfizer Central Research, Sandwich, Kent This article is haved on his ween "Canton Lecture" delivered to the Royal Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures & Commerce The full lecture will be available from the RSA. (R John Adam Street, Landon WC2A tiEZ) fater in the war and can be fined on the Pierr website at underpin a constant stream of innuvation. ceived willingness and ability to support here were principled or principled controlled.

Israel envoy 'had affair with a spy'

> FROM ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM

ISRAEL'S Ambassador in Pretoria has been investigated over an affair with a woman reportedly working for South African military intelligence.

In an internal report the Israeli Foreign Ministry concluded that the diplomat, Uri Oren, had an intimate rel-ationship with the woman whose name has not been published but headed what it described as the South African defence force's "foreign rela-

tions unit".

Despite the scandal Ariel Sharon, the Israeli Foreign Minister, and the ministry's director-general, Eitan Bentsur. decided that Mr Oren should not be recalled and could con-

tinue in his post. "It is a personal matter. As far as we are concerned, nothing prevents Oren from contintring to carry out his job," an israeli Foreign Ministry spokesman told the Ha'aretz newspaper, which broke the story. This indicates that the Israeli Foreign Ministry found no evidence that the relationship had put at risk the security of

the Jewish State. Israeli intelligence agencies, are well-known for their use of women to help trap their prey. In 1986 a young female Israeli agent working for Mossad aided in the capture of Mordechai Vanunu, who had revealed Israeli nuclear secrets to The Sunday Times. Unaware of her true identity, he followed her from London to Rome, where he was kidnapped, taken to Israel and sentenced for treason.

Mr Oren has been ordered to end his ties with the officer and has pledged to do so.



## Is this the end of the hospital killer bug?

n early December last year, Joné Ashbourne's family's greatest hope was that she would live beyond Christmas. Mrs. Ashbourne, of Notting Hill, London, is now alive and well, feverfree, climbing stairs like an 18-year-old and looking after her house and husband. The only outward difference in Mrs Ashward difference in the start was after bourne's appearance is that after surviving two potentially fatal diseases — non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and bacterial endocarditis she is now a redhead, rather than

W MARCH 23 1999

Mrs Ashbourne became infected with multi-resistant bacteria last autumn, which had caused septicaemia and an endocarditis, an inflammation of the inner lining and valves of the heart. An abscess also formed around the root of the mi-

destroyed the valve and caused fa-tal heart failure. Mrs Ashbourne was fortunate as she was one of the earliest patients in the UK to be treated with Linezolid, a new class of antibiotics, the oxazolidinones, the details of which are being pre-sented at a symposium of the Ninth European Congress of Clini-cal Microbiology in Berlin today.

Linezolid, manufactured by

Pharmacia & Upjohn, is effective against methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus (MRSA), the dreaded and often lethal hospital organism, other gram-positive bac-teria resistant to such powerful antibiotics as vancomycin, trovafloracin, teicoplanin, as well as the more mundane ones regularly used in general practice.

Laboratory testing has failed to find any gram-positive organism which is resistant to Linezolid at present. It has proved to be the most active anti-bacterial agent ant organisms. Most drug-resistant problems stem from staphylococci, streptococci and enterococci. These are the strains that are the basis of horror stories in the press and these are the organisms that are sensitive to Linezolid. Mrs Ashbourne's septicaemia and her mitral valve abscess was the result of methicilin-resistant staphylococcus epidermis (MRSE).

In most people this gives rise to no more than a nasty infected pimple but in an immuno-compromised person, as she was to become after treatment for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, it can cause serious problems. Mrs Ash-bourne's medical adventure started in December 1997 when her Christmas was spoilt by what she

## MEDICINE **CHEST**

assumed to be flu. She had a persistent temperature, higher in the evenings, but never more than about 100F, aching limbs and a feeling of unutterable weariness. In mid-January — still not over the "flu" — she noticed that she had a "tlu"—she noticed that she had a lump growing above her collar-bone. Biopsies (removal of tissue for examination) showed that the swelling was caused by a gland infiltrated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, cancer of the lymph

of chemotherapy delivered through a Hickman line, a continuous intravenous drip which enables doctors to spare a patient repeated intravenous injections. By October the lump had disap-peared and her chest was clear, but unfortunately the patient didn't feel better, and by November very much worse. Her temperature was 101F each evening, she was again tired and by now slightly breathless. Blood cultures revealed the septicaemia, presumably introduced through the Hickman line. The patient's resistance had been lowered by the chemo-therapy and steroids and multi-resistant organisms had settled in her mitral valve damaged by rheumatic fever earlier in life. Although the organism was resistant

the laboratory but even so Mrs Ashbourne's temperature didn't settle and she remained seriously ill. Fortunately, news of Linezolid's advent was beginning to be discussed at medical dinners and its manufacturers kindly agreed to release some for her on compassion-ate grounds. Once treated, Mrs Ashbourne lost symptoms of septicaemia and by Christmas her tem-

perature was normal. Vancomycin was discontinued when it began to affect kidney function, but Linezolid therapy was maintained. So good was the recovery that by January 15 Mrs Ash-bourne was considered infectionfree and fit to have a new artificial mitral valve fitted. The operation has been a complete success, examination has shown that the valve

ly importantly, there is no sign of any recurrence of her lymphoma.

At surgery, the pus in the ab-scess was sterile — the antibiotic had done its work. Mrs Ash-bourne primarily owes her life to the inventive research of Pharmacia & Upjohn which produces Line-zolid, but also to her oncologist, cardiologist and heart surgeon and as well, of course, to the propensity of doctors to enjoy medical

chat when they wine and dine. Why did her hair go red? Nobody knows - after chemotherapy it grew back in its normal pepper and salt but when her hairdresser applied the usual mixture, instead of turning it a uniform blonde, the hair went red. Chemotherapy has unexpected effects on hair. Linezolid is likely to be generally availa-

## Saved by a mother's courage

A 17-year-old boy, thought to be brain-dead, has survived against all odds. Moira Petty reports

regory Dygas was an unexceptional diligently at school and always had a smile for his neigh-bours. Head of the family is his mother Teresa, a divorcée, who has scrimped on social se-curity benefit to bring up her children. This seemingly unre-markable family has been transformed over the past 11 months by a tragedy.

On April 7 last year, Gregory, then 16, collapsed and ed" while in the throes of an thma attack. He was resuscitated but 11 days later a second verity of the initial brain damage and left him more deeply comatose. Several more times he cheated death as Teresa sat by his bed, willing him to live. Gregory's father, who is paralysed after a stroke, has visited Gregory But his illness means that it is Teresa who arranges Gregory's care.

In the months that followed, Teresa waged a battle for her son's life. Defying doctors who said that he was brain-dead, she refused to permit with-drawal of his medication, claiming that he was communicating with his eyes. Teresa mounted a sophisticated press and television campaign aimed at sharning the Lincoln-shire Health Authority into paying for her son's treatment in a specialist unit, rather than seeing him die in a nursing

Five months after admission to Holly Lodge Traumatic

Expert Diagnosis,

advice and treatment

of all vein conditions

by leading Vascular

Specialists.

Call now for a

FREE brochure

Brain Injury Unit, near Shef-field, Gregory and his family have proved the experts wrong. He is semi-conscious, responsive to visitors and other stimuli, has a stable heartrate and blood-pressure readings. The health authority says that as long as his condition continues to improve it will meet the £1,400 a week in costs at the private unit. His next assessment is due in June. We are living on our nerves

wondering if they will with-draw the money." Teresa says.
"He has made such wonderful progress since he came here but we have had to fight every inch of the way." The Dygas family's predicament has wider implications. In July, the British Medical Association will issue a directive relating to withdrawal of treatment for critically ill patients. It is a five-hour bus journey

over almost 100 miles from Teresa's bungalow in Louth, Lincoinshire, to Fielly Lodge, which lies on the edge of the Yorkshire Moors. There I meet Teresa, a slender 48-year-old, who admits to having existed on coffee and cigarettes for the past year. With her is Gregory's twin sister, Isabel. Gregory lies motionless, his twisted ribcage giving his body an involuntary curve, his arms and hands contorted by

Mandy Hassall, a specialist nurse at the Holly Lodge unit. confirms that Gregory is not in a vegetative state despite previous pronouncements. "He is going through a programme

Varicose Veins

Free fone 0800 374 219

The British Varicose Vein Centres

Part of The Lancer Medical Group of Companies

Head Other: Highlield Chaie, Highlield Lane, St. Alburs, Herts ALAURI

& Thread Veins



of sensory stimulation," she explains. "For example, we will stimulate the olfactory system by giving him different smells, then do the same for his other senses, observing his responses. He is relaxed, comfortable

electric

special chair and he smiled several times. Opposite Gregory's bed. jux-

taposed with pictures of his idol, Diana Ross, stand statues of Jesus and Mary. Teresa bought them to mark his 17th birthday (December 24) and Christmas. "He always wanted to go to America to see Diana Ross but I don't suppose that will be possible now," she says. It is far too early to make

an accurate prognosis but the family and staff at Holly Lodge talk in terms of giving him the best quality of life possible. Teresa "Everyone says it's a miracle that he's alive."

Gregory suffered the attack while visiting a friend's house. Unable to breathe, he col-lapsed but still managed to plead for an ambulance.

reinflating his lungs and resus-Teresa was asked to wait in a relatives' room at Louth Hos-pital. "I was shaking from head to foot and needed to know if he was dead or alive." she says. "Later I learnt that it

had taken three electric shocks to revive him." Gregory was moved to intensive care in a hospital in Worksop. 60 miles away. They warned me I should spend the night with him but first I had to sort out my elderly mother and Roger, my younger son, who was asking for his tea."

Eight days later, he was tak-en off life-support and began opening his eyes. He was transferred back to Louth and had his tracheostomy tube removed. "His breathing was bad for two-and-a-half days and not in pain. Teresa was and he had the second heart athere when we first sat him in a tack," Teresa says

Another intensive-care unit bed was found, this time at Hull Royal Infirmary: In May, a neurosurgeon showed Gregory's brain scan to Tere-sa. "He said he was profoundly brain-damaged and would state," she says. "It was a matter of time before an infection or a blood clot killed him. They said they would not resuscitate him again and that

hands. But I had the choice of whether or not to withdraw the antibiotthat it had ics. They wanted to stop all the treattaken three go but I would not agree. They said he was a shell and asked would he shocks to want to live like that? But I could see emotion in his revive him

fear, knowing the Paramedics spent 20 minutes doctors would not revive him. was that Gregory might suffer a heart attack. "I didn't want to watch him die. His huge blue eves were frightened -- I wrapped myself around him. pulled him to me." Teresa says change her mind about his treatment: "It was a lot of money for one patient because it would be long-term. For that money they could do several

> Twice Lincolnshire Health Authority decided not to send him to a nursing home: Teresa drummed up support from the media and Gregory was admitted to Holly Lodge in October.

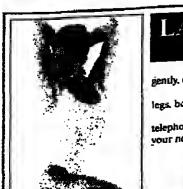
"Right up to the end, doctors at Hull were saying Gregory was brain-dead," Teresa says. "He is still communicating with his eyes. When I talk to him emotionally and say I wish he'd taken his asthma more seriously, or that I feel guilty, his eyes fill with tears. When I tell him how well he's doing, his eyes are bright."

The Dygas family is no stranger to tragedy. Teresa's eldest son Robert died at 20 after an acute bronchial attack. "I was determined never to give up on Gregory," she says.
"I don't want to lose a second son. I feel so strong about keep-



Gregory Dygas: his mother Teresa watches over him at the Holly Lodge Traumatic Brain Injury Unit, near Sheffield, where he lies semi-conscious yet responsive to visitors and other stimuli





LASER HAIR REMOVAL (FOR MEN AND WOMEN)

Our laser treatment removes unwanted body and facial hair gently, quickly and effectively. Problem areas treated include face, under-arms, bikini line,

legs, body, male chest and back. For a cunfidential consultation; without charge, please

> TELEPHONE: 0870 603 4444 THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

click with amazon.co.uk

books for everyone

Experience all this and more on the internet at amazon.co.uk

The easiest way to find and buy books.

#### **BRUCE CHATWIN: A STORYTELLER'S LIFE**

## I knew Bruce was ambidextrous,

The writer Bruce Chatwin was a man of contradictions: a devoted husband and an active homosexual, Nicholas Shakespeare reveals in the first extract from his outstanding biography



Bruce Chatwin hit London early in the 1960s. He was a solicitor's son from the Midlands, born in 1940; he had gone to Marlborough, and had left school at 18 to become a porter at Sotheby's. Not a beginning from which one would confidently have predicted a life of such fame. But he was blond and handsome, a fountain of vitality, and even as a schoolboy he had an amazing eye for antique objects — both for their beauty and their authenticity.

He did not remain a porter at Sotheby's for long. He was soon offering clients advice as he trundled the canvasses

about and the powers at Sotheby's soon realised what a treasure they had taken on. He became the Impressionist cataloguer and by his early twenties was a director. His looks were as desirable as his natural expertise. When he started travelling the world, trying to persuade collectors to sell, his employers knew that he was part of the bait.

But it was the travelling he wanted — and when he became a writer, it was as the voice of the postwar nomad. His first nomadic adventures. however, were in that smart literary London of the 1960s

- the world of Mark Boxer and George Melly. Sybille Bedford and Emma Tennant. He was soon a great favourite there. In his midtwenties he gave up Sotheby's. He went to Edinburgh University to read archaeology and married a girl called Elizabeth who was to be a loyal and loog-suffering wife. Then he started travelling in carnest - to Patago-

nia, to Africa, to the East. It was not until he was 37 that he published his first book, In Patagonia - and once he had begun he was totally committed, writing his books with the same excitement he brought to his talk. In Patagonia brought him fame. It wove together brilliant details from the lives of people he met in South America, episodes gleaming with

homosexual feeling and heterosexual beauty, held in the imagination of a narrator who revealed nothing of himself but his joy in

Chatwin was always to remain an elusive persocality. His private life was as full of dis-connections as his books. There was a series of homosexual love-affairs, and some of his friends did not even know for a long time that he was married. His second book, The Viceroy of Ouidah is about the life of a Brazilian slave-trader in Africa who hates any kind of confinement and vet spends his time

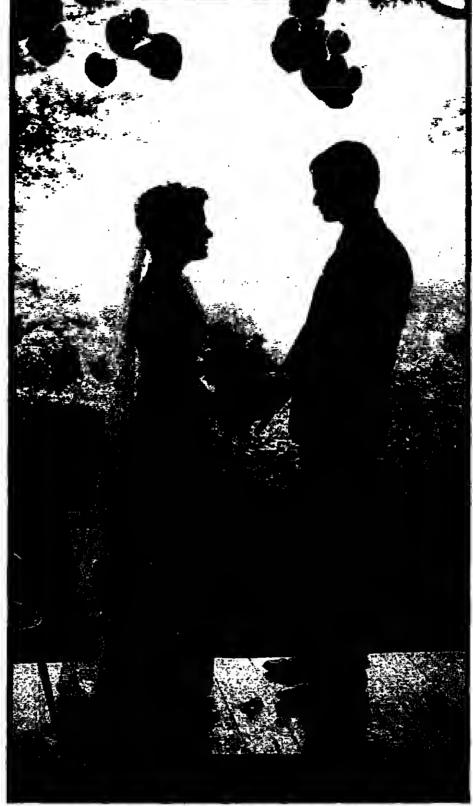
among the manacles and dungeons. It too is full of abrupt transitions from one vivid and colourful evocation to another - yet it made a successful film, in Werner Herzog's hands as Cobra Verde. Chatwin's third book was

quite different - as if he longed to write about rooted lives, with slow rhythms. On the Black Hill is the story of two Welsh brothers who oever leave each other or their farm. He took huge trouble over it and it is an agreeable read. Songlines, his next book, brought him the great-Bruce Chatwire oomadic est success. It goes back to the manner of In Patagonia and is his chief bymn to the wandering life. Sal-

man Rushdie travelled round Australia with him collecting material for it. After that Chatwin produced the novel Uz, a short but dry study of an obsessed art collector in Prague. He died in January 1989, aged 48, of Aids. For a while he had persuaded friends that he was suffering from a fungal disease caused by eating Chinese eggs — but he knew the

William Wordsworth wrote a poem about a young cootemporary of his who died - "I think of Chatterton, that marvellous boy" Chatwin, that marvellous boy" is bow his friends will remember him.

DERWENT MAY



Elizabeth and Bruce at their wedding: she may have hoped that marriage would change things

Friends were thunderstruck at new of the engagement. The idea of Bruce getting married seemed bananas'

lizabeth Chanler was two years older than She Bruce. small, bubbly, shy. Bruce told a friend that he met her on a dig in Persia; by the end of the day they had fallen into the sack "like two warm rabbits". In fact they met at Sotheby's. From her secre-tary's desk Elizabeth watched him talk to a client. "I could see him from behind, in a charcoal-grey suit with a high de-tachable collar, standing there, looking at something, his blond hair sticking up." She had read The Lord of the Rings: Bruce was like Strider.

Bruce took no special notice of her at first. After he had an operation on his variouse veins she visited him in his nursing home. He lay eating caviare. He never offered me any. Then he asked me to buy him an Hermes diary. When I found out how much it cost I said no." He asked her to dinner but then cancelled because there would be too many women. "He had awful manners in lots of ways."

His fascination with America woke him up to Elizabeth, the only American at Sotheby's. On visits to New York he learnt how her Catholic East Coast pedigree was so exclusive as to be almost impenetrable. Hearing her tell a story about a fly in a New York flat. he felt This was a woman I could marry". But he took a year to make up his mind, and spent it sampling the nomadic

life in Sudan. Elizabeth did not hear from bim while he was gone. Then in April he rang: "Can you have lunch?" She met him at his new flat in Mount Street.
Bruce told her about Sudan.
Then he asked: "Do you want
to come to Paris for Easter?"
He went ahead by train. Elizabeth drove him to the station, planning to follow by air. On the platform he gave her a leatherette box, not to be opened until the train had left. She opened it in her car. Inside

was a Greek ring of the 5th century BC. The intaglio was a wounded lioness, her head thrown back, pulling a spear from her side. Not enorely suitable as an engagement present," he later wrote of it.
"But I think it the loveliest

Greek ring t ever saw.

Elizabeth was overjoyed: came out of the blue. Usually people drop hints: Bruce never did. I was surprised he was willing to be married. Only when he went into the desert did he change his outlook." Bruce met her at Le Bourget.
The next day he took her to the
Cabinet de Medailles in the
Louvre, where he proposed. Elizabeth was looking at some coins when he said: "Do you

want to keep the ring?"
Friends were thunderstruck at news of the engagement. "The idea of Bruce getting mar-ried seemed bananas," says Howard Hodgkin James Dugdale spoke for many at Sotheby's: "Hearing that Bruce was to marry Elizabeth was su ling: rather like when Kennedy was assassinated. I remember where I was."

part of him sought refuge. He worked in a world where homosexuality was not stigmatised, yet he came from a background that did not approve of it. He may have hoped that "homosexual behaviour is something you grow out of, and that he could follow the model of his parents' successful marriage. He aspired to a family life and a relationship that was public, comfortable and supportive and be-lieved this would outwelgh any sexual urges. It was his greatest luck to find Elizabeth; she, too, may have hoped that marriage and a family would change things. "I knew Bruce was ambidextrous. He was never obvious about it and a embarrassed him that he had this rendency, but he wasn't going to give in to it completely." The were married on August

## I feel the need, the need for speed.

Hold on tight the new Intel® Pentium® III SOOMHz processor is breaking all the limits. Breath taking

speed, mind blowing graphics,



storm the web, believe your ears... and do it with the

Coteway G7-500 SE. A PC built

to take the pace; staked with a

mossive 128MB of SDRAM, free mternet occess! and top spec multimedia. All for only £1299 (£1567.45 inc.

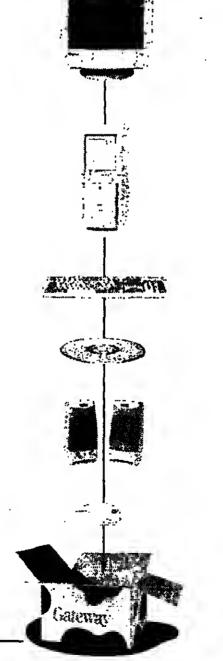
VAT and delivery). You want speed, then have it your way, call Goteway fast.

YOUR C7-500 SE MULTIMEDIA PC PACKAGE FULLY FEATURED MULTIMEDIA PC WITH MODEM Intel® Pentium® III Processor, 500A/II-t

• 128MB SDRAM - S.4GB Hard Drive - DVD ROM III Drive ATX Tower Case

Altec<sup>®</sup> Lansing Speakers 17" EV700 Monitor soft "Windows 98, MS" intelliMouse" · MS Works Suite 99 All for £1299!

(£1567.45 inc. VAT & delivery) CALL NOW FOR INTEREST FREE OPTION' 0800 74 2000.





Free internet access. Visit any store and collect your free gateway.net CD-ROM.

Gateway Stores: Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Bentall Centre Covent Garden 10 Bedford Street Manchester The Trafford Centre Leeds 95 The Headrow

Sales Phone Lines Open Monday to Friday Sam-10pm. Saturday 9am-6pm

© 1999 Careway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved, Cateway, Your, Nave and the Cateway stylised logo are anderways of Cateway 2000 inc. The Intel Inst conditions apply. Catestay not technical support cultium, changed at £1 a minute at all times. Offer applies to Windows 95 and 98 sys 1904, tear 1988 — sensible on all war PCs. Repeat exemple. Total cells pave encusing VMI and delears if Trisi 4's Loga where £1567.4's Repaym St FRIT (The Commonweaphure 1979, Thinnesting regionments of £61.0% Lour amount postable 12213.64. APR 76,9% Crede is medicale andy terpeasure.

#### 'He stuck out in any company, in a gay bar or a drawing room?

Bruce's excursions with Donald Richards to New York coincided with a point at which the gay world became chic universal. glamorous, freewheeling and not so underground. On Febmary 17, 1979, they went to see

Robert Mapplethorpe. Bruce was photographed on one of his visits to Mapplethorpe's studio loft on Bond Street, In 1983, he repaid the compliment with an introduction to Body and Eyes. Mapplethorpe's book of portraits of the female bodybuilder Lisa Lyon. The novel-ist Edmund White judges Bruce's introduction as "the best essay ever written on Mapplethorpe", but it reveals no less of its author. In 1974. Bruce had held up Cartier-Bresson as one of the models for In Patagonia. He was now evolving a new aesthetic for his second book the exotic and sadistic history of a slavetrader. He found one aspect of it on the walls of Map-

plethorpe's studio. Bruce observed "a black bedroom behind a white wirenetting cage and, ranged around, the paraphernalia of an irreverent perversity: a scorpioo in a case, a bronze of Mephistopheles and a smaller bronze of the Devil with his toasting fork". Here Map-plethorpe took his haunting portraits of men, women and a series of "sex pictures" that froze the intimate activities of the so-called "leather scene".

hatwin is insightful of Mapplethorpe's style: "His vision is cold and sharp. He is fascinated by the satanic and confroots his night-biased world with the elegant and melancholic stance of the dandy. His eye for a face is the eye of a oovelist in search of a character; his eye for a body that of a classical sculptor in search of an ideal. His sitters - celebrities or pick-ups, beautiful girls or black friends — seem mesmerised not by the lens but by his presence and transported into a dreamworld." The photographer said: "I

really don't know how I take these pictures," but Bruce, who lit his prose in the same understood Mapplethorpe's techniques. Mapplethorne's effect



Robert Mapplethorpe: his work inspired Chatwin

bow to pick. He was drawn to

the liberation these artistic,

highly intelligent people cele-brated. Bruce left so many

crossed trails, it is hard to

achieved not by contact but by detachment, seeing with the clarity of first impressions, avoiding intimacy. "Except for a few close friends, Robert rarely took pictures of the same sitter twice."

That Mapplethorpe should have photographed him is a sign of Bruce's effect, also of their complicity. "I, too, was photographed by Robert," says Peter Adam, who was one of Bruce's tovers during this period. "But Bruce was one of the few people Robert took with his clothes on. To use Mapplethorpe as a society photographer does seem to be little bit far-fetched."

Possibly this was the occasion when Mapptethorpe suggested to Bruce he might like to meet his brilliant friend. Edmund White Map-plethorpe telephoned White, who lived near by. Bruce walked around, rang the bell. White wrote down what happened: "Maybe it was the excitement of druggy, sexy New York before Aids, or of the Mapplethorpe connectioo but seconds after he'd come into my apartment we started fooling around with each other."

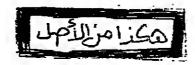
Many of Bruce's partners at this period had the attributes of White good-looking inter-esting and famous. Even if Bruce was not as guilt-free as White or Nureyev, he knew

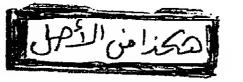
pated in, or enjoyed. Map-plethorpe's world. The art historian John Richardson could not picture him as a wholehearted participant. "I used to go a lot to baths in the Village: the Eagle's Nest, Spike, The Ramrod. I was the old hand. I never saw Bruce in any. I didn't have the feeling he was

ichardson once took Bruce to a leather bar for blacks. "He was too grand for them. It's the good being sort of la-di-dah. He stuck out in any company. whether in a gay bar or draw-ing room by playing the star." Bruce was as onforthcom-

ing with Richardson as with everyone else about his sex life. "I never felt he was nearly as much a cruiser or sexually obsessed persoo as most of my gang. But I think Bruce had a lot to hide. I think he liked danger. I always as-sumed he liked being violated in some way and preferably by brigands, gypsies. South American cowboys. It was part of his nomad pattern, to go off into the desert and get raped by Afghan brigands."







**BRUCE CHATWIN: A STORYTELLER'S LIFE** 

## but he was never obvious about it

'He wasn't very nice to Elizabeth. I've seldom met a human being who exudes so much sex appeal with so comparatively little niceness. What does this boy want?

21. 1965, in the chapel of Sweet Briar Farm.

VIARCH 23 1999

China-Us.

links hit

low point

Rect talks open

Continue strikes

Die Juin must go

emerged that would define Bruce's writing life: boundless enthusiasm dwindling into de-pression and inertia. He strug-gled to write his first book, which he wanted to call The Nomadic Alternative, for three years. One reason his book ook so long was his distracti-pility; The Nomadic Alternafive was only one of several projects he plotted at this time.

March 2l Elizabeth wrote to her mother that Bruce's nomad project was on hold. "He has got to know the cast of the English production of Hair, and one night last week was at a party talking to a theatrical agent who said they were looking for ideas for a really different, way-out musical, so Bruce sits down at the typewriter last week and writes a scenario for a musical Akhenaten, involving the Mitannians, semi-nomadic ople from Iraq, the I-littites and the Egyptians. Goodness knows if it will ever come off.

but Bruce is thrilled." The inspiration for his musical was a 19-year-old Jamaicanborn actor from Hair. Peter Straker played Hud, the lead black boy. "I was carried in on a pole dressed in the US flag with no clothes on underneath. I'd slide off and sing 'I'm a coloured spade. Bruce thought 1 had a marvellous voice."

Their paths crossed one day as Straker was heading to the Shaftesbury Theatre, "My God," yelled Bruce, "You're the image of Akhenaten." He dragged Straker to half the museums in London until he found a picture to back his theidea for a musical took shape. A lack of musical training was no obstacle. "In a moment of enthusiasm, or rather, infatuated by a member of the cast, I wrote a scenario for a musical one bright spring day," he wrote to James Ivory. "I'm a sucker for theatrical camp."

On Straker's free day they would lunch at Le Casserole in the Kings Road or Inigo Jones in Covent Garden. Straker found the relationship puz-zling. "I don't know if we had an affair. My day-to-day life

had nothing to do with Bruce."

The project fizzled out and with it the relationship. "His energy frightened me," says

Straker. "I found him overpowering, larger than life. There came a point when I knew I was important to him and didn't want it. I laughed at him when he said he loved me." One weekend Bruce invited

Straker to Holwell Parm to

meet Elizabeth. "I was shocked at their relationship," says Straker. "I asked him about Elizabeth: How can you go on like this? He said she liked the country and didn't like the city and she knew that side of him." Elizabeth suspected about Straker but did not know the extent of Bruce's infidelities. In none of them did he let himself go. James Ivory, who visited in the autumn of 1971, says: "As I strolled with him in an upstairs hall, he told me he had given up homosexuality, that he didn't have those feelings any more." Even so,

and his wife mounted. On November 3 James Lees-Milne was invited to Holwell for dinner. "Bruce] was not very nice to Elizabeth, who cooked a delicious dinner; he was abrupt and discontented: ory. That night Bruce watched whereas when he came to tea Straker's performance and the with me the day before he was

human being who exudes so much sex appeal with so com-paratively little niceness. What does this boy want?"

Elizabeth's family had be-

come accustomed to finding one or other partner away. Visitors noticed her reduced cir-cumstances. She relied on a steady trickle of cheques from her mother to cover bills. "I'm so broke I can only just eat nowadays," she wrote. "Thank heavens B is away as there is one less to feed and he likes to have proper meals anyway." But she missed her husband: "Dear Max, well here I go again in hope one of these let-

ters one day will reach you."

Elizabeth was unlike most wives. "Love alters not when it alteration finds," she would say. Beyond the reverence was a genuine entente that had given the couple their nickname, "the Chattys". Salman Rushdie says: "They were the only two people I know who could talk simultaneously, non-stop, for long periods of time about completely different subjects, while seemingly knowing exactly what the other was saying and not finding it a problem."

here was also their complicity. Jessie Wood and her husband Clem saw much of the Chatwins, who often stayed in their Paris flat. "Bruce would never have done anything that he did if he hadn't had this feeling for Elizabeth. I mean, can you imag-ine Bruce with anyone else?"

When he was 37 Bruce fell belplessly in love with Donald Richards, an Australian stockbroker ten years his junior, at a wedding in Oxfordshire in June 1977. Among the guests were the artist Keith Milow and a handsome man covered:



Unfaithful friend: despite his infidelities, when asked "Who is your best friend?", Chatwin replied: "I guess it's Elizabeth"

in hay. "We'd been rolling in sexual and hard to keep up the cornfield adjacent to the with." He was possessed of party." says Milow. He introduced Bruce to Donald: "Something clicked which I was not prepared for."
Teddy Millington-Drake,

who entertained Bruce and Donald on Patmos, said their meeting was "the big break in Bruce's life ... It was the first time he'd committed his life to a man." Where Bruce was an extrovert, Donald was reticent and, unlike Bruce, uninhibitedly gay. "He was a sexy homo-sexual who jumped into bed immediately," says Peter Adam. "Bruce saw Donald as a

"unbelievable eyes with black edges to them", according to Elizabeth. Adam understood the chemistry: "Bruce quite liked tarty men and he justified them if they could also read Rilke and knew Kalka

wasn't a deodorant." Whatever Elizabeth suspected of her husband's activities. she did not let on. She was used to people falling in love with him, and had taught herself not to be threatened, "I always felt he was going to come back. There was no point in confronting him. He didn't like showdowns at all."

Helping you put the human into human resources

In Italy, Beatrice von Rezzori asked Bruce: "Who is your best friend?" He replied: "I guess it's Elizabeth." There still existed a physical bond. In 1979 James Fox arrived at Holwell on his "very quiet motorbike", and caught Bruce and Elizabeth kissing, "I stopped in front of the kitchen window and saw this long, touching embrace between the couple, which was surprising because

tenderness between them." Along with the tenderness went a hurtful neglect. "He never told people he was married, I was the guilty secret," says Elizabeth. His frustration

I had never conceived of such

could erupt in cruelty. James Fox recalls going with Bruce, Elizabeth and others to a lunch haunt. There was no table big enough; "Bruce tells her to go away, which shocks every-one." Meriel McCooey was standing on the corner: "I thought That's horrible' Elizabeth went without a word. I couldn't understand why she didn't thump him."

Extracted from Bruce Charwin by Nicholas Shakespeare, to be published by The Harvill Press on April I at E20. Times readers can buy it for £16 by calling The Times Bookshop, 0990-134459. Copyright TOMORROW

Sotheby's and the rich collectors who wanted Chatwin 'body and soul



Staff who believe the company genuinely cares for their welfare tend to be more committed in return.

As innovators of one of the most successful staff benefit schemes ever - the original Luncheon Vouchers - commitment is something we know a lot about.

In fact, Accor Corporate Services has a range of schemes that enable componies to improve motivation and morale by tailaring benefits to the individual, with the added attraction of savings on tax or national insurance.

For example, our Eyecare Vouchers help companies meet the legal requirement of paying for eye tests for staff working with VDU screens.

Our Childcare Vouchers are a perfect way for any company to help staff with the special pressures and expenses of caring for young children.

And our Familylife Solutions provides a ane-stop helpline on just about any problem that a modern family might face, from state benefits to help with the elderly or disobled. .

· So if you want to make the most of your most important asset, Accor Corporate Services are here to help.

Contact us for further information. Tel: 0800 917 6026. email:acs@accor-services.co.uk



## How to end the great benefit fraud

Genetic testing would save us

millions, says Frank Field

ast week the Govern-ment read the Europe-an Union the Riot Act on fraud. Now the spotlight moves closer to home. When, later this week, the Social Security Secretary, Alistair Darling, publishes the White Paper on social security fraud, MPs will want to know whether the building blocks are in place for the first-ever effective counter-fraud strategy. At least eight major initiatives

are required. A number involve securing the national insurance system. Each of us has a national insurance number, but there are millions of spare ones floating around the system. some of which are used fraudu-

The first important task, therefore, is to set a five-year ometable to get rid of spare and bogus numbers. But at the rate the department has been working, it could take 200 years to achieve this

simple objective. Next, has the issuing of national insurance numbers been secured? In the ten weeks I had ministerial responsibility for fraud I found that there were no proper checks on the staff issuing numbers. While most staff are honest, the serious fraudsters are free to place their own people on the inside to issue counterfeit

The Government needs to back its tough talk with action to see that fraud is banished for good. The best way to ensure that a person is who they claim to be is by DNA testing. Instead of issuing NHS and child benefit numbers at birth, a single national insurance number could be issued, linked to a person's DNA.

This sample would then be used to prove identity whenever of whether a person has state benefits are claimed. Over time, this would give the national insurance system a use DNA testing to protect their accounts, with no com-

plaints from customers. But how can proof of idenoty be best established in the meantime? Birth certificates. driving licences, and pass-ports are currently used. Given the extent of counterfeiting these documents nobody knows which of them is the most secure. The truth is that no document is sale from counterfeiting unless it is linked to biometric information. So it is essential to determine which are the most and least reliable. Has the Government set in hand a regular sampling to find this

The Government also needs to work closely with other public bodies. This will prove harder than it sounds - for example, too many fraudulent claims for housing benefits by non-existent tenants have been nided and abetted by the Post

When they move, some housing benefit claimants ask the Post Office to send their gire on to their new address, from where they will also be claiming another housing benefit. Four years ago the Social Security Select Committee suggested that the Post Office should stop forwarding giros, but only within the past few weeks has it agreed to put the needs of taxpayers above those of fraudulent claimants.

Similarly, it is now possible to use data-matching to prevent fraud. The balance of the argument when deciding if such a practice is permissible must be changed and the Data Protection Registrar must be directed to allow it if, on balance, it protects public funds.

The Government must also listen carefully to the public. During the last Parliament the select committee received evidence from a dentist on the extent of prescription fraud. It ple knew that the Government had ceased to check the back of prescripcion forms to ensure that free medicine was going to those legally enotied to it. It has taken five years for a new, more secure system to be introduced. The Department of Health estimates it will now be saving £75 million a year.

Likewise, the Civil Service closed shop must be opened up to outside experts. When the welfare state was established at the turn of the century, individuals such as William Beveridge were brought in to combine their specialist knowledge with the more general skills of civil servants. Beveridge learnt quickly and rose to become a Permanent Secretary by 1919.

A similar opendoor approach must now be em-It is time ployed. Last, the Social

to back up Security Secretary must announce how the Governall the ment is going to measure fraud in tough talk future. The current variety of measurements must be rewith placed by a single yardstick, which action would reflect the long-established

minimum legal test knowingly or recklessly gained funds to which they are not entitled. Future governments would then be able to progress on their successes in safeguarding taxpayers' mon-

Public confidence would be further boosted if fraud savings were linked to specific welfare reforms. The Chancellor's Welfare to Work initiative shows that a third of all claimants leave the unemployment rolls when they have to take on full-time options in the scheme. The vast majority of this group already have a job while claiming benefit.

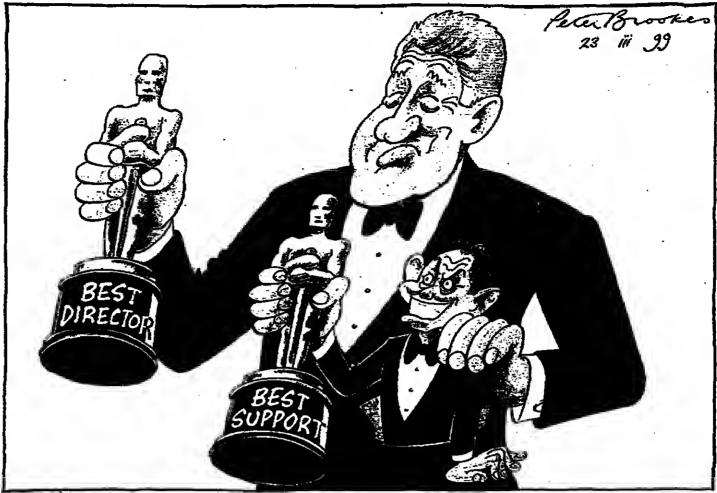
While they show many Wel-

fare to Work claimants sucoessfully getong a job, the figures also tell of a sizeable group who do everything in their power to get work, but fail. It would be popular to link some of the huge savings on fraud already being achieved by Welfare to Work to helping the most vulnerable further by developing stage two of the Government's New Deal. It would also, in the longer run, lead to real reductions in the social security bill as more and more of these vulnerable claimants are suc-

The author was formerly Minister for Welfare Reform

comment@the-times.co.uk

ossfully beined into work.



THE ANNUAL BALKANS CRISIS AWARDS...

## We're still a class act

s there anything more lowering to the spirits than a British education headline? Key words cause the heart to plummet and the hand to jerk back from the newspaper: School, Selec-

tion. Standards, Blunkett, Teach-ers, Woodhead, God help us. You know immediately what will be underneath that baleful black print: either a doom-laden survey or a government initiative (from somewhere on a spectrum ranging from useful to barking mad) being summarily rejected by assorted general secretaries. Beyond the actual headline will be long, slimy trails of dismal class-ridden argument and anecdotes about idle teachers, unpleasant inspectors, and the unrecognised brilliance of the writer's own children. Once a week at least in all media we are forced to walk this penitential roote, as if "education" were a debilitating plague rather than a gateway to glory.

It horrifies me that I feel this way. I am: a parent and an aunt and a groupie who enjoys schools and exciting than to show the world to the new generation, and help children towards mastery and exploration? The sense that comes off the best schools — from mullioned cloister to dilapidated Portakabin and from a noisy Year Ten debate on General Haig - is of glee. Any contact with actual education brings a gale of fresh air, the very anothesis of the dour, sour nitpick-

ing of education politics. Obviously the two halves of the process need one another. If the centre is mean with money and misguidedly bossy, the school will suffer however good the staff are.

And many are: my current favourite is the northern geography teacher who wrote to me cheekily asking whether, as a yachoe, I happened to know of anyone who might lend him a handheld GPS satellite navigator for a field trip. I was so charmed that I posted him my own, and got it back months later with a sheaf of impressive project-work. Such individual enthusiasm makes a school fly, and Government's role is just to ensure the plane's basic soundness and general route. Prescriptive central control drains the life out of the extremities: note the case of Ruth Miskin, the Head of Kobi Nazrul School in London. Her literacy programme is famously successful but (despite being the partner of the Chief Inspector of Schools) she is Schools are our gateway to glory — so why not forget this dismal politicking?

regularly outspoken about the fact that she doesn't bother to follow the Government's bieracy-hour rules, as contained in the deadweight mini-suitcase issued to all primary schools.

So let a thousand flowers bloom, each with its own brave curl of petal. Ministers should weed out the few noxious and half-dead plants and let the rest grow tail.

Asking Government to concentrate on real problems and leave successful schools alone is a not uncommon

but I would add a second, less common. It is that we should stop argu-ing over the remaining grammars, and that, moreover, the ancient, covert civil and independent schools should end. No more class hatred. malicious envy and guilt. Children are children. teaching is teach-

ing: since Britain accidentally grown a lopsided system of compregram-church hensives, schools, technology

colleges and independents, both day and boarding, we should use that dotty diversity to everyone's advantage. Of course in an ideal world there would be an excellent free school at the bottom of everyone's street; but we do not live in an ideal world. We live in quirky, bloody-minded Britain. So let all schools enthusiastically share both resources and experience.

The Government has made tentative movements to encourage this, but meets resistance. State heads get chippy and say that private schools have nothing to teach them about [I have heard this expression) "real kids". Independent heads roll their eyes up foxily and cite their duty to fee-paying parents and the school's "very special ethos". But children are children, learning is learning. The barriers must come down. The futility of the stand-off was dramatised last week after the inquest on poor Nicholas Taylor, who died in the course of a fainting game" which, it transpired, was a regular Etonian way of filling in the time between supper and prayers. Instead of sensible discussion about teenage boys in general, this caused an outbreak of attacks on boarding schools. They ranged in tone from ChildLine's dark hints at "a culture of risky behaviour" caused when children "don't have homes to go to in the evening", to a magnificent,

full-blooded rant from A.A. Gill: "A solitary corner of hell ... pillow-muf-fled sobs ... darker, steamier, underground secret place ... lost, dysfunctional, gauche little

blurred the ages of the children in question, confusing the genuinely controversial issue of prep boarding at teddybear age with the majority of teenage boarders. Nearly all of them dwelt on the high fees parents pay to these "snob-bish, expensive, family-rending.

and semen-stained places" (Gill again). Yet throughout history teenagers have trained or worked away from home, and today plenty of perfectly normal children do it without demur or "dysfunction". It may be because they live in a remote area, or have Service parents, or an intense musical or sporting interest, or merely hate commuting and prefer the short. busy terms and long idle holidays of the boarding year. They phone home daily, come home frequently, and learn the elements of self-government. Some hate it and should be brought home; but then some

should be moved. The point is that even boarding schools - a minority within a minority - could actually share valuable experience of how children mature and learn and can govern themselves. A handful, such as

day-pupils are miserable and

Royal Hospital School where my own children go, even have a startlingly wide social and intellectual mix due to ancient charitable provision (in this case, several centuries' worth of funds eccentrically accruing to Greenwich Hospital, including the wealth of the pirate Captain Kidd and a 1920 shipowner's bequest). So it provides meanstested fees for children of merchant and RN sailors, and brings in hundreds of families who otherwise would not consider a private, let alone boarding, school. This is a rarity; but here is a busy, open-heart-ed school which has evolved interest-ing ways of managing a mixed-abili-ty co-ed intake and uniting 660 socially diverse children. Such schools deserve a wrice in the schools deserve a voice in the national discussion on what educa-

tion should be.
But, this being Britain, each type of school is expected to remain scaled off and defensive. Any public school housemaster or mistress, after years of 24-hour vigilance, might have a really interesting line who would be so politically incorrect as to be caught listening? Every now and then a television producer has a bit of fun by parachuting a dazed Benenden headmistress into a comp, or sending some Merseysiders to Rugby, but their agenda is mischief not kinship. It is time to come out of the trenches, shake hands, swap teachers and materials and methods and generally de-Bal-

nited, the profession would be better armed against government fads. When state teachers argue over lower class sizes or facilities they are dismissed as inefficient wastrels. Imagine the extra leverage if from time to time the heads of famous public schools sided with these colleagues, just as free Western writers campaign for their peers living under dictator-

ships.
It might lead to better funding for state schools and lower fees for independents. It is, after all, axiomatic that whenever a private school head does talk to a comprehensive colleague, what the toff head really, really wants to know is how the hell — on the money per-capita and the unselected pupils - the state schools do as well as they do.

comment@the-times.co.uk

## Shock tactic

IF YOU find the shocking new NSPCC adverts effective, here's why: Peter Mandelson has been heavily involved. The rehabilitation of the former Trade and Industry Secretary continues, after his recent work for the VSO. The master messenger has attended numerous meetings and helped to persuade Tony Blair to launch the campaign with the Duke of York yesterday.

The ads, to be promoted by Baby Spice, below left, contain harrowing cries of children. Peter, who, I hear, has turned down several lucrative business offers, has spent much (unpaid) time on this. As well as doing some good, it might even help his campaign to get back into the Cabinet one day.





A PUNGENT smell of curry ha prompted Tiggy Legge-Bourke to move house. The "royal assistant" wilting after wafts from The Indian Diner, an exotic food 🧠 🗜 emporium in Battersea, is moving a few streets away where she is dhaving a new pad knocked up.

PLATOONS of Filipinos are compiling a history of the Scottish language. The Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue, a 6,800-page affair, is being bashed out by toilers in Manila. The multi-volume history has gestated for 60 years (Robert Maxwell took

it on, but his dip thwarted plans). Editors hope the Filipinos - sent handwritten scribbles by post -will avoid mistakes with older words, as "it is all foreign to therti" (handily, their wages are half those of local tappers). "I could give you so to 100 Scottish companies who would have loved to bid for this work," moans a business type.

LORD HURD of WESTWELL has finally discovered what his aides were up to when they blew round the globe. In a foreword to Time! poems by diplomats, the former in Foreign Secretary admits: "As they gazed out of the aircraft, scribbled at meetings where there was no coneed, or walked in solitude up the Ambassador's lawn, they were writing poetry."

■ AS Lord Sainsbury of Turville recovers from the GM food saga, he is hardly sending round super-market hampers of gratitude to his DTI boss Stephen Byers. "Stephen is so ambitious he failed to stick his neck out for his colleague," I hear. Still, as Byers raids his piggy-bank to bribe BMW to stay here. Sainsbury can comfort himself with the thought that his personal wealth of £3.3 billion is exactly the same as the DTT's entire budget.



DAN FRANKLIN, editorial director at Cape, has a tough trip ahead. He is to mind Howard ; Marks and Irvine Welsh during a publishing bash in Amsterdam.

THE Serjeant at Arms was mistaken when he persuaded it. new Speaker's Chaplain to give up his dresser. Canon Peter Jennings persuaded Robert Wright to dispense with one of the perks of the job after suggesting it was a peculiarity of his predecessor.

But the Speaker's Chaplain has had a dresser since time immemorial. Importantly, the flunkey helps the cleric with his black cassock. cape and pointy hat before swishing towards the chamber with our dear Speaker.

The Serjeant has retained his own dresser. Orders about how his sword should be laid out are pinned up at Westminster.

SURFING the Tory Euro website. Denis MacShane, europhile Babour MP, was pleasantly surprised. "I was expecting barbed wire and Union Jacks but it was more europhile that Labour's."

JASPER GERARD

#### Cranborne's Bill will meet in the Commons not an assembly which holds its leaders to account, but a House in danger of emasculation

ow that the quest to find the century's defining books, films and paintings has run, we shall soon be scarching for its defining statements. These will as often as not be bound up with Parliament: from the announcement that Britain was at war, to Margaret Thatcher's "No, no, no" to the demands of Jacques Delors.

Big Ben is not just for tourists. or for children on half-term treats. Parliamentary government is no abstract matter. It is government by public assembly which elects its leaders on behalf of the people, hears them out, and if needs be, pulls them down

Despite this tradition, parliamentary authority has all but capitulated in face of the tyranny of the executive and its bureaucracies. Legislation is too often rushed through, with Parliament having no say. Furthermore.

local government spending, most uf it funded by the taxpayer, is not considered by Parliament. All sorts of secondary measures, attached to the main legislation. are not examined and cannot be amended, and although in theory Parliament can reject them, by convention it does not. In addioon. Parliament has been further eroded by the way in which EU directives are used by depart-ments to slip in their own pet schemes, thus avoiding discus-

sion and scrutiny How should Parliament rement and Parliament work?

considered under the Audit Act

gain its authority and deal directly with three central prob-lems: the way in which ministerial measures are turned into law: the way in which other bodies usurp the powers of Parliament, and the way in which govern-First it should see that new Bills are thought through, consulted on, published in draft and Sheila Lawlor which there would be a vote in both Houses. This would help to end the culture of ministers

before being proceeded with. At the same time it should ensure that all the secondary measures - the "statutory instruments" so beloved of the great bureaucracies which at present are nodded through - should be subject to proper scrutiny and amendment. Secondly, every Bill should have its health warning on

whether it erodes parliamentary responsibility. Not only would Bills have to be certified so that Parliament would know whether they changed the constitutional balance. Parliament would also be told which of them undermined or took away some of its responsibilities. Ministers would have to come to Parliament with the EU

directives, consult representative

bodies, and publish a report on

existing legislation, and what is the icing on the cake — extra regulations added at the whim of British officialdom. Local government would have to submit its expenditure to Parliament.

inally, Parliament would end the promiscuity of government in awarding its favours to its own, or turning blind eye to its size and cost. Public appointments would be submitted to proper scrutiny. The great and the good would find that they had another

doing deals with their EU cro-

nies. Parliament would also need

to demand that it be shown

clearly what aspects of any new

EU measure are required under

master to answer to, Parliament and its electorate. Administrative effectiveness and efficiency of government would be subject to review. Most important, the number of MPs and the number of ministers would be reduced. The power and freedom of individual MPs would be increased by their belonging to a smaller group. The power of government would be reduced by making it smaller. Wonderful, many people

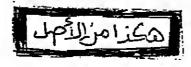
might think. But are not these proposals lantasy? Not quite.
They are all part of a Private
Member's Bill introduced by Viscount Cranborne in the House of Lords. Although its welcome in the Lords will be warm, the chances of its becoming law will depend on the Government. For though the Bill's journey to the Commons may be swift, it will meet there not an assembly which holds its

leaders to account, but a House in danger of emasculation by government - and, as the Victorians knew well, the most potentially dangerous of all sinister interests is that of the executive because it is the most Might the Government, nonetheless, let Parliament stand up

for itself? There is nothing in the main lines of Viscount Cranborne's Bill which any committed parliamentarian should hesitate to welcome. And, given the posturing over the failures in Europe in the absence of a British model, which minister, even in the present administration, would claim to be anything other than a committed parliamentarian? think-tank Politeia

Sheila Lawlor is director of the

comment@the-times.co.uk



Two months ago Tony Blair spoke of a

Britain with an ever more middle class

electorate. Those responsible for public

relations within Downing Street have

clearly taken that message to heart. Great

efforts have been made to portray the series of initiatives launched by Mr Blair and Mr

Blunkett yesterday as a carefully crafted strategy designed to lure the middle classes

back to inner-city comprehensives. In truth, the six areas at the heart of this £350

million programme contain relatively few

such affluent parents. For all the considera-

ble publicity offered to those measures that

are deliberately aimed at stretching the top

o per cent of pupils, rather more of the

efforts to help the least able.

noney will be spent on new and intensive

With the exception of a few enclaves,

such as Islington, where many middle-

class parents are faced with a choice

between uninspiring local state schools, it

will be the poor but able who benefit the

most from the Government's efforts. They will receive additional teaching within

their own schools and the opportunity to

use facilities at specialist and beacon

schools in their area. Mr Blunkett intends

redeploy old and new resources in a

manner that offers the most to those whose

raw talent should be enough to steer them

towards university but who, at the

moment, all too often do not have the

This is an admirable objective even if the

olitical salesmanship that has accompa-

hance to develop their potential.

THETTIMES

**CLASS POLITICS** 

An imaginative initiative for inner-city education

का मधान

nied it has been somewhat misleading. The sum of money involved is substantial. The accompanying shift in philosophy will be at least as important. Mr Blair has not banished mixed ability teaching but he is marginalising it. This package represents a political victory for the meritocrats within . . the Downing Street policy unit over their more egalitarian colleagues at the Depart-1. E ment for Education and Employment.

1.5

1.24

 $p \sim (3.729 \, e^{-p_0 H})$ 

. . . . . <del>4.</del>7

5. T. T.

المعاشدين والمرادين

77.1 17 17 W 18 18 . .. ---• •

> Primakov rules in Russia today. In a murky Kremlin this much stands clear;

> tempting to specify that alternative in the name of an authoritarian Mr Primakov. - The Primakov label remains a tag on a

froned to save the nation from chaos. others ask: is former spymaster Primakov walking ghost whom eight years of reform have not laid? His shadowy KGB signs of an ominous political rot.

It also crystallises the emerging "Blair doctrine" on education policy. This might be described as the three S's - setting. specialisation and standards. The single most significant aspect of this tripod may prove to be the Prime Minister's determination that more schools should develop distinctive academic interests, be it languages, science or technology, and attract parents and students on this basis. That drive is to be supported by an extension of beacon schools which serve as broader centres of excellence. The development or not of these institutions will be the single most important factor in determining whether theory translates into practice.

The Prime Minister predicted yesterday that he would be attacked from one side by those for whom grammar schools remain sacrosanct and by another for whom the slightest hint of selection within comprehensives is akin to ideological treason. He thus implied that in this, as so many other respects, he represents a reasonable "Third Way" between the hotheads. The analogy is not completely accurate. The remaining 160 grammar schools represent no threat to Mr Blair's ambitions. Their abolition would do nothing to help, and may eventually harm, the very children on whom the Prime Minister would rightly wish to focus his considerable energies.

Mr Blair's real challenge lies with those who will now charge that his blueprint is "divisive" and that it undermines the core principles upon which comprehensive education should be structured. This claim is of very limited credibility but enormous emotional power within his own party and the teaching profession. The Prime Minister has put forward a bold and coherent plan and made available a more than adequate amount of money. It remains to be seen whether schools, and especially the local education authorities concerned, will make the most of this opportunity.

#### PRIMAKOV RULES

Still a chance to lever Russia back on to the reform road

When Yevgeni Primakov arrives in Washington to meet Vice-President Al Gore and the IMF, one immediate subject of conversation is likely to be Kosovo. But the real issue will be the very future of Russia's exeform programme and what sort of country it will be in the post-Yelfsin age.

To many international bankers, Mr
Primakov is a Lubyanka trained Oliver

who ought surely not dare to ask for more after last August's default. The Prime Minister badly needs to convince his hosts that new aid will not follow past loans into 'everseas personal bank accounts. "Whether or not he intends to succeed President Yeltsin in elections next year, Mr

nothing else does, save the problems of communism's crisis-ridden afterlife. Russia remains too vital to pretend that. its agony does not matter. The spectacle of its staggering Government, irresolute but wilful on the precipice, makes people long for a more stable alternative. It is becoming

mystery package. Some Russians hail Mr Primakov as a Soviet Cincinnatus, sumbackground, his placing of senior ex-colleagues to oversee supposedly private media companies, his putting to rout of his rival Boris Berezovsky might be visible

Mr Yeltsin's decay has allowed Mr Primakov to put in his bid at the Kremlin's auction of power. It was Mr Primakov who

benefited when the Moscow prosecutor Yuri Skuratov revealed the disappearance of some \$50billion in reserves from Russia's central bank. Although the prosecotor was rewarded with embarrasssing exposure of his sex life on television, Mr Primakov's prize was the sole capacity to manipulate charges of corruption for support it is whispered that a Primakov presidential campaign will be stoked by high-profile trials of vulnerable Yeltsin era ministers and millionaires.

Mr Primakov has contrived over seven months as Prime Minister to give little indication about how he intends to confront Russia's crisis. So far he has been hicky the abyss was skirted this winter. Russia needs to escape immobility not to make immobility its national doctrine again. If new money is to be given, Mr Primakov must commit himself to carrying out, within 90 days: conditions agreed in previous IMF deals. As a reformer Mr Primakov would be more convincing if he sacked Viktor Geraschenko, arguably the worst central bank governor ever to preside in a major modern country.

If a deal is struck, there may be some benefit to the West in the powers that Mr Primakov has amassed: if Russia's Prime Minister gives his word, he may at least have the power to keep it. In Mr Primakov's Kremlin, two, perhaps three, schools of doctors (and undertakers carrying stethoscopes) contend over Russia's sickbed. Some would embalm; some would pursue restoration to health; some want only a partial recovery to preserve their privileges. The IMF loan may be one of the West's last levers to boost Mr Primakov into the recovery camp.

#### **BEYOND PATAGONIA**

A chance to glimpse the life of a man of myth

in 1977, when In Patagonia appeared under the little known name of Bruce . Chatwin, travel writing was already an art at which the British seemed to excel from Smollett's Travels in France and Italy to Lawrence's Seven Pillars of Wisdom and Apsley Cherry-Garrard's The Worst Journey in the World it was the literary obverse of the soldier's tale. Yet Chatwin's book became one of the most admired, imitated and collected volumes of our age. The author's sharp, particular, eye changed the genre's shape, made the journey itself a prism through which the light of the

writer's language could be seen. The book's 97 sections contained his own recollections, tales from other travellers and history, blended in a way that still stands as unique. Does it matter if the famous telegram - "Gone to Paragonia" never actually existed? Does it matter if Bruce Chatwin, who died ten years ago and wrote, in his short life, just five books, lost his life not to a rare oriental disease, as he claimed, but to Aids instead? It was Chatwin's strength, not his weakness, that he was a fabulist, unable to untangle the strands of his glittering life, whose story we begin in The Times today, from the threads

of his equally brilliant tales. He had been a director of Sotheby's but raved a more adventurous life. Setting off for the southern tip of Argentina ostensibly to track down the origins of a

family heirloom, the pelt of a giant sloth he returned not with skin but with the seeds of his first book. His rise at the auction house had been swift: while still only a porter, he had spotted a "Picasso" watercolour for a fake. He brought this eye, this gift of observation, to his travels.

In Patagonia and the four books that followed it are filled with images that hang in the memory, luminous as sunlit stained glass. His highly impressionist tale-telling spawned many less skilful imitators. But Chatwin cannot be blamed for that.

The story of his life is not easy to tell. A self-made man in every way, from his earliest days he spun tales that cast a spell. He was of no noble birth: yet many thought that he was. He was a married man, whose American wife, Elizabeth Chanler, was given a wedding ring 24 centuries old: but he continued to have many affairs with men. His blond, pale-eyed beauty was striking, his charm could be overpowering: and yet both kept him at distance from others. He was photographed by Robert Mapplethorpe; but, like very few of that artist's subjects, he kept his clothes on.

Nicholas Shakespeare's biography of Chatwin gives a revealing portrait of a writer who set a special mark on the literature of our time. Through the voices of those who recall him it brings his mystery alive: it ought also to bring back readers to the prose that made Chatwin's name.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Aims and effects of Nato airstrikes

From the Reverend Professor Emeritus Adrian Hastings

Sir. The mass destruction and murder under way in Kosovo are proof positive that Milosevic knows he is about to lose it and hopes to placate Serb nationalism with the scale of punishment inflicted on Kosovans while it is still possible to do so. Neither he nor arryone in Serbia wants a war with Nato or serious damage to Serbia itself but, in my view, they will continue to devastate Kosovo until five minutes before, or ten minutes after, Nato actually

This vast escalation in terrorism would not have happened without the recent Paris peace talks. It seems, in consequence, the direct responsibility of Nato and of Robin Cook, who largely controlled the course of nego-

The situation can only get worse until intervention actually begins to halt a crime greater even than that which Milosevic inflicted upon

ADRIAN HASTINGS. 3 Hollin Hill House, 219 Oakwood Lane, Leeds LS8 2PE.

#### From Mr S. J. Tennent

Sir. A specious wisdom seems to be becoming established over Kosovo.
This is that airstrikes would achieve nothing and only play into the hands of Mr Milosevic.

I suggest this has to do with our civilised distaste for the gung-ho methods of our American leaders, It does not mean that airstrikes would not be just as rapidly effective as they were in Bosnja in September 1995.

Our humanity recoils from the reality that there are some rulers so powerful, dangerous and nuthless that we have to employ ruthless rnethods to protect the world from

The bleak truth, in my view, is that deadly force is needed, justified and likely to be effective if the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia persists in genocide or ethnic cleansing in Kosovo. Nato is probably adequately equipped to "write down" Mr Milosevic's arsenal of howitzers, tanks, armoured cars and planes and to discourage deeply the men manning

Yours sincerely, St Helens, High Street, Gifford, Haddington EH4t 4QU. March 22.

#### From Dr Robert McGeehan

Sir, Your leading article on Kosovo (March 20) urges a massive rather than a token military operation if airstrikes on Yugoslavia are under-taken. Yet however repulsive the regime in Belgrade, it cannot be wise for Nato to launch an armed attack on a sovereign state without clear UN Security Council authorisation.

The credibility of the Atlantic alliance is on the line in Kosovo not because any vital Western interest is at stake, but because it has been put there by American and Nato officials seemingly more anxious to strike a moral pose than admit that a highly complex situation cannot be reduced

to good guys v bad guys.

The likely effects of devastating bombing will not be peace but an extended conflict, a divided alliance, Russian hostility, Serbian defiance, and professed property in the figure that and profound regret in the future that the rules of international law have been so lightly dismissed.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT McGEEHAN, Cooks Corner Farm, Freeland, Oxfordshire OX8 8HW. March 22.

#### European elections

From Mr Jonathan Sayeed, MP for Mid Bedfordshire (Conservative)

Sir, Mr Brian Shaw (letter, March 16) states that he will be spoiling his ballot paper for the European elections as he considers the closedlist system to be an affront to

Mr Shaw is right to feel affronted by a Labour Party decision that makes a Labour candidate's electoral future dependent on keeping the party bosses sweet, rather than the support of the electorate.
Instead of wasting his vote Mr

Shaw should use it to support the Conservatives. They are the only major party that has consistently opposed Labour's undemocratic closed-list system.

Yours faithfully, JONATHAN ŠAYEED. House of Commons. March 16.

#### From Mrs Margaret L. Willmer

Sir, I agree with Mr Brian Shaw. Opportunity must be given for us to register our protest by spoiling the voting paper.

I certainly do not intend to vote for a nameless politician — 1 shall mark my paper with a simple "who?" Perhaps we could start a "who?" campaign?

Yours faithfully. M. L. WILLMER, 23 Lymington Road, NW6 1HZ. margaret@willmer.demon.co.uk

#### Loss of legal aid for bankrupts

From Professor Muir Hunter, QC

Sir, The serious effects of the Lord Chancellor's intention to substantially reduce civil legal aid, criticised by Mr Ashley Holmes and others (letter, March 15; see also letter, March 22) are bound to apply particularly in bankruptcy and insolvency cases. Ever since legal aid began, it has

been regularly granted, in meritor-ious cases, to debtors and bankrupts, and their partners; without it, an insolvent person may have little chance of defending his civic status and civil rights, and of avoiding the hazards and miseries of bankruptcy. I have asked the Lord Chancellor's

Department and the Legal Aid Board how they envisage that an insolvent litigant will henceforth be represented. Their view seems to be that he/she must enter into a conditional fee agreement with lawyers; for an insolvent litigant, that suggestion is surely unrealistic.

The refusal of legal aid must increasingly lead to litigants appearing in person. Mr Richard Southwell, QC, in his recent judgment in Mehta v Royal Bank of Scotland (Law Report, January 25) deplored the waste of court time and costs which had resulted from refusing legal aid to the successful plaintiff.

The denial of legal aid in such cases must also hamper the Government's

Change in hallmarks From the Deputy Chairman of the British Jewellers' Association

Sir, My sympathy lies with Professor Declan Anderson (letter, March 20) who comments that the UK seems to be ahead of its partners in applying European law.

There has been no European gislation on hallmarking, but the European Court of Justice has ruled that EU states with independent testing bodies like our Assay Offices should recognise each others' marks. Our amended law has been introduced but there is no definitive list of which countries' systems provide a guarantee equivalent to ours: there is no complete set of illustrations of their marks: it is not certain which finenesses may be put on the market.

Ridiculously, a British maker may not have certain finenesses hallmarked here for sale in his own domestic market which an overseas supplier can sell here, and the DTI has not

tries have similarly amended their law to recognise British hallmarks. The alternative, the draft European

established if other European coun-

policy, in its recent Competitiveness White Paper (leading article, Decem-

ber 17, 1998) of developing the "rescue

culture": how can the deserving insolvent be rescued, with no funding

Does not the Human Rights Act

oblige our society to provide the citizen with lawyers to defend his status and rights?

Yours faithfully, MUIR HUNTER (Visiting Professor of Insolvency Law, Bournemouth University),

Sir, Clause t of the new Civil

Procedure Rules states that their

"overriding objective" is "dealing with a case justly", which includes "ensur-

ing that the parties are on an equal

footing" - precisely what the Lord

Chancellor's Department sees as a

gimmick" in the Access to Justice

Are we now to expect that "overrid-ing objective" to be deleted in the first

revision of the rules?

2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, EC4Y 9DB. March 22.

CHRISTOPHER FRAZER,

Yours faithfully.

for lawyers?

3/4 South Square,

March 22.

Gray's Inn, WCIR 5HP.

From Mr Christopher Fracer

Precious Metals Directive, offers a simple and uniform marking system with the voluntary retention of traditional marks like the lion passant. Importantly, it can also give the consumer a choice of independent testing or the maker's own fineness guarantee (a guarantee which applies to virtually all other consumer durables and which works just as well for the major jewellery manufacturing nations of Italy and Germany).

Yet the British Government is choosing instead an unworkable and unenforceable compromise which denigrates the traditional system and frustrates those who seek progress.

Yours faithfully, LAWRENCE BREWER, Deputy Chairman, British Jewellers' Association, 10 Vyse Street, Birmingham BI8 6LT.

#### Extra tuition

From Mr Ken Gübert

Sir, The news that the Government is to provide extra tuition for the 5 to 10 per cent of high-flyers in Inner-city schools (report, March 22) suggests to me that this tuition could best be supplied in separate institutions which could be called, 1 suppose, grammar schools.

l await with interest what the Government proposes for the 10 per cent of children at the bottom end of the attainment scale. Work at 14 perhaps?

Yours faithfully. KEN GILBERT, 26 Gallows Hill, Kings Langley. Hertfordshire WD4 8LU. March 22.

#### US and Ireland

From Mr Alan Turner

Sir. At the St Patrick's Day parade here in San Francisco on March 14, Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister, headed a parade which included two large groups, one calling for the disbandment of the RUC, and the other for the withdrawal of the Army ("The British Army — the true terrorists in Ireland") and remember-

ing the hunger strikers.

Am 1 out of touch with what is going on over there? Yours faithfully,

ALAN TURNER Apt 1005 Geary Courtyard, Geary Street, San Francisco, CA 94102.

#### Worth a drink? From Mr Simon Perrin

Sir, Many public houses in England were granted a licence extension until midnight last night in order to cele-

brate St Patrick's Day. However, my local hostelry has been refused an extension on April 23, apparently on the grounds that the event is not of sufficient national importance. What have our magistrates got against St George?

Yours, very confused, SIMON PERRIN, 5 Rachel's Court. Cemetery Road, Ipswich IP4 2JB. simon\_perrin@talk21.com

From Mr Steve Wedd

the state of the s

Sir, Given the apparent success of the Guinness marketing effort for St Patrick's Day, will the English Tour-ist Board be pushing St George's Day this year; and, if so, with which liquid product?

Yours faithfully, STEVE WEDD, 25 Old Steine, Brighton BN1 IEL. steve@wedd-daniel.uk.com

#### Price comparisons

From Mr Patrick Duffy

Sir, It was good to hear the Chancellor announce the new competition policy in the Budget (report, March 10), which I hope will finally do something to get United Kingdom prices more in ne with those on the Cootinent and in the United States.

However, surely it is now time that the Government led by example and took some of its own medicine. For example, the average sales tax in the US is 6 to 8 per cent whereas VAT in the UK is 17.5 per cent; tax on petrol in the UK is about 58 pence per litre but only the equivalent of about 6 pence in the US; and Americans, overall, pay

less income tax.

I would like to know, in particular, where all the UK petrol and diesel tax goes. It certainly is not on public transport or it would be the best in the world - and free.

Yours faithfully, PATRICK DUFFY. Hudson Clough Farm, Todmorden, West Yorkshire OL14 8SA. patrick@pda-consulting.com March 11.

From Mr Peter Toogood

Sir, May 1 provide two examples of price differences between the UK and the US that I have found?

A US brand of "whitening" tooth-paste is on sale in Horsham for £7.95. The same (standard) size in the US cost me the equivalent of £1.22. (Has the Chancellor introduced a toothpaste tax and not told anyone?)

A speciacle frame, made in Japan, cost me £170 in Horsham. I now find it can be ordered from the US on the Internet for £70 including postage. Let's hope that Internet e-commerce puts an end to this blatant over-

Yours sincerely.
PETER TOOGOOD. 11 Edinburgh Close, Southwater, Horsham RH13 7XB. zpat@hotmail.com March 12.

From Mr Ed Robinson

Sir. It is good to note that the Government is to tackle traders who overcharge for goods here compared with prices abroad. While they are at it could they also

check to see if we are overtaxed as weli? Yours faithfully,

E. G. ROBINSON, 7 High Warden, Hexham. Northumberland NE46 4SR. March II.

Letters to the Editor for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046 — or by e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Hollywood films rewrite the past

From Mr Ian Curteis, President of the Writers' Guild of Great Britain

Sir. What a relief that Hollywood has again corrected history, this time marked by the Oscars awarded to Saving Private Ryan, a splendid film demonstrating unequivocally that the crucial British contribution to the tragic invasion of Omaha Beach on D-Day was a complete myth. Thank goodness for intellectual rigour.

This is shortly to be followed by another great cinema epic, showing that the Enigma code machine — one of the two main factors that enabled us to survive Hilder's war — was not in fact captured from a U-boat in a remarkable incident led by Captain Baker-Cresswell and his Royal Navy team, as we have mistakenly believed all these years, but by an all-American crew. No matter that the capture took place in May 1941, months before America entered the war, the film triumphantly overcomes

all such small-minded pedantry. Not too far off, I feel sure, is the remake of The Battle of Britain, which will show the extraordinary bravery of the Americans in sweeping the Luftwaffe from our skies. It will no doubt rightly give prominence to Winston Churchill's great speech in praise of America, delivered to the Little-Mowbray-under-the-Hill Home Guard, a body of men in their nineties and clearly in the last stages of decrepitude, a speech curiously little reported at the time.

We should dismiss as hopelessly fuddy-duddy the superstition that most young people nowadays learn their history from film and television, not from books, and it is upon their understanding of what has gone before that their own decisions, both personal and public, will be based.

Not to be outdone, the Writers' Guild of Great Britain is shortly to commence production of a multimillion-pound epic retelling the story of just how ingeniously the British got the first man on the Moon. We shall naturally invite Neil Armstrong to the premiere. He will surely understand that, just because we will state clearly. "This is a True Life Story", we don't of course mean il actually happened.

Yours truly, IAN CURTEIS,

President. The Writers' Guild of Great Britain, 430 Edgware Road, W2 IEH.

#### Lost causes

From Mr Robert Elphick

Sir, In supporting Elia Kazan's actions before the US Un-American Activities Committee in the early Fifties, William Rees-Mogg (article, March 22) makes a pertinent point about the continuing refusal of other fellow-travellers to acknowledge, as he did, the truth about Soviet communism. There is indeed a direct similarity between red and black fascism.

As for the leftist mantra about having to "break eggs to make omelettes", I have known a number of defectors in my time, all of whom were deeply disillusioned about their choice of systems. One of the more amusing, John Peet, the former Reuters correspondent who defected to the East Germans in 1950, quoted the phrase despairingly in the conclusion to his memoirs and asked:

"But where is the omelette?" He was still looking when he died in 1988 just before the Berlin Wall came down and provided the answer.

Yours sincerely. ROBERT ELPHICK 90 Lupus Street, SWIV 3HH. March 22.

#### Tango revival

From Mr Barney Miller

Sir. Professor Eric Moonman mentions (letter, March 19) "a shortage of tango teachers here".

He will be pleased to learn that the Academia Nacional del Tango in Argentina has encouraged the formation of the United Kingdom Academy of Tango (UKAT) in Britain; it was launched by President Menem during his visit in October. There are about 20 tango schools in

United Kingdom Academy of Tango), 19 Oxford Road, SW15 2LC.

#### March 19.

Sign of spring From Mr Alan Sloan

London.

Yours faithfully

BARNEY MILLER

(Honorary Treasurer,

Sir, Mr H. Sutherland Pilch reports an early sighting of a bare navel in the City on March 17 (letter, March 18). Such sights are commonplace in Sheffield city centre on Friday nights throughout November to March Are the citizens of that place

proudly claiming their home a land of perpetual summer? Or is there a hardy, non-migratory northern subspecies of navel?

Yours faithfully, ALAN SLOAN, Wallpitts, Hartington, Buxton, Derbyshire SK17 OAE. alan@wallpitts.freeserve.co.uk March 19.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 22: The Duke of Edinburgh this morning departed Gamba Airport, Gabon for London.
His Royal Highness this evening arrived RAF Northolt.

London. Brigadier Miles Hunt-Davis was in attendance.

ST JAMES'S PALACE March 22: The Prince of Wales. Chairman of the Trustees of the chaired a Trustees' meeting at St

James's Palace.
His Royal Highness, Patron of
the Royal Navy and Royal
Marines Ethiopian Challenge 1999 Expedition, later attended a reception at St James's Palace State

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** 

Princess Eugenie of York is nine

Mr Michael Atherton, cricketer,

31; Mr Norman Bailey, baritone.

66: Sir Roger Bannister, former Master. Pembroke College, Ox-

ford, and first man to run sub-four-minute mile, 70: Mr Bryan Bass,

former Headmaster, City of Lon-don School, 65: Professor R.J.

Bennett, FBA, geographer, 51; Professor Francis Berry, poet and Shakespearean scholar, 84; Mr

Barry Cryer, comedian and writer. 64; Professor Michael Gleeson.

otolaryngologist, 51; Mr Peter

Godfrey, former senior partner. Ernsi & Whinney, 75, the Rev Dr

Peter Graves, superintendent min-

ister. Westminster Central Hall,

56: Professor Kenneth J. Gregory. former Warden, Goldsmiths Col-

lege. 61; Ms Lis Howell, former

director of programmes, GMTV, 48. Sir Geoffrey Leigh, company chairman, 66: Sir David McNee, former Commissioner, Metropoli-

tan Police, 74; Mr Michael Mans-

er. architect. 70; Lord Morris of

Manchester, 71; Mr Allan Mot-

tram. Headmaster, Christ Church

Cathedral School, Oxford, 50: Mr

Michael Nyman, composer, 55: Professor T.J. Pedley, FRS, G.I. Taylor Professor of Fluid Mechan-

ics. Cambridge University, 57; Sir

Desmond Pitcher, former chair

man, United Utilities. 64; Sir Ian Todd, former President. Royal

College of Surgeons, 78; Sir Ed-

ward Warner, former diplomat, 88; Sir Denis Wright, former

Mrs Polly Vacher was the guest of

honour at a dinner of the RAF

Club Dining Society held last night

at the club. Air Commodore G.J.B.

Claridge presided and Captain

Do not accuse a man for no reason · when he has done you no harm. Proverbs 2.30 (NIV).

AGNEW - On 17th March to Annabel (née Summers) and Caspar, a son Edward Thomas William, a brother for Hector and Dalay.

BARNETT - On Friday 12th March 1999, to Briony (née Sergeant) and Mark, a son, Charles Stephen

BERNARD - On March 13th

at The Portland Hospital, to Marie-Caroline (née Ardant) and Michel, a son, Antoine Patrick François

- bringing us great Joy. BRANDON - On March 18th at The Portland Hospital.

to Mandy (née Hare) and

CARA · On 13th March to Paul and Donna 1960 West), a son, Henry William, a brother for

Frederica.
CALLEWAERT - On March
17th at The Portland
Hospital, to Claire (née
Henderson) and Michae
a son, Harrison Michae

CATTERMULL - On March 14th, to Jane (née Bredi and Stuart, a daughter,

CLARK - On March 17th at

Henry Stirling, a brother for Joseph Ayrton. COCKER- On 16th March, to Rodney and Sally, a son, Michael Paul Martin.

CRAWLEY - See Philling CHAWLEY - See Frimips.

DACOSTA - On March 12th
at The Portland Hospital,
to Leyls and Lee, a son,
Samuel, a brother for
Thomus and Francesca.

D'ANGELO - Oo March 18th at The Portland Hospital, to Matilda and Enrico, a son, Myles Enrico, a brother for Molly. de CHASTELAI RONDEL. - On March 18th to Allican and

March 19th, to Allison Iné Cronnelly: and Mark, a

son, Patrick Christopher, a brother for Gabrielle,

a blother for Cambelle.

DEMNIECAMPS - On March
[Oth at The Portland
Hospital, to Jally (née
Rahmati) and Pairick, o
son, Alexandre, a brother
for Sam.

EVERETT - On 1st March in Dubal, to Elena and Matthew, a son, Alexand Raymond Thomas, a brother for Charlotte.

GERTMER - On March 17th at The Portland Hospital to Analiss and Mendi, a daughter, Chloé Simone, a sister for Nathan, Barry

spoil.

GRSON-WATT - On March
19th at The Portland
Hospital, to Alexandra
[née Steele) and Edward,

a beautiful daughter, Mathilda (Tilly) Rose.

GONZALES - On March 19th at The Portland Hospital, to Alida and Manuel, a

.....

The Portland Hospital, to Natalio and Robin, a son,

Frederica

a son, Han Welcom

Jonty, a daughter, Deanna a sister for Natasha.

BIRTHS

diplomat, 88.

Service dinner

T.R. Fulton also spoke.

**RAF Club Dining Society** 

Birthdays today

Royal engagements

attended the Public Launch of the

NSPCC Appeal at the Theatre

March 22: The Princess Royal,

Patron, The Butler Trust, this

morning gave an address and

presented the certificates at the Annual Awards Ceremony at Buck-

Her Royal Highness, this after-

noon, officially opened Hill

Homes new nursing home, Bridgeside Lodge, in Wharf Road, Islington, London NI.

The Princess Royal, Patron, Jersey

Wildlife Preservation Trust, this evening attended the launch of the

Gerald Durrell Biography at HarperCollins, 77-85 Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith.

Royal, Drury Lane.

ngham Palace.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** 

The Prince of Wales, as patron British Wheelchair Sports Founda tion, will attend the launch of the Sporting Chance Appeal at Lancas-ter House, at 12.30; and will open the Art of the Sikh Kingdoms exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum at 6.30. Prince Edward will attend a performance of *Dracula* by the Northern Baller Theatre at Sadler's Wells Theatre, at 7.25. The Princess Royal will open the British Association of Clothing Machinery Manufacturers' Clotech 99 exhibition at the NEC Birmingham at 11.00; will open the Cranfield Innovation Centre. Moulsoe Road, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, at 2.00; and, as patron, International Health Exchange, will attend the annual meeting at the Chancellor's Hall. Senat House, London University, at 5.15. The Duke of Kent, Colonel-in-Chief, will visit the 1st Battalion Devon and Dorset Regiment on exercise on Salisbury Plain at

Dinners

Defence and Security Forum The Ambassador of Israel was the The Ambassador of Israel was the guest speaker at a dinner of the Defence and Security Forum held last night at the Carlton Club, Lady Olga Maitland, president, was in the chair. Inter-Parliamentary Union

Mr Allan Rogers, vice-chairman of the British group of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, was the host at a dinner held last night on board RS Hispaniola in honour of a parliamentary delegation from Macedonia

Society of Chemical Industry Mr R.A. Holland, Chairman of Council of the Society of Chemical Industry, presented the 1998 SCI Lampitt medal to Professor Norman Blakeborough at a dinner held last night at Belgrave Square.



Judges selecting the finalists yesterday from more than 600 entries for this year's NatWest Art Prize. Work by the 11 shortlisted artists will go on show at the Lothbury Gallery in London on May 17. The competition, which has a £26,000 top prize and ten prizes of £1.000, is open to artists under 35 living, working or studying in Britain.

#### Anniversaries

BIRTHS: William Smith, geologist, Churchill, Oxfordshire, 1769; Alfred Milner, Viscount Milner, imperialist. Giessen. Germany, 1854; Michael Savage. Prime Minister of New Zealand 1935-40. Rothesay, Victoria, 1872; Sir Muirhead Bone, watercolourist and etcher, Glasgow, 1876; Juan Gris, painter and pioneer of Cubism, Madrid, 1887; Cedric Gibbons, film designer, Dublin, 1893; Erich Fromm, physiologist, Frankfurt am Main, 1900; Joan Crawford, actress. San Antonio. Texas, 1908; Wernher von Braun, pioneer of rocketry, Wirsitz. Germany, 1912: Jimmy Edwards, comedy actor, Barnes, 1920; Donald Campbell, holder of land and water speed records, Horley, Surrey, 1921.

DEATHS: Thomas Holcroft, dramatist and novelist, London, 1809; August von Kotzebue, dramatist, murdered, Mannheim. Germany, 1819; Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle), novelist, Paris, 1842; Raoul Dufy, painter, Forcalquier, France, 1953.

London's first tramcars, designed by a Mr Train of New York, began operating from Bayswater, 1861. Mussolini, an Italian socialist journalist, formed the Fascists to fight liberalism and Austin Peay, Governor of Tennes-

see, signed a statute forbidding the teaching of Darwin's theory of evolution in state schools, 1925. The first official meeting for 400 years between the heads of the Roman Catholic and Anglican Churches took place in Rome, 1966.

#### **Assistant Recorders**

The following have been appointed to sit as Assistant Recorders on the South Eastern Circuit

Mr Graham Linley Aldous; Miss Grace Tina Amakye: Miss Shani Estelle Barnes; Miss Sallie Ann Bennett Jenkins; Mr Nicholas John Gorrod Blake, QC: Mr Andrew John Bright: Mr John Brooke-Smith; Mr Frank Burton, QC; Mr John Arthur Caudle, Mr Roger Graham Chapple; Mr Edward Mervyn Cohen; Mr Bruce Robert Coleman; Miss Kharin Pauline Cox; Mr John Stanislaus Dodd; Mr Mark Christopher Ellison; Mr Simon Dennis Marsden Freeland: Mr Neil Stephen Garnham; Mrs Diana Frances Good; Mr Allan Peter Gore: Mr Courtenay Delsdue McVay Griffiths, QC; Mr Peter Liam Guest; Mr Nicholas Archibold Hamblen, QC; Mr Nicholas Michael Heathcote Williams: Miss

Marianna Catherine Hildyard; Mr John Graham Hobson; Miss Jane Carole Humphryes: Mr Stephen John Irwin, QC: Mr Robert Maurice Jay, QC; Mr Edward Nicholas Jenkins; Mr Stephen Alun John; Mr Richard Henry Jones, QC; Mr Thornas Victor William Kark; Mr Michael Harcourt Kent. QC: Ms Elisabeth Mary Caroline Laing: Mr Noel John MacLucas; Mr Richard Dudley Lynagh, QC; Dis-trict Judge Nicholas John Madge; Mr Stephen Martin Males, QC; Mr David William Maybew; Mr Andrew Edmund McCooey: Mr Patrick Martin Joseph Moloney, QC: Miss Clare Patricia Montgomery, QC; Mr Peter Jonathan Moss; Mr Martin Patrick O'Dwyer; Miss Judith May Rowe; Mr Philip James Sales: Mr Henry John Setright: Mr Richard Jonathan Simpliss: Miss Deborah Frances Taylor; Mr Stephen Clifford Warn-er; Mr Michael John David Warren; Miss Anesta Glendora Weekes.

The Rev Susan Aliman, Honorary

Curate, Henleaze St Peter (Bristol); to be Curate Southmead St

Canon John Ashby, Vicar, Willing-don (Chichester): to be also Canon

of Chichester Cathedral, and Preb-endary of Heathfield.

Canon Colin Bevington, Chaptain to the Bishop of St Edmundsbury & Ipswich, and Diocesan and

Diocesan Ecumenical Officer: to be Rural Dean of Samford, and

Priest-in-Charge, Holbrook, Fres-

ton, Woolverstone and Wherstead (same diocese).

#### Church news

Bishop of Edmonton The Ven Peter Wheatley, Archdea-

con of Hampstead (London): to be the Bishop Suffragan of Edmonton in succession to the late Bishop Brian Masters (same diocese). Appointments

The Rev Brian Abell, Vicar, Masham and Healey (Ripon): to be also Hon Canon of Ripon Cathedral, Canon Robert Alton, Vicar, Durrington (Chichester): to be also Canon of Chichester Cathedral. and Prebendary of Eartham (same

#### Reception

CHEC Dr L.M. Singhvi, honorary president of the Commonwealth Human Ecology Council (CHEC), and General Dr Y. Gowon, chairman of the Human Ecology Foundation, were the hosts at a reception held last night in New Zealand House to mark the 40th anniversary of the council and the honour conferred on Mrs Zena Daysh. The High Commissioner for New Zealand was present.

Guild of Freemen of the City of London The following have been installed officers of the Guild of Freemen of

the City of London: Master, Mr Terry Nemko; Senior Warden, Mr Joseph Byllam-Barnes, Renter Warden, Mr David Irving Junior Warden, Lady Moorea Black Under Warden, Mr Raymond Holl.

Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators The following have been installed officers of the Guild of Air Pilots

and Air Navigators: Master, Captain John Hutchinson; Master-elect, Mr Arthur Thorning Wardens, Mr Michael Grayburn, Mr Duncan Simpson and Mr Michael Willett.

University news Cambridge

King's College Stephen Anthony Alford, PhD, St Andrews, Scotland, has been elected into a Senior Research Fellow ship in British History from October I, for four years.

#### Memorial meeting

Mr Peter Cotes A memorial meeting to celebrate the life of Mr Peter Cotes, theatre director and writer, was held yesterday at Conway Hall, London. - Ms Bonnie Hurren read Remember by Christina Rossetti and from Peter Cotes' autobiography. Mr Jonathan Goodman, Mr Bill Moliroy and Mr David Howe paid tribute. Ms Hedli Nikiaus gave an address and read a tribute from Ms Eileen Arkins.

During the meeting, music hall songs and tapes of Peter Coales talking were played. Members of the family, friends, former colleagues and representatives of the Savage Club were present.

#### Luncheons

Monday Luncheon Club Rear-Admiral James R. Stark. USN, vice-president western Europe of Northrop Grumman, was the principal guest at a luncheon of the Monday Luncheon Club held yesterday at the Savoy Hotel. Mr Roland Shaw presided.

First Sca Lord A luncheon was held at the First Sea Lord's Residence yesterday in honour of the Chief of Italian Naval Staff, Ammiraglio di Squadra Umberto Guarnieri, to mark his visit to the United Kingdom. Admiral Sir Michael Boyce, First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff,

Rotary Club of London Mr Ian Ogilvie was the speaker at a luncheon of the Rotary Club of London held yesterday at the Portman Hotel. Mr John Buchanan, president, presided.

Meetings Royal Institute of

International Affairs Mr John E. Rielly, President of the Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, was the speaker at a meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs held yester-

day at Chatham House. Byron Society Lord Byron attended the annual meeting of the Byron Society held yesterday at the St Ermin's, St James's: Mr Geoffrey Bond presided. Dr Peter Payan presided at a lecture delivered afterwards by Dr

Lecture Goldsmiths College, University of London

Raymond Mills.

Professor David Killingray Professor of Modern History, wil deliver the inaugural lecture "Race, Faith and Politics: Harold Moody and The League of Coloured Peoples" at Goldsmiths College tonight. Admission is free. Telephone 0171 919 7957 for further nformation. Goldsmiths College, University of London, New Cross London, SEI4 6NW.

Air Training Corps Baroness Blatch, Sir Michael Gray-don and Air Marshal Sir Anthony Bagnall have been appointed mem-bers of the Air Cadet Council, the Air Training Corps governing body.

#### Forthcoming marriages

Mr E.J. Baden-Powell and Miss R.M. Dean The engagement is announced between Edward, elder son of Francis Baden-Powell of Lewis. Sussex, and of Charlotte Backett-Powell, of Bath, and Rosa, younger daughter of Geoffrey and Una Dean, of Haywards Heath, Sussen.

Mr T.C. Fidier and Miss K.J. Ebsworth The engagement is announced between Timothy Charles, elder son of Dr and Mrs Richard Fidler. of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. and Katrina Jane, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Gregory Ebsworth. of Melbourne, Australia.

7.

20 6

1

, - J<del>- -</del>

 $|x| \leq t_{p-1}^{2},$ 

Service Control

n hatelman

ter sime

LEGIST

1 300 113

1. 115 (10)

THE BUCKS IS

661 46

( UHI mass

1 (a)

10 ton

SOUPANY &

THE STATE OF THE S

4 - 34 -

177

Mr S.T. Faller and Mrs M.A. Farley The engagement is announced between Stanton Fuller, of Tarpor-ley, Cheshire, and Margie Farley, of Wallingford, Oxfordshire. The marriage will take place in early

Mr W.E.J. Holland and Miss F.E.L. Freeman The engagement is announce between William, son of Mr and Mrs William Holland. of Chaceley. Głoucestershire. and

Fiona, daughter of Lieurenant-Commander and Mrs Miles Freeman, of Minskip, York. Mr W.F. Hugili and Miss J.E.M. Thornton The engagement is announced between Freddy, son of Mrs BJ. Leaver, of London and the late Mr R.G. Hugili, and Annie, only daughter of Major and Mrs John

Thornton, of Box. Mr A.K. Slatter and Miss E.C.L. Thrower The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr and Kenneth Slatter. Chislehurst, Kent, and Elizabeth only daughter of Mr and M Gerald Thrower, also

School News

Chislehurst, Kent

More House School There will be a reunion hunch on Saturday, April 24, for former pupils who have left More House School, London, SWI since 1990. Please telephone 0171 235 2855 if you would like more details.

Atlantic College

The Atlantic College Lecture on International Affairs was delivered by Mr Raymond Scitz, former American Ambassador to London last night at Goldsmiths' Hall College students from over 65 countries, all currently studying for the International Baccalaureau examination, were among those Dresent.

Appointments

Press Complaints Commission Dr Arthur Hearnden, OBE, and Mr Malcolm Starbrook, Editor of the Croydon Advertiser, have been appointed members of the Press Complaints Commission.

FOR SALE

RESIDENCE Newspaper Original Superbly presented Prespicate 0800 905609.

Americanis - Birthdam Times, Any date, £18 plus free 1860's Times same firthdated Tet 01/1 726 2626

tife TIMES - 1791 - 1999 other si-cles evaluable. Ready for presen-tation - also Sundays', Remem-ber When. 0181 762 6363 or Call Free 0500 520000

MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS

EVENING TAIL SUITS

SURPLUS TO HERE

LIPMAN & SONS

Veet End Tel 0171 240 2310 22 Charleg Cross Rd WC2 Chy Yel 0171 623 7721 156 Fenchurch St EC3

#### BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

BIRTHS

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

FOSTER-SMITH - Peacefully OSIM-SMIM - Peccivity
at Priscilla Bacon Lodge
on March 19th Mary
Margaret (nee Happe),
Beloved mother of
Jonathan, Jane, Sally and
Sam and grandmother of
Ben, Tom and Charles,
Funeral Sarvice to be held

WiGGIN - On March 20th, to Simone and Daniel, a daughter, Alice Charlotte Rose, a sister for Edward.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Mrs Norman Grundon would like to thank everyone for their kind expressions of sympathy.

EST - Norman, MC BSe

dear father and grandfather. Funeral service at Chichester Crematorium, Friday 26th March al 3 pm. No flowed donations, if desired, to RNLI Swanage.

8RAKSPEAR - Oswald Somers on Saturday 20th March al home aged 86, beloved husband, father and grandfather. Funeral at St Bartholomew's Coreham, Friday March

ne and great

daughter, Miyuki, a sis for Kolchiro. PHILLIPS - On March 17th 1999, to Alice (née Crawley) and Jonathan Mark, a beautiful

TURNER - On March 13th 1999, to Francesca 16th Lucry) and John, a daughter, Octavia Isabella Margaret, a sister for Sophia, Imogen and Freddle.

DEATHS

School, 1963 - 1994. Privale cremation. Service of Thanksgiving at St Nicholas Church, Brockeschurst, on Thursday 23th March at 2.30pm. No flowers. Donations welcome to Great Ormond Street Hospital.

OBEWKA - To Stefan and Deborah (née Lloyd), a daughter, Jasmine Isabelle on 17th March. A sister for Sophie and Benjamin.

AMEG - On March 15th at The Portland Hospital, to Keiko and Katsuhide, a

beautie. er, Natelie Mary Rose, a sister for Jes

VAL MARTIFEZ - On March 20th in Bolton, to Sophie (née Brookes) and Fernando, a son, James

VENTOM - On 7th March 1999, to Caroline (née Hill) and Mark, a son, Liam James, a brother for Michael.

IARRIGAN Carol. Mr and

ARCHDALE - Arthur Joseph, aged 75 years, died at home on 19th March, 1999 after a long brave fight against a rere illness. Beloved husband of Sheens, father of Nigel, Alison and Victoria, and a dear grandfather. Headmaster, York House School, 1963 - 1994. Privale cremation. Service

Tragically on 19th March, 1999, aged 84, beloved husband of Barbers; a

March. No flowers please.
CONSTANTME - Norah
Patricia (Pat) née Martin.
Passed peacefully away on
Saturday 20th March in
Jersey. Wife of the late
Erlan, much loved mother
of Mary, John and the lato
Timothy, sister of Pamela
Edwards and grandmother
of Nina, Thomas, Selina
and Brian. Enquiries
regarding donations or
flowers to Pitcher and Le
Queene Ltd Funeral
Directors. Ist 01334 33330. DODDS - George Smith F.L.C.E. (retired Direct of Dar-Al-Handssah): Middle Eastern based

DEATHS

BURKITT - Bridget, aged 89 years, suddenly at home on March 18th. Widow of Robert William, mother of Josuna, Sara, Hugh, Patrick, James, Richard, grandmother of twenty ther of twenty

ther of one grammother of one.
Funeral service at St
Mary's Putney at 11 am on
Monday 29th March.
Everyous welcome.
Enquiries to Ashton
Mathias 0181 788 1790.

St. Luke's Hospice.
St. Luke's Hospice.
Sheffield on March 20th.
Beloved husband of Joen
and father of Jennifer,
Jonathan, Hollie and Pennie Jane. Funeral at St Michael and All Angels. Besconsfield, Thursday March 25th at 2.30 pm. Enquiries to Grimstead's

Enquiries to Grimstead's Funeral Directors, (01494) 672668. 672668.
CLAYTON - Tom, on 15th
March suddenly aged 95.
Dearly loved husband of
Margot. Cremation at
1.00pm, 24th March at
Potney Vale. Family
flowers only. Donations if
wished to Aged Concern.
COLBECK - Dr Stuart
Cordingley. In loving

COLBECK - Dr Stuart
Cordingley, in loving
memory of a beloved
father and grandfather
who died peacefully on
21st March in his 93rd year
in Auckland, New
Zesland, Funeral at St
Aidans Church, Remuera,
Auckland, Thursday 25th
March, No flowert please

Auckland, Thursday March. No flowers p

n. tel 01534 23330

engineering company, 15th March 1989, Peacefully in Beloved busband of Mary.
Dearly loved father of
Irene and Nigel. Will be
greatly missed by all his
family and friends. R.I.P.
All enquiries to Thomas
McMullan Funeral
Services. Birkenhead, tel:
0151.853.4173 0151-653-4173.

ENTRACT - On 1st March 1999 Terrence Herbert Francis of Horsell, Surrey. due to a stroke. Me by Irene his wife, Richard and Claire, Nicholes and and Claire, Nicholes and Jane; John and Pai (Ashley), Katharine, Shelagh and Norman. In WWII he was a F/Lleut. Navigator in RAF Bomber Command shot down over Chartres in France after thirty Globb: he was took thirty flights, he was made prisoner and sent to Stalagiatt III in Silesia for over two years. Requiescat in Pace.

Ben, Tom and Charles.
Funeral Service to be held
at Christ Church Eaton.
Norwich on Maundy
Thursday April 1st at 2pm.
'Family flowers only.
Donations please to the
N.S.P.C.C. or Priscilla
Bacco Lodge c/o Peter
Taylor Funeral Services,
85 Ucthank Road,
Norwich.

GilBERT - Peacefully at West Suffolk Hospital, Bury St Edmunds, on March 20th 1999 after a long illness, John Gilbert Gilbert, aged 72. Much loved husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Sadly missed by all the family great-grandfather. Sadly missed by all the family. Funeral at West Suffolk

SREEN - On March 21st GREET - On March 21st, Carolyn (see Marks) loved and loving wife of John, mother of Katle and Lucy, stepmother of Niki, passed away peacefully after a long ilmess fought with determination and dignity. Treasured and mourned by Pressured and mourned be her parents, Charles and Getaldine Marks, her sister Janice, brother Adrian, their families and many wonderful friends.

HENRY - Kennath Beaufort, beloved husband of the late Gwendoline Margaret of Lower Chuto Wiltahira. Dearly loved father and grandfather, pessed away 18th March 1999. The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. No flowers by request. Donations to Marie Curie Cancer Care c/o Dunning Funeral Service, 2 Church Close, Andover, Hants. SP10 1DP.

Caroline. Funeral as Colders Green Crematorium 26th March 245 pm. Family flowers only, donations to Parkinson't Society, 315 Vauxhall Bridge Road, SWIV 1EL. SWIV 1EJ.

loved sister of Adale (Boston, USA). President of the Pharmacentical Seciety of Great Britain 1977-78. Charter Gold Medal 1963. Estelle was loved and respected by all who had the privilege of knowing her and will be sadly missed. Flowers/Funeral enquiries to Hunters, Funeral Directors, Ormskirk tel: 01685 572997.

MACKINION – June peacefully on 19th March 1999, widow of the late Bo Mackinnon, mother of Peter and Deniel. Funeral Service will be held at Guildford Crematorium on Friday 26th March at 11.30em. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to St John Ambulance c/o

HODGES - J.R.B. (Brian). On 20th March in St Paneras Hospital. Moch loved husband of Jocelyn, father of Lucy, Sarah and Caroline, Funeral at

HOUCHIN - On March 18th HOUCHIN - On March 18th 1999 Frances Muriel aged 105 years, wife of the late Dr. Caesar Houchin. An independent ledy of indomitable spirit. Funeral private but donations if wished to Injured Jockeys Fund of which "Mu" was a lifeions amonorter.

Ĭ

LEGH- Estelle Josephine Mary, O.B.E., FPS, MCPP, (noe Feeney) of Anghion, Ormskirk, pessed away pescefully on 20th March 1999, aged 81 years. Beloved wife of the late John Clifford and much loved sister of Adale (Boston, USAL) President

MAGNUS - Anna, widow of S.W. (Val) Magnua. A lady of great courage and dignity passed away suddenly after a long illness bravely borne on 17th March Dearty loved and sadly missed by her brother Harry, daughter Pat, son-in-law Anthony, grandchildren, greatgrandchildren, relatives and friends.

MERRY - Anthony Lee,
March 17th, with great
dignity, aged 68. Devoted
husband of Pam, loving
father to Amanda and
Beilnda, best friend to Ken
and Adrian and grandpa
to James and Ets.. Wa wili
all miss him so vary much
Crematorium, 2.00pm
Monday, March 29th.
Family flowers only. but Family flowers only, but donations, if desired, to Dr Clare Tophsm, Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital, Guildford.

OTHER-Monics (Mogs). On March 20th in the wonderful care of the Peterborough Site Ryder Palliative Care Home, daughter of Mr A.B. and Mrs M.A. Harwood, M.B.E., iste of Nottingham. Will be greatly missed by her ismity, including seven grandchildren, her meny devoted friends and Xyia and Magic. Funeral private. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at Pittoe Church, near Piltoo Church, neer Oundle on Seturday, April

PARRICK - Denise. On 21st March, aged 42, of cancer. Beloved wife of David and devoted mother of Sam, Joel and Shula. Funeral at Bushey Jewish Cemetery, Wednesday 23rd March at 1,00m;

ARSONS - Renald Hedley.
Passed away pescefully o
20th March 1999 aged \$2
years. Ronald husband of
the late Dorethy Anderso
Parsons MBE, his beloves Do', wonderful father Mary, Paul, Hugh and Jamy and Pompa to all his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Ronald, senior partner of Plummer Parsons & Co., Chartered Accountants, Easthourge, a member of the Hegated

member of the Hospital Management Committee. Financial Advisor to the Board of Eastbourne College and a generous contributor to numerous charitable organisations. A service of Thankegiving will be held on Thursday 25th March et 12 noon of the contribution of the contri

will be hald on Thursday
25th March at 12 noom at
the Church of 5t John the
Evangelist, Meads,
Eastbourne. Donations
instead of flowers would
be gratefully appreciated
by either the Friends of
Eastbourne Hospitals or St
Wilfrids Hospics, c/o
Halne & Son Ltd, 19 South
Street, Eastbourne,
telephone 01323 727801.
EAYFAIR - On 21st March PLAYFAIR - On 21st March 1999, peacafully at beme in London, Sir Edward Playfair KCB, aged 39, much loved husband of Molly, father of Sarah, Mary and Emma, and grandfather of Tablita.

grandfather of Tabitha, Leo, Ned, Pia, Sam and Jo. The cremation has taken place. At his request, no memorial service. BIDELL - On March 21st at REMDELL - On March 21st at St John's Hospice, London NWR, Donald Rendell, aged 74, dearly loved husband of Ruth, father of Simon and grandfather of Phillip and Graham. Funeral March 25th at 2.30pm, St Bartholomew's Church, Croton, Suffolk. Family flowers only. Donations to Canoar Passaurch

Research.

ROSS GOOBEY - On 19th
March 1999, suddenly at
home, George Ross
Goobey, FIA aged 87.
Much loved husband of
Cladys, father of Gillian
and Alastair, grandisther
and great-grandisther.
Funeral at All Saints,
Clevedon, North Somerset
on Tussday 30th March at
2.30pm. Memorial Service
will be held in the City of
London at a later date. No
flowers please, but
donations to Clevedon
Cottage Hospital or All
Saints Church Fund. Research.

SSHIR - Peter Donald
Rowland, aged 75,
peacefully on 21st March
at the Royal Star and
Carter Home for disabled
sailors, soldiers and
airmen, Richmond, Surrey
Much mourned by his men, recamond, Surre Much mourned by his many friends. Cramation at 11 am Tuesday 30th March at Mortiske Cramatonium V. marca at mortisite
Crematerium, Kew
Meadow Path, Townmeed
Road, Richmond, Surrey
TW9 4EN, Flowers to
Andrew Holmes and Son,
378 Richmond Road,
Twickenham. ST. OSWALD - On Thursday 18th March having suffered a long illness wit courage and patience, Decek Edward Anthony Derek Edward Anthony
Winn, 5th Baron St
Oawald of Nostell Priory,
Yorkshire. Dearly loved
husband of Denise and
father of Geva and
Charles. A Memorial
Service will be amounced
shortly. The small private.

shortly. The small private funeral has already taken UTTMAN - Suddeniy at St Johns Hospital, Livingstor on 20th March 1999, Camilla, beloved wife of the late John, much loved mother of Mandy and Donald and devoted grandmother of Liam, All family and friends are welcome to attend a celebration of Camilla's. Ille at Mottonhall

celebration of Camilla's.

life at Mortonhall
Crumatorium Main
Chapel, Edinburgh on
Friday 26th March at 2 pm.
Any enquiries to William
Purves Funeral Directors
Tel: 0131 447 5858. Alighan - Yvonne on March 17th peacefully in bospital after a stroke. Sadly missed by nieces Dians, Morven, family an

VOWELS - Reginald Charles, dearly loved father, grandfather and friend on 18th March with great courage and dignity. He will be deeply missed by all who knew him. Funeral sarvice at St Mary's Church, Beaconstield Old Town, on Monday 29th March at 2.30pm. Family flowers only please, but donations if desired to The Lain Rennie Bospice at Home Movement. Cedar Barn, Cedar Avenue, Hazlemere, High Wycombe, Bucks HP 15 7DW.

WARE - Peter (70) Architect, died after a short illness. Much loved husband of Marle, father to Charlie. Edward, Louise and Liz. Service to be held at St. Peter and SI Paul Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol on Friday 28th March at 11.45 am. Reception after at Bristol Zoo, All are welcome. Family flowers only. Peter would have appreciated donations to the Bristol Architecture. appreciated consuctive Bristol Architect

WELLS - On 18th March, peacefully, after a brief iliness, aged 97, Rosina Brown (Rhona) Walls, m Massherson, widow of a Macpherson, widow of the late G.S. Welle CBE. MC. The funeral will be held at The City of London Crematorium. Aidersbrook on Friday 26th March at 12 noon. Howers, donations to A

WLTON - Diana Mary (nd Miliner) died suddenly 20th Merch 1999, Much loved by some Nisil, Steven, Joy, brothers Tim, John and five adoring grandchildren, Puneral at St Nicholes Church,

Summer Road, Thames Ditton on Friday 26th March at 10 am, follow by private cremation. Family flowers only. Family flowers only. Donations to RNLL or Cancer Research c/o f.W. Paine, 265 Ewell Road, Surbiton, Surrey KT6

HMH, SERGIA. Died Filh February 1999. A Service of Thanksgiving to be held on Wednesday 24th March 1999 at 4pm at St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, London, SW1, to colebrate the life of Sendra Filmer by all those who knew by all those who knew! her.

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

IGNY Cricket, Tennis, Socor, Grand Prix, Boxing, Backey Con-arts & Thesize, 0121 780 1565,

PEAPEST IN LONDON Pho Chicago, Salgon. All pop & spor We deliver. 0171 930 8636

MEMORIAL SERVICES ILMER, Sandra, Died 24th

FHOMAS - A service to colebrate the life of Admiral Sir Richard Thomas will be held on Thursday 29th April at Westminster Cathedral at

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

MOODY - Peter James. Born London 22/3/33. Died 23rc March 1889 in Zimbabwe; in his 57th "Movement" year. Ex.-B.S.A.P. Sadly missed by his wife Rosemary, children Tim. Pat and Jill and rat and Mi and grandchildren Sarah, Tom Natalie and Sanantha. We treasure the wonderful times we shared together and the isughter you generated.

OLEARY – Ray on 23rd March 1996. Always remembered, always in my heart. Titch. VAN LOC – in memory of Margot, a gracious, loving and much loved wife, nother and grandms, who died on 23rd March, 1992. She is with us every day.

Limer PARTHERS National Daring Agency. If you are plump or prefer a plump pertuer ring 01852715907

SERVICES

WANTED Best prior paid. Please sec enquires à détails to Ros 5504 TICKETS FOR SALE Sporting Breats, Top West End Shows & Pop Comcerts 0171 821 6616 All Avail

HVE HAIJONS Champ, Hag V Po-land, Ragby World Cap, Geleber World Cap, Secot, Linda McCurt-ary Cherty, All Grand Prix, Win-bledon Debs All Hejor sporting erests, theatre Tult 0171 394 8263 CCy

CORPORATE HOSPITALITY ALL TICKETS 5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
CHELTENHAM
GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
TEL 01675 443948

FIRST CLASS ENGLAND

> **FULL VIP PACKAGE** + MATCH TICKET TEL: 0181 970 2600 TEL: 0181 970 2610

PREMIER EVENTS **ALL TICKETS** WALES Y ENGLAND **ENG V POLAND** CRICKET W/CUP **ROYAL ASCOT** ALL GRAND PROPS REATRE & CONCERT 0171 283 5050

ANNOUNCEMENTS

MARE-A-FLAT Ltd. Por a fast, con-venient, professional flat shar-ing service (0171) 464 4133

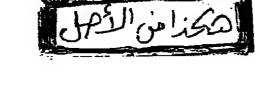
FLATSHARE

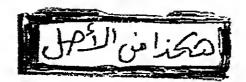
COURT & SOCIAL PORTHCOMING MAKRIACES AND MAKRIAGES Please send Court page amongoments by post/fax ac: Mas J Neenan, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, FO for 495, Virginian Street, London, E1 925. Tel: 6171 762 7347 Fax: 6171 762 7725

vertisements for the Court page must be received two fixing days prior to publication and are accepted subject to confirmation. Advertising Rate is £17.84 per Sue inc VAT.

7.7 The same \$3.50 \$3.50

> liy 41





#### **OBITUARIES**

N. RCH 23 1999

Sir Michael Caine, Chairman of Booker, 1979-93, died on March 20 aged 71. He was born on

June 17, 1927.

n a career of more than forty years with the international food and agribusiness company Booker. Michael Caine was successively chief executive and chairman. But his interests ranged over a much wider field than the immediate concerns of the business. Caine was until 1995 the guiding spirit of the Booker Prize for Fictioo, serving as chairman of its management committee for nearly 25 years.

For all the razzmatazz that accompanies the prize today, with the accent on big names. big controversies and big sales, Caine's original modest aim was simply to recognise and promote new English-language novels of distinction. He had an arm's length attitude to the judges and their choices, and although he was

a voracious reader, he kept his shrewd criticisms of the short-lists almost to himself.

with showbusiness than with literature.

Caine bore this cannonade

In his quarter-century as host of the award ceremony. Caine had many alarming moments. In 1972 the winner. John Berger, accused the spon-sors of more than a century of Third World exploitation and said he would be giving half his tainted prize money to the Black Panthers. The following year, J. G. Farrell lambasted fat-cat company chairmen and the Royal Family, while R. A. Butler inexplicably cracked anti-Semitic jokes as he handed over the winner's cheque. Other dramas included Beryl Bainbridge lying down on the floor for the entire ceremony. claiming that she felt more comfortable there, while the television coverage itself often made the news through its tendency to trivialise the event. But the prize itself came in for some of the fiercest attacks. with yearly claims that Booker had "dumbed it down" to the

extent that it had more to do

Caine bore this cannonade of insults with equanimity. When, in 1991, he was asked to widen Booker's literary sponsorship to post-perestroika Russia, he jumped at the chance. He enlisted the help of the British Council, but happi-ly tramped the streets of Moscow himself, searching out Russian literary figures in Stalinist apartment blocks despite not having a word of Russian. With Booker sponsorship coming to an end, he worked hard to ensure continued support from a new sponsor, Diageo. Michael Harris Caine was

born in Hong Kong, the son of Sir Sydney Caine, a colonial civil servant and Director of the London School of Economics, and Muriel Harris. He was educated at Bedales, Lincoln College, Oxford, and in America at George Washington University. After serving in the British Embassy in Washington, he joined Booker



SIR MICHAEL CAINE

Caine combined formidable intellect with a sense of run

as a protégé of Lord Campbell of Eskan in 1952. He began his business career in Guyana, to which he

that negotiated Booker's ultimate disinvestment in 1976. It was due in no small measure to his patient diplomacy that later returned to lead the team

amicable, and a later Guyanese Government numed back to Booker to manage its nationalised sugar factories and estates. Caine will be remembered

for his unoring work in the Commonwealth, especially in Africa. From his first visits to Zambia and Malawi in the 1950s he became a doughty champion of that troubled continent. He took up the daunting challenge of organ-ising and fundraising for Africa 95, a celebration of African arts. It took two years to prepare, with nationwide exhibitions and concerts, bringing previously unknown music, art, dance and

poetry to millions.

At the time of his death, he was president of the Royal African Society, having served as its chairman for the previous 12 years. He was also chairman of the African Emerging Markets Fund, of the Africa Centre in London and of the Artisan Trust. Earlier he had been a director

and deputy chairman of the Commonwealth Development Corporation and served on various other bodies promoting private investment, including the business advisory group of the International Finance Corporation in Wash-

ington. Caine combined a formidable intellect with a sense of fun. He overcame a distinct stammer by ignoring it. He had a phenomenal memory for people and places. He was generous in praise, skilled at cajoling and gentle in admoni-tion. He was as relaxed with presidents and company chair-men as with friends over lunch at the Reform Club or pottering in his garden. Once, when in Barbados watching cricket, he was summoned to tea by the former Common-wealth Secretary-General, his old friend Sir "Sonny" Ramphal, and during an interval in play he simply took a short

cut across the pitch. As well as his Commonwealth interests. Caine was at various times a council member of the Institute of Race Reladons: Queen Elizabeth House, Oxford; the Institute of Development Studies; and the IBA. He was chairman of the UK Council for Overseas Student Affairs, the Commonwealth Scholarships Commis-sion, the One World Broadcasting Trust and Five TV. He was

knighted in 1988. Michael Caine was a devoted husband, father and grand-father, and in recent years his family was augmented by Amar, a badly injured Iraqi orphan of whom Caine and his second wife. Emma Nicholson, became the guardians.

He married, first, Janice Mercer (a marriage dissolved in 1987) and, second, in 1987, Emma Nicholson (Baroness Nicholson of Winterbourne). to whom he gave devoted support in her parliamentary career as a Conservative and later a Liberal Democrat MP. She survives him, with the son and daughter of his first

#### ALFRED SCHLEE

Alfred Schlee, music publisher, died in Vienna on February 16 aged 97. He was born on November 19, 1901.

THE Viennese publishing house of Universal Edition has, since its foundation in 1901. played a crucial part in shaping the history of modern music. It has been the main outlet for some of the most important and influential composers of the century, among them Arnold Schoenberg, Alban Berg, Anton Webern, Bela Bartok, Karol Szymanowski, Leos Janacek and Kurt Weill. As the firm's longest-serving employee, Alfred Schlee bore witness at first hand to the musical revolutions that swept through Europe and beyond in the early decades of the century and, with similar ferocity, soon after the end of

the Second World War. Throughout his long career, Schlee displayed a knack for tracking down the best and the most durable in new music.

The high esteem in which he was held in the musical world Konzerthaus by the Arditti String Quartet, no fewer than. 20 distinguished composers. whose work he had tirelessly

FLIGHTS:

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

01920 484007

**Jetworld** 



Schlee: witnessed musical revolution at first hand

PERSONAL COLUMN

Districtions on flights & hole to Europe, USA & most deather tions, Diploment Tuesd Service Lot: 0271 730 2201. ABT/ 25708 LSTA ATOL 1365

promoted, offered tribute pieces in his honour. Among them were Luciano Berio, Pierre Boulez, György Kurtag, Olivi-. er Messiaen and Arvo Part.
Well into his mineties, although visibly frail and officially retired. Schlee continued premiere of The Second Mrs had supported and published ern art which was to remain

long before he acquired the international reputation he now enjoys - Sir Harrison

Birwistle.
Alfred Schlee was born in Dresden and studied plano, cello and music theory from his 90th birthday when, at a to support his proteges, attend studies of musicology, compo-concert given in Vienna's ing for instance, the Viennese sition philosophy and theatre, sition, philosophy and theatre, in Munich, Leipzig and Vien-Kong, the Glyndebourne op na. At the same time he era by a composer whom he pursued the interest in mod-

with him all his life. During the 1920s he became involved with the Bauhaus movement (collaborating with Oscar Schlemmer on his Triadisches Balletti; met Erich Kleiber during the premiere of Berg's Wozzeck in Berlin; made contact with the Brecht circle; and worked as a dance critic, repetiteur and, at theatres in Minster and Gera, as a

Family problems meant that he was unable to complete his doctoral studies, but he had the good fortune to roake contact with Universal Edition (UE), where a number of independent projects, includ-ing the editorship of the firm's influential modern music journal Anbruch, prepared him for the permanent relationship with the company into which he was soon to enter and to which he devoted the rest of his long life. His career was to stretch from the period of composition of Berg's Lulu in the 1920s and 1930s to the opera's triumphant Parisian premiere in toto some fifty

Schlee officially joined UE in 1927, working first for a short period at the firm's headquarters in Vienna, under the guidance of the head of the music theatre department

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHT-1161D

Hans Heinsheimer. He was soon given greater responsibility and in 1930 relocated to Berlin, where it was his duty to further the company's interests in Germany. Given UE's commitment to composers anathematised as "degenerate" by the Nazi authorities, it proved, of course, an uphill struggle, despite Schlee's best efforts, and in 1938 he returned

to Vienna. The war years themselves were a testing time for Schlee, who, promoted to director, was one of the few permitted to remain on the company's staff. Perhaps because the company was based in Austria. UE was spared some of the pressure exerted on other houses to publish material of an overtly propagandist na-ture: its leading German ri-vals, such as Breitkopi & Härtel, Schott and Bärenreiter, all dutifully issued National Socialist songbooks.

Schlee not only succeeded in preserving a vast amount of condemned material for future publication, he also managed to publish a limited amount of new music, including a cantata by the blacklisted Webern. He was also able to add Gottfried von Einem and the Jewish Rolf Liebermann to the UE catalogue, and established cordial relations with the Swiss composer

Frank Martin, whom he was later to publish. After the war a new set of challenges presented them-selves. With the exodus of many major music publishers, the virtual monopoly which Germany had enjoyed in the industry was effectively at an end. Rather than respond by attempting to build up a broadly based catalogue, encompassing music of all styles and periods. Schlee chose to reassert UE's commitment to music at the cutting edge of modernism. Not only were the firm's prewar composers vigor-ously promoted, but a remarkable influx of new talent, pre-eminently Berio, Birtwistle, Boulez, Mauricio Kagel

produced scores. . Despite the acquisition to its catalogue of the minimalist Arvo Part. UE continues to this day as a publisher committed to the high modernist ideals of the greater part of the 20th century. Until his retire-ment in 1985, Schlee's career was inseparable from those of the composers he supported. major figures who continue, despite various anti-modernist backlashes, to lead the way in

music today.

Alfred Schlee was an intensely private man, and even former colleagues only learns of his death once the family funeral had taken place. He married Margarethe Molner in 1960. They had two sons.

#### SIR EDWARD PLAYFAIR Sir Edward Playfair, KCB. Permanent Secretary at the

Ministry of Defence, 1960-61. died on March 21 aged 89. He was born on May 17, 1909.

AFTER 22 years rising through the ranks of the Treasury, Edward Playfair found himself, in 1956 translated to the War Office as Under Secretary just before Suez. Both at the War Office and later at the Ministry of Defence, Playfair had a difficult row to hoe. In the aftermath of Suez there were drastic changes in the Army: the ending of National Service, the creation of an all-professional force, and massive reorganisations and cuts. In addition, this took place at a time when the Army was heavily engaged in a stream of brushfire cam-paigns abroad, various uprisings and the beginnings of the steady withdrawal from Em-

Playfair's devotion to his defence posts cost him his chance to rise high in the have liked to end his Civil Service career. Consequently he felt highly aggrieved when. twenty years later, his name was suddenly before the public again as having been on an MI5 list of suspected traitors to their country. This came about when, in July 1984, it was revealed that his name along with those of more than forty other officials, including such known spies for the Soviet Union as Kim Philby, had been passed by MI5's mole-hunters (among them Peter Wright, later the author of the book Spycatcher) to the head of the service. Sir Martin Furnival-Jones, in the 1970s. Playfair, a former chairman of the trustees of the National Gallery and an old friend of the art historian and communist spy Anthony Blunt, vehemently denied the charges. and no more was heard of the matter.

Edward Wilder Playfair was the son of a physician. He was educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar. He took a First in the Classical Tripos (Part I) in 1928 and a Second in the Historical Tripos (Part II) in 1930 and in the following year joined the Board of Inland Revenue. In 1934 he went to the Treasury where, ten years later, he was promoted to

Assistant Secretary. In 1946 he was seconded to the Foreign Office and went to the Control Office Germany and Austria to take charge of finance. ft was this service, and the close contact with the War Office it entailed, which made him a natural candidate to the War Office Under-Secretaryship when it later became vacant. In 1947 he returned to the

Treasury and by 1952 he had

been promoted to Third Secre-

Playfair: avid pursuit of a wide range of knowledge

tary. In 1956 the post of ernment support was attractat the War Office fell vacant, and, after an unprecedented interregnum caused by the rejection or withdrawal of a number of candidates, Playfair was chosen by that office. In this esoteric department ripe for change he thus became to some extent identified

with his predecessors. In fact, his appointment marked a climacteric in the affairs of the Army and of the War Office, as well as in his own career. Within two months, the Suez Canal was seized, and the long stop-go military preparations started for the Suez expedition. This was scarcely over when plans matured for a return to an all-regular Army, of a size governed by the controversial 1957 White Paper. The whole structure of the Army under-went drastic modification and reduction, with a lengthy aftermath of personnel redundancy and amalgamations of

In 1960 Playfair went on to be Permanent Secretary at the Ministry of Defence. He stayed there only unol mid-1961, when, finding the path of return to the Treasury barred, he left the Civil Serv-

He next became Chairman of International Computers and Tabulators and accepted several other directorships. including those of the Nat-West Bank and Glaxo Holdings. During the ICT selection process, it was remarked that Playfair had the mind of a computer.

In fact, his chairmanship of ICT fell in a time of rapid technological change. During his tenure, the business base was strengthened by the association of the computer branches of other firms, and a considerable measure of gov-

was a rearrangement of the top direction of the company. and Playfair resigned the chairmanship. But he kept himself mentally active with his other directorships.

Eddie Playfair was gifted with an exceptionally quick intellect, and an avid desire to acquire an extraordinary range of knowledge. He had many enthusiasms, some readily abandoned, some pursued with the greatest determination. Ideas flowed from his pen in great profusion. His ties with the press were close, and he was for several years a trustee of The Observer. He also took part in broadcast discussions, particularly on the Civil Service. He was never really at home among those whom he termed "the amateurs of soldiers", or in the rougher contacts of business

His true sphere was the Treasury, and there nothing can have been more congenial to him than the time when part of his responsibility related to museums and art galleries. He had strong artistic feeling and was a member of the Fine Arts Commission besides being chairman of the National Gallery, 1972 -74.

His interest in education continued throughout his life: he was a governor of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1958-83, and served on the College Committee of the University of London, 1961-77. He was also a valued contributor to the obituary columns of The Times. Edward Playfair was an

pointed CB in 1949 and promoted KCB in 1957. He married, in 1941. Dr

Mary Lois Rae (Molly). daugh-

ter of G. B. Rae, and had three

daughters. His wife and chil-

## CHARTY COMMITMENT CARACTURE STREET STREET, MARDON CORNEL STREET STREET, MARDON CORNEL STREET STREET, STREET STREET, STREET STREET, STREET STREET, STRE Count of Justice for the confinen-tion of the redoction of the Share Preschen Actorist of the Share Preschen Actorist of the Share Preschen Computery by 204,743,046 AND HOTELS IN PUZZERIS (BYEZE that the said Portion in directed to be hand before the Compusion Court Registers at the Royal Courts of Justice, Strank, Landott WCZA XLL on Wednesday the Sist thry of March 1979 BENDERSON AMERICAN CAPITAL AGO INCOME TRUST FLC (IN MEMERIES VOLUNTARY LINGUISTANT LINGUISTANT COMPANY NUMBERS 2199212 NOTICE TO GREATCHE Ca 26 Polymany 1979 the above equipmy was placed both Members Voluntary Linguistant and james Robert Drommond Smith hard Nichola james Dringm of Deleitor & Touche, Stressertus Court, 2000 and Members 2000 Linden BOA 473 wave appointed John Liquidetotal by the members. NOTICE IS HIMMERY CAVER, personare to Bain 4.1 Ed. of the Impolvescy Rober 1996, that the John Liquidetotal by the members. NOTICE IS HIMMERY CAVER, personare to Bain 4.1 Ed. of the Impolvescy Rober 1996, that the John Liquidetotal by the members. NOTICE IS HIMMERY CAVER, personare to Bain 4.1 Ed. of the Impolvescy Rober 1996, that the John Liquidetotal Rober 1996, that the John Liquidetotal Rober 1996, that the John Liquidements of the company Intend method to grove their dobts, Swifere 1500 April 1999, by smalling to Jr 1504 April 1999, by smalling to Jr 1504 April 1999 by smalling to Jr 1504 April 1999 have seed to the aminorate they chilm to the work of the company. A comboor when from the company. A comboor when fourther the entities perfection such documentary or tolce verification as many appears to the Deltail de Section of the Company of the perfection of the Section of Asy person in respect to the Deltail of the Color. The Liquidalitar Jane 1999 J. D. Buitch 1990 J. D. Buitch 1999 J. D. Buitch 1990 J. D. Bui PLIGHTSEEKERS and Karlheinz Stockhausen, soon found a welcoming home. DIAL A FLIGHT within the distinctive white 0870:333:3377 covers of its immaculately

LEGAL NOTICES

NO. 001875 OF 1999
N THE REGEL COURT OF PURTICE COMPANYING COURT
IN THE MATTER OF ML.
LANGEATORIES FLC

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANY OF THE

PUBLIC NOTICES

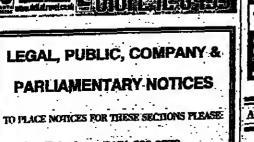
0171 663 4425

IETLINE

FARESAVERS

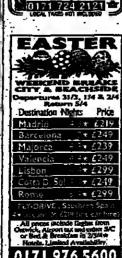




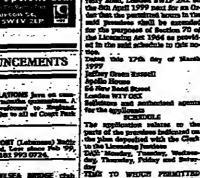


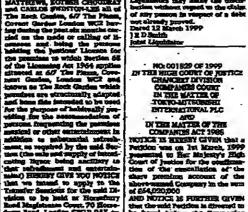
Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email tril.features@newsint.co.uk ces are subject to confirmation and should be shed by 2-30pm two days prior to insertion











tion of the emenlation of the share premium account of the shore-amend Company in the sum of £4,020,000 AND NOTICE IS FURCTER CEVEN-the the said Periods in diversed to be latent before the Companies Court Registers at the Royal Courts of Justice, Branck, London WC2A. ZLLow Wednesday the Jist down of Court Registries at the surpass course of Justice, Branch, London WCD.

ZLLon Wednesday the 31st day of Mauch, 1999.
Any Carolitor or Elementalists of the said Company desiring to oppose the saiding of an Order for the semi-flequedon of the said exceptionists of short premium encount should, appears at the time of the Bearing in parson or by Counsel for their purpose. in parame to by separation will be purpose. A copy of the mild Partition will be furnished to may past person bequiring the stone by the materians thread Solidares on payment of the material solidary for the mean. london MCAM POU lan CEM/DWS

#### M. TSCHAIKOWSKI

St. James-hall last night, the directors had provided an attraction which, although less universally popular than Madame Schumann's appearance at the first, did not fall to draw a good audience, including many M. Tschalkowski, one of the leading

For the second Philharmonic concert, given at

composers of the Russian school, is at present visiting Western Europe, bent upon one of the pleasantest errands that can fall to an artist's share. With a liberality unknown in countries where the purse strings are in the hands of popular assemblies, the Russian Government has granted him a travelling stipend for no other purpose apparently than that he should see and be seen and heard by various nations. In the case of a famous composer such a journey naturally takes the form of a triumphal progress.

For the last formight M. Tschaikowski has been the hero of musical Paris, where he has been fixed at public concerts and in fashionable drawing moms: last night he made his first appearance before an English public, conducting two of his own works and being received with every mark of distinction.

#### ON THIS DAY

March 23, 1888 

Tchaikovsky, to give him the modern version of his name, was 48 on his first visit to Britain. He seems to have been greeted, critically, with guarded enthusiasm

merely individual significance. M. Tschalkowski comes to us as the representative of a school of music, young as yet and comparatively undeveloped, but all the more rich in promise because it draws its piration from distinct national sources. Of that school very little is known among us. Glinka, its founder, is an honoured name in musical history, and an Italian version of his La Vie pour le Czar was recently produced at Covent Garden, though without much

SUCCESS. Rubinstein, the greatest of Russian musiboth as composer and as pianist, but his name is German and so to a large extent is his music. One must go to such composers as Borodini and Tschaikowski to arrive at the peculiar flavour of Slavonic art and to realize that Napoleon's saying of the thin coating of civilization that divides the Russian from the Tartar holds good in music also.

dren survive him.

What we mean is not that the art of their master lacks in any sense culture; they also have been trained at conservatoires and have imbibed the latest theories of the "advanced" German school; they are indeed mostly Wagnerians to the backbone.

But through it all one feels that here forces quite distinct from Western civilization are at work - rhythms, which immediately suggest the dances of peasants, intervals and harmonics which point through the medium of the Russian church service, to pentatonic scales and the modes of ancient Greece. It was this national cachet which chiefly interested English amateurs in the works of Tschaikowski which have been heard in

London so far. Apart from this, he is master of the orchestra and his symphonies no less than his chamber music and his songs are marked by breadth of treatment and lyrical impulse. Perhaps for the same reason he has been less The occasion was indeed one of more than I class, is of course well known in this country. I successful in dramatic music.

1.4

## BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

WE NEED TO CONSIDER

EACH OTHER

Do you require a secondary business with vistnelly no overhealed Do you haste on the highest chain, confidely and gemine potential? Would you want involvement in sequelling that columns your personal asymptom, is acknowledged by authorities at the bitther there are in terrosistory

is adopteledated by methodics at the highest bred and is increasing to prical and necessarily? Are you a good organizer with a constantial track record? If no, we need to speak to each other. Seall initial only secures conductive local malesty rights. For an introductory explanation, and comprehensive literature pack.

King 4594 864 850 free We have only one vaccory per area.

FRANCHISES

LOANS &

INVESTMENT

£1 million roles. Funding on Commercial, Industrial & margin bomes. Prime rube. Hirsch in 0171 222 4586 Fax: 6171 799 3891

REMORTGAGE LOAMS

0800 262135

Lotus

FAX: 0171 782 7827

**BUSINESS FOR SALE** identity is becoming available.
This well known Pure Search
Brand with a 30 year track
record has excellent future development potential. Plance contact Face 0171 376 1869

SCHOOL/ESTAB - W. Coast FLURA 1 acra + property + busin: \$776E. Presch/Prim/Riddon - 14 yr olda. Assist with appears was negdru. Interest? - E-mk bardooffgta.net

**EMPLOYMENT AGENCY** Regionally based, long established. Niche marhets. Excellent elient base. Highly reputable & extremely profitable (£% m + pre-tax on TIO £10m) T/O £10m). soking for OIRO £10m ous enquiries aniv. Please reply to box number 5595.

LOCH LOMOND SCOTLAND Detailed planning permission 17 holiday homes + house \$220,000+ RYDEN 0141 204 383

TENDERS AND CONTRACTS

> MALDIVES AIRPORTS AUTHORITY MALE' INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT REPUBLIC OF MALDIVES

**BUSINESSES** 

WANTED

**BUSINESS** 

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

NITOR required, electrical of the second

ty savings of up to new for in-dustrial, commercial or instin-tional facilities. Proves in an continuent. The only all in an solution for power quality and energy savings. Tel. 01247 461739, www.sicctmGow.co.ek.

· (E) INVENTION

FOR FREE INFORMATION PACE CAL

0171•436•112

Invitation for Rids Date: 21" March 1999

Invitation for Bid Number: IFB/MAA/VH/03/99

The Government of the Republic of Maldives represented by the Maldives Airports Authority wishes to invite sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply of the following vehicles/equipments of given capacity

Ouantity 04 Type Dump Track Hydraulic Excavator 02

The financing of the above purchase will be through Supplier's Credit to be arranged by the Supplier repayable over a period of five years.

Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from Maldives Airports Authority, Male' International Airport, Republic of Maldives, Fax No. (960) 325034, E-mail finance@airports.com.mv

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders on the submissions of a written application to the above address and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of US\$200.00. Bidding documents will be sold effective 4th April 1999.

1999 and must be accompanied by a bid security as specified in Bid Data

Bids must be delivered to the above office on or before 1200 hrs on 3rd May

Bids will be opened in the presence of bidders/representatives who choose to attend at 1200 hrs on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1999 at the office of Maldives Airports Authority, Male International Airport

The **Best Ever** 

Digital Camera &

MALDIVES AIRPORTS AUTHORITY

Family PC

Deal!

333M-II FamilyPC

IBM PR-833 processor - 64M5 SDRAM
 4.3Gb Hard disk - 6Mb ATI 3D AGPx2 Graphics
 32x CD-ROM Drive - 3D PCI Wavetable sound

14" digital colour screen • 512K cache

All standard features including 1.44Mb Soppy or Windows 96, Keyboard, Mouse, Video bairer, Reco disk, Antiferes & All sollence backup CDs

386 310 1/0/Gib Mindails technique AMD 165/2 3D 3898/6/b processor, 3D NOW! technology and larger 10,1/Gib hard disk ESO Plus VAT = ES8.75 extra.

cox 250 PAG VAI = 256.75 samp. EXEC Blodele: Include 5 top games, joyalick, gameped, microphone: and 13 extra CD files for just

Two Special Finance Options

Pey Nothing Until March 2000
 Nonths Interest Free Option

on EXEC models only

on all models

Typical Firmous Brangles No deposits in 12 months either pay with raise of 21000 APR 0%

56K PCI voice/fax/data mod

290 plus WIT-2116.33 Extra.

Discover the magic of digital

package that includes top

spec FamilyPC, digital

camera, printer, scanner

and much more for just

£739+VAT or only

Buy the EXEC

Interest Free

Option!

model now & pay nothing until March 2000 with our No Deposit,

photography with this complete

COMPUTERS & COMPUTING SERVICES

Managing Director

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

ROOD damaged secreced house all have been dried out. Due 1 merest stories we have been 2 secreced to sell a resolver of five hold proporties in gettine por time, level for resolvent, from reals. £10,000 freshold, resolvent etc. £10,000 freshold, resolvent etc. £11 management se vice. Battingups Proporties 074,796 1411.

A few people "in the know" quietly make extention-tison p.w. Carl phone exacutial. Free reports 0800 468 0010. AT Lastill Sons 22k-21Okpus. WT. P/T from home, Call our BT 90 sec mass 01203 229187 BE a stop-smoking therapiet and earn ASS every Str session. Ses-up fee £250 (recovered 1st wk). Recorded info: 0181 621 1210 global business that will get yo out of the cut race, mark £2k-£5k pm. F/P time from hom 01737 507691 (24 kms).

UNINGTED funds. We want to purchase your business - min £1 mill T/O. Call 0958 412222/0171 6190110 for 0171770 8400. with Internet braciness. For de talls call 0191 387 8619.24 hr ABSOLUTELY proven home brusi-ness earns £2.5k to £10k p.m. p/r or £4, Call £12/49 909695 24km GENTS to breach Internet Tule-phone. Prescall 0600 778898 Email-iphone@uniccom.com 1999. Exir the Ent Seco, P/F Time Proven, Hone Based Sections £1000-£10,000 Per Month. Tel 01,779 519 164 (24 Ein).

AMAZINE, proven business £1000-£10,000 per mench, pr time from home, 0116 928/6/5 AMMITIOUS? Looking for a home based business? Call and jus-listen, 0171 806 7688 (2488s) BLE levention processivities on the strictly costs by up to place seeks UE. Intelligence.

Affil you welking financial inde-pendenced Earn £28-55k p/m from home ft/pt. Inti Bm. 01524 467164 24km.

coverence checkments representation for this top quality, high tech product with amening our tower chemand. Tab. 01872 223000 (See: 264325) for into pack or visit www.somme.co.uk ATTENTION ALL RETABLESS LANGE OR SMALL NEW PRODUCT

ON UK MARKET product remains from £1.99
Sold all over USA
Contact LTW NOW! me: 01932-785724 Fax: 01932-780546 MAKE MONEY

POLYGUARD Transpassed Str. dealers regulard in St. Con www.polyguard.no

FROM FINANCIAL BETTING Discover how to make £400+ identified by text free by placing small beta on rising or falling stock markets. For free Info. pack & const.

Tet: 01908 261 377 (24hrs) eeks shrewd and patient investors for occassional inside touches. PLEASE CALL 07970 810201

64

56k

Scanner

and Supervoice

With airc adapter FFF 2239, Simply

Home Softman

The GSP decidop publishing suite and

we're on your side

We woner Way Entr 16 Coordants Street Louisin Vil 20 KNOWLEDGE NACEMBIT CORPORATION

"Lotus Notes skill shortage results in consultants paid £1,000 per day"

Commet manufer deserred for Consultants will be Confided Lottes Professional qualification assessment availability. Therein to Knowledge Managements without high high includes in analog, our fination and brightness includes inside, our fination and brightness incurred consultant apport, predictor finational apport consultant are of the fination of

lt's **Time** 

for salespecole who take the

for clear explanations in plate English - not jargon

to cut out the middleman and

cut the cost of computers

to visit on - we probably have

a Time store with enery partition, within 15 minutes drive of your home

Copen later everychy

James Lane
John States Cherchel
James Wilders Cherchel
James Wilders Cherchel
James Wilders Cherchel
James Wilders Cherchel
James Cher

Freephone

)800 316 2 317

Direct order line Freephone

0800 771107

Oper: Mon-Pri 2.30mm 7 pm, Sub team-Sp Sun Mann-Spor

INVESTMENT

LOANS &

all eccepted any purpose loss. Tel: DC 01782 715-658. LATYMER Punding - Principal leaders, specialise in non-status secured leave. Fast payout. Call now on 0181 905 7777.

WOM Status mortgages & losses bridging & small development pance. Commercial/ sessionti-javestment props, CCFs, settle investment proper concentral, no income proof, no age limit, IVA+Discipant bankropt BJ-S. 01772 632591

BRIDGING LOANS Sectoral on Residential & Commercial property for any purpose Min £25,500 Principal Leader cistol & West Investments P (0117) 970 2703

BUSINESS SERVICES prestigious locations. Talephones materating fix your compeny same, first is recreated services by the day in 250 locations words wide, including 60 constructs in the IEE. Call Regun 0500 522 533. Advice. Regetlation. Tel GIB Hankey 01482 633086

OFFICE SPACE

THE Original Chaless artist studie two rooms: 16 sq m 6725/m 11sq m 6650/m sense incl. Tel 0171 251 0632

Legal, Public, Company & Parliamentary Notices
To piece motions for these sections please.
Talesphone 8771 600 6978
Fee 0177 782 7630
Cr Ernal
tri.lisetures@mevaint.co.uk
Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2,00pt sen days paice to insertion.

BUSINESS SERVICES

Company Debts? from trading unconstably? If on, we can hole to remove your problems and knop you in hundress, whilst legally uriting off a large properties of your liabilities. Debt Solutions 01923-857116 Dept. 21

LIVE TELEPHONE ANSWERING IN YOUR COMPANY NAME

messagemail -44 (0: 171 692 6789



£9500-£950.000 INT PARTOR - ANT TERM
 CLL TYDEFROLIS & ANNEARS
 MISSIESS PARTOSES
 INSCRESS PARTOSES

 SELF CERRIPCIONION
 PREMITT COMPLETION SCHOOLS NO UPTRONT FEET
 BRANCELATE DECISION

0800 833513

FRANCHISES

The UK's Capital Franchise Exhibition!

◆ OVER 150 EXHIBITORS ◆ LONDON 16th & 17th April, Wembley



Also at Glasgow 25th & 26th June, SECC Supported by

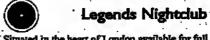
Backer and Backy Marit

24 Hr Information and Ticket Hotline: 01280 707433 Website: www.franinfo.co.uk

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No..... c/o TIMES **NEWSPAPERS** P.O.BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST.

LONDON, E1 9GA

CORPORATE IDENTITY & HOSPITALITY '99



Situated in the heart of London available for full or partial hire. Christmas parties, leaving parties, private dinners, product launches, photo shoots, private dinners, product launches, photo shoots, lunches, birthdays and fashion shows. In house catering from 50 to 450 people. Licensed till 3am, 24 hour car park, special themed events.

Call Natasha for more information on 0171-437-9933

29 Old Burlington Street, London WIX ILB www.legends.co.uk

NORTHERN EXECUTIVE AVIATION

Aircraft Charter - Five Learjets available for excharte corporate clients. Excellent and discreet service offered

We also offer

Aircraft Management and Sales Maintenance

Call: Peter Buckery on 9161 436 6666 Fax: 9161 436 3459

Hanger 7, Fakey's Way, Manchester Airport West, M90 SNE

1

The Carnoustie Golf Course Hotel adjacent to the 1st tee and

18th green of the Championship course, offering Louisious

surroundings at the very last of the 1999 British Open.

Premium Corporate Hospitality packages and suites available

within the hotel during the week of the Open 11th-18th July.

For further information, contact the sales office below

CARNOUSTIE GOLF COURSE HOTEL & MESONT LIMITED

Tet +44(6)1241 411999 Par +44(6)1241 411998

Final: carpostiefidia pierz com www.carpostie botel.com

Senior Management Forum

Breakthrough methodology

(Stop ...and Think!)

Joined by leading, stimulating minds

www.meetingminds.com

(also doubling as a week-end, management fad, detox clinic)

Tel: 01494 870 370

Located in new private purpose built Busines Terminal at Manchester Airport.

ELEAPFROG INTERNATIONAL SE INSPIRATION, IDEAS & FUN CORPORATE ENTERTAINMENT TEAM ACTIVITIES

**1 01753 580880** 

CLIENTS OR STAFF MURDER THEM!

major U.K sporting events.
Corporate Pursuits
Tel: 01226 748822

The 1/2 termank Lodge prices from £89,950 

SELF DRIVE ROLLS-ROYCE AND BENTLEYS

Orive in luxury all year rount!!
Artive at that special occasion is style
most competitive raise! Weakand spin
Stirrer Bergelt & Bentley Arrage & HANWELLS OF LONDON Tel: 0171-436 2070 Fax: 0171-436 3110 Open Sunday 11 - 4



**CELEBRITY** CORPORATE HOSPITALITY

LAST ORDERS FOR...

• 3 Cricket World Cup boxes hosted by Allan Lamb

2 evening racing boxes hosted by Richard Dunwoody

 ONE ECLIPSE - unique hospitality on south coast

Management, events and hospitality something different for your

Tel: 0171 228 3000 Fax: 0171 228 3005 E-mail: christina@ismnk.com



BUSINESS SERVICES

VIRTUAL OFFICE

Why have a real office

when you can have a

virtual office?

Ring us to find out why.

Call: 0806 068 3700

www.voffice.com

ONE OF THE MOST COST EFFECTIVE TYAYS TO PROJECT FOUR COMPANY DENTIFY IS THROUGH WELL DESIGNED THE WHEN IT COMES TO BRODE! ARGE OR SMALL WE ENSURE THAT THE DESIGN AND PRODUCTION OF YOUR CORPORATE OR PROMOTIONAL WEAR IS

. A PERFECT FIT.

Turn our expertise into your export ease

BUSINESS OVERSEAS

ing export strategy and overseas soles leads and contact Export intelligence starts here: www.dti.gov.uk/ots/

the Government Exports Website your first port of call for

TENDERS AND CONTRACTS

> MALDIVES AIRPORTS AUTHORITY MALE' INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT REPUBLIC OF MALDIVES Invitation for Bids

Date: 21st March 1999 Invitation for Bid Number: IFB/MAA/GHE/02/99 The Government of the Republic of Maldives represented by the Maldives Airports Authority wishes to invite sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply of following vehicles/equipments of given capacity.

Type Baggage tractor Ground Power Unit Hi Losder 20 ton . Hi Loader 7 tou

Type Toilet Truck Water service truck Conveyor beit Container Dollies Paliet Dollies The financing of the above purchase will be through Supplier's Credit

the Supplier repayable over a period of five years.

Interest eligible bidders may obtain further information from Maldives Airports Authority. Interest engage outputs may common annual modulations from transitives Amports Amnority, Male' Internstional Airport. Republic of Maldives, Fax No. (960) 325034, E-Mail

A pre-bid meeting will be held on 15th April 1999 at 1200kus at the office of Maldives Airports Authority, Male International Airport for those bidders who require further

information.

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders on the submission of a written application to the above address and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of US \$ 200,00. Bidding documents will be sold effective 4th April 1999. Bids must be delivered to the above office on or before 1269 hrs on 16th May 1999 and must be accompanied by a bid security as specified in Bid Data Sheet Bids will be opened in the presence of biddens/representatives who choose to attend at 1260 hrs on 16th May 1999 at the office of Makines Airports Authority, Male' International Airport

Managing Director
MALDIVES AIRPORTS AUTHORITY

. . . 4

 $-\mathbf{e}_{i}\cdot\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{i}^{T}\backslash\mathbf{e}_{i}$ 

والخياطية المساور

... 10-1

1-15

A 14 14 15

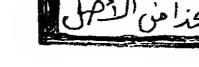
7.70 i

A CHARLES

- - F

Mark Street 

S. LISBOATOR . تنعقه بك ---7.434 



Henrietta Lake reports on the educating of industry

## University to change way workers learn

he University for Indus-try has oo campus or students and nor will it train people directly, yet it has an ambitious aim to improve the competitiveness of UK firms by changing the way peo-

in its early stages the UFI will target small firms, which often do not have the time or resources to spend on training their staff. Companies will be encouraged to set up their own computer-based training centres so that employees can be taught in their workplace us-ing CD-Roms, video links and the Internet, or allowed time off, for example, in lunch-breaks, to go to courses at a local training centre.

In autumn 2000, when the UFI is launched nationwide, it will not run courses itself but act as a broker, marketing courses and putting workers in touch with schemes at colleges, companies and even shopping centres or clubs. Where there are gaps it will commission. new courses: It will set minimum standards and provide firms with benchmarks against which they can monitor the services they receive.

Last week the university's chairman, Lord Dearing, announced that the Government was committing £44 million to the UFI over the next two years and that by 2002 it hoped to be providing advice and information to 25 million

Lord Dearing, a former chairman of the Post Office who has also been a hon-executive director of Whitbread and Prudential, said: The Government has made clear that the UFI is the centrepiece of its strategy to create a learning society. We aim to cre-ate learning without walls which is flexible and relevant to the needs of businesses and individuals."

specially for them, covering everything from basic numera-cy and literacy to advanced management skills. There is discussion of corporate membership, under which a profile will be built of a firm's requirements so that it can be in-formed of relevant courses tak-

ing place nearby.
Lord Dearing added: "It will be a challenge to get through to small firms. We recognise that businesses need to see immediate benefits. So we are taking advice from companies about what they want; business management courses, for example, have previously been designed with the large firm in mind."

The UFI wants to get away from the image that learning is all about public-sector institutions and is focusing on delivering a new, lighter style of learning, attractive to timepressed business people

Anne Wright, the UFI chief executive, said: "Learning centres will be close to where people work, while the affordable courses will be direct and to the point, in bite-sized chunks and delivered in a relaxed, informative environment.

Bill Taylor, operations director of Precision Engineering Plastics, a manufacturing firm employing 28 people in North London, says that this new approach suited him when he attended a one-day Internet Web page design course, and an evening computer networking class, as part of a UFI pilot project at a local technology park. "I found the high-tech environment more conducive to learning and would have felt uncomfortable going back to a traditional classroom," he

Mr Taylor, who did not have to pay for the "taster" courses, said: "Money for training tends to be a little tight; it was only time I had to sacrifice. But this has been

struct have already generated inquiries and some sales."

The UFI will be based in Sheffield, but plans to reach small firms through intermediaries, including training and emerprise councils and trade associations. It will also en-

courage big firms to spread the word via supply chains. In another UFI pilot project. BG Technology, the research arm of British Gas in Loughborough, has been working with smaller firms in its sup-ply chain. It has invited suppliers to hour-long open evenings to discuss the advantages of training and the courses available in the area. It offers mentoring and is considering opening some of its internal train-

ing centres to smaller firms.

Greg Jones, manager of the project, said: "So much of our business is outsourced nowadays that it pays us in the long-run to have access to welltrained people and generally improves the service we receive from all suppliers."

FI organisers hope that demand for its services will also be driven by employees. The UFI may charge for brokerage or specialist guidance to businesses but basic skills courses to individuals will be free. People will be able to use the £150 credit from their individual learning account, which was announced in the Budget, to wards a UFI course. Beyond this allowance, there will discounts of up 80 per cent for more courses. Employers will be able to contribute tax-free to their staff's accounts:

Brian Smith, the chief executive of Lite-On, an electronics manufacturer in Northumberland with a turnover of £30 million, has seen an enthusiastic take-up of training by his staff. Lite-On has a learning centre on site to which all 210 staff and their families have access. The medium-sized firms to take more than paid back as the complex with ten confidence and motivation of people can expect a mainstream, | Learning Direct telephone | advice from the Government." should contact In Business



located near the cafeteria so that workers can save time by popping in during lunchbreaks and directly after their shifts.
"We have people in there do-

ing everything from Maths GCSE to customer service courses and learning how to work spreadsheets," Mr Smith said. "We have seen a direct increase in the self-

counted personal indemnity

insurance premiums start at £357. A helpline on employ-ment law will be launched in

April; calls of up to eight min-utes will be free. New IoD

premises have been opened in Leeds, and this month sees a new centre in Nottingham, fol-lowed in April by Edinburgh.

☐ ☐ ☐ The Federation of Small Busi-

nesses charges a £20 joining fee and an annual fee based on

staff size. A sole trader pays £60 a year, and a 50-employee firm £240. The federation has

130,000 members and is 25 years old this year. It has 31 regions, each with a full-time organiser running meetings. A 24-hour legal helpline had 70,000 calls last year. There are discounted premiums on life, medical and legal insurance.

ance. Members receive dis-counts on telephone bills of 15 to 38 per cent, an affinity credit card, factoring discounts of up

to 17 per cent on service fees, and 50 per cent discounts on hotels and car hire. Contact: 01253-720 911 www.fsb.org.uk

Contact: 0171-766 8888 www.iod.co.uk

duced the centre. Having staff with up-to-date skills and who are receptive to change will help us to achieve our targets of higher margins and turn-over growth of 30 to 40 per cent year on year."

Over the next nine months the UFI will be busy commissioning products and issuing contracts part, courses will be designed. Web pages that I learnt to con-computers that cost £11,000, is the workforce since we intro-hard-sell publicity campaign helpline: 0800-100 900

shown that people are uncomfortable with the term university and a new consumer brand is expected to be announced in May. "Learning Direct", the name of the telephone helpline launched in January, is a hot favourite.

from spring 2000. However, a

decision still needs to be made

on its name. Research has

#### IN BRIEF

#### Part-time jobs aid recruiting

Part-time working is the key to the recruitment and retention of staff, according to a recent study by Gee Publishing. The business publisher surveyed 5,000 organisations in the UK to help other firms to formulate the most suitable flexible working practices for their company. The survey, Flexible Working, analyses the effectiveness practices such as part-time working, job-sharing, termtime working, teleworking, flexi-time, career breaks and outsourcing. Almost 67 per cent of indicated that flexible working was an effective means of im-proving staff retention, while

fective aid to recruitment. Parttime and flexitime were identified as the two most popular practices. Half the firms ques-doned used flexitime schemes, mainly for administrative and clerical roles, which they perceived as an effective way to re-

duce staff absence.

The report concludes that job-sharing will soon rise in cent of respondents believed that it could significantly help their human resources strategy, while the same proportion felt that home-based teleworking was of less use. For a copy of the study, call 0171-393 7666.

British Telecom has announced plans to bring the most sophisticated e-busioess applications, previously available only to large corporations because of high costs, to small and mediumsized firms. A new online rental service called BusinessManager will offer small firms "emerprise resource planning" (ERP) packages which handle complex activities such as payroll, salesforce automation, accounting, customer relations management and logistics. It is fully millennium-compliant and ready for introduction of the euro. For more information, call 0800 515585.

Equifax and Yellow Pages have teamed up to offer small businesses a CD-Rom called Business Select, which helps them with their business-tobusiness marketing. Within the one CD-Rom there is financial information including performance and directors' details as well as contact details for 1.6 million businesses from sole traders to pics. For more infor-mation, call 0845-609 0150.

Lloyds Bank is offering small businesses a free practical guide to help them to navigate the tough economic the guide highlights key areas that a small firm needs to examine and sets out a survival action plan to follow. helping them to anticipate problems and to be better prepared. For a copy, call 0800-056 0027.

Anthony Robb-John, owner of a chain of hairdressers called The Colville Group, based around Ramsgate, says small businesses need more time to comply with the minimum wage. He employs 12 people and has an annual turnover of £200,000.

"I agree in principle with the minimum wage, but the Government fails to understand that businesses like mine need to change their entire cost structure to cope. I simply cannot do this in the time.

With such low margins, it will be virtually impossible to find the extra productivity to cover the new costs of paying my casual staff the minimum wage. I'll have to cut back on their hours. The minimum wage will be introduced in eight days' time and I have yet eceive a mail-out offering





Robb-John: low margins

☐ Any company wishing to

## Small firms find safety and advice in numbers

**Jackie Spray** looks at what is on offer from four of Britain's business organisations

RUNNING a business can be a lonely, gruelling task, so the support offered through membership of one of the business organisations may come as welcome relief.

These organisations, of which the British Chambers of Commerce, the Institute of Directors, the Federation of Small Businesses and the Forum of Private Business are among the most established, have a representative role lobbying government on issues that concern small and medium-sized enterprises. They can also help companies with compliance problems on everything from late payment to employment law and offer counselling services. There are useful networking opportunities for company chiefs and often discounts on anything from water bills to health insurance.

As with any fee-based membership, walue for money will depend on how often services are used.

The British Chambers of Commerce are owned and run by their members. There are 60. chambers approved by the BCC, with more than 120,000 businesses represented. Membership fees are based on size of workforce; a sole trader pays £50, and a company with 50 staff pays £150 to £200, depending on the chamber. The main idea behind chambers is representation and networking, but, like the other bodies they also offer guidance on government policy and other issues. The BCC runs training courses for members, and overseas trade missions, and offers









Advice, discounts and networking are among the benefits of belonging to one of Britain's business organisations

discounted services. Telephone bills are reduced, on average, by 20 per cent - after BT discounts — and there is 10 to 17 per cent off gas and electricity bills, plus money off retail insurance. A discounted digital signature service called ChamberSign is to be launched next month to encourage use of electronic commerce.
Contact: 0171-565-2000 www.bcc.org.uk

Members receive free business information, research and counselling, access to a club in Pall Mall, London, a mouthly copy of Director mag-azine, IoD News, business books, and the IoD Visa Gold Card — subject to status. They can use 16 UK airport VIP lounges whatever class of tick-et is held. Members also have use of private meeting rooms at IoD centres, including an appointment service. There are discounts of about 20 per cent on corporate hospitality, hotels, travel services, business and personal loans, courses and conferences. Dis-

The Forum of Private Business asks members to pay between £50 and £500 a year. The sum is left to the company's discretion, but it is recommended that it is in proportion to the workforce. The forum parts against a 1977 to give rum was set up in 1977 to give small firms a voice in Westsmall firms a voice in West-minster and to balance big business interests. Its 25,000 members are offered a hel-pline for IT queries, a free health and safety audit, dis-counts of 15 to 20 per cent on company insurance and an average of £600 a year off water. erage of £600 a year off water, gas and telephone bills. A general information helpline advises on everything from employment law to the euro. The FPB, which is preparing a commercial credit service, is based in Knutsford, Cheshire, with regional managers in London and the South East, the East and East Anglia, the Midlands and the North. It

IN BUSINESS IS EDITED BY HENRIETTA LAKE

Contact: 01565 634467

www.fpb.co.uk

Midlands and the North. It has set up in Scotland.









**†** 



David Beckham in action during his team's 3-1 win on Sunday. Beckham's three Fantasy points put him on 32 for the season. Photograph: Owen Humphreys, Allsport

## A week to prepare for two £1,000 roll-over prizes

here are no matches being played in the FA Carling Premiership in the next seven days, but next week's Fantasy League page will publish player lists updated to include any new signings made in the annual rush to best the transfer deadline.

Yesterday, for example, Blackburn Rovers completed the transfer of Lee Carsley, the Derby County midfield player, and it is unlikely that he will be the last player to move to a Premiership club.

Newcastle United also confirmed their interest in Dean Richards, the highly-rated Wolverhampton Wanderers central defender, while Leeds United seem to have joined Middlesbrough at the head of the queue of clubs hoping to bring Juninho, the Brazil international midfield player, back to Britain from Atletico Madrid. Expect some new names from home and abroad to appear in the lists.

We will also announce the name of the winner of the £1,000 monthly prize for March, following one of the closest races yet, with two teams finishing on an identical number of

points.

The winner of the ON-Target prize of £500 based on the numbers we publish today will be announced in a fortnight. So if your team's total points score, based on the updated player lists (right) comes to either 4 or 6, follow the instructions opposite and you could be a winner.

The following weekend is Easter. On Easter Tuesday, we will be publishing the usual two Fantasy League pages, to cover games played on Easter Saturday.

Since there will be no weekly prize next week, the weekly winner based on those games will receive a roll-over prize of £1,000. Points gained in games played on Easter Monday will be reflected in the player lists printed the week after.

The ON-Target winner based on the numbers printed on Easter Tuesday day will also receive a roll-over prize of £1,000. ☐ From the Fantasy League point of view, last weekend was not a particularly high-scoring one, with



eight points, accrued by Matt Jansen of Blackburn Rovers and Chelsea's Tore Andre Flo the best individual performances.

Even so, Phil Clarke, our overall leader in the race for the £50,000 Times Fantasy League first prize, managed to maintain his 16-point advantage at the top of the

His team, Shabadi United, scored only nine points, but James Kerr, in second place before the weekend, did even less spectacularly: his team, Serious Squad, scored only seven. This allowed Sarabjot Kohli, the youth league leader, to take second place in the overall rankings by amassing 12 points.
It may be worth noting that the

top two teams share four players:

Michael Ball, Sol Campbell, Harry

Kewell and Dwight Yorke. Campbell is benefiting from the tightening up of the Tottenham. defence under George Graham. Ball shares the number three spot among full-backs with Celestine Babayaro and Nigel Winterburn, while Kewell is the top-scoring midfield player; Yorke, of course, is the top overall points scorer in the Fantasy League lists as well as the number one

☐ For legal reasons, The Times Fantasy League is no longer able to accept entries from players under 18 years of age. Players 17 years and younger who are already registered in the main and youth leagues will, however, be allowed to remain in the competition.

#### As I was saying . . .

There are no games that affect the Fantasy League next weekend, then. No FA Carling Premiership games, if that's what you mean, but I think a major international could affect some of the players. They might get injured, or play brilliantly and gain a lot of howler and lose their form. You never know. I suppose you're right, but it doesn't affect me very much; I haven't got many England players in any of my teams. But lots of other players are

countries, so you'll be in the same position as real club managers, hoping that their players finish the weekend in one piece. Now you've got me worried, especially with the busy Easter weekend coming up in a fortnight's time: two

games in two days for most You might have to do some nifty transfer dealing after the first set of fixtures: if you've got any transfers left,

that is. Oh yes, plenty. I've been saving them up for when I really need them. It's getting a bit late in the

season for that, wouldn't YOU SEY? Well, I certainly want to wait until after Thursday's transfer deadline in the real world, just to see what the flesh and blood managers are thinking. And some foreign talent might come into the lists.

Or even some players from the Nationwide League. That's a good point. Have

you got any hot tips? Well, there's always talk of Robbie Keane leaving Wolves, and Lee Hoghes didn't play for West Brom on Saturday, which some people have taken as being highly significant. Two talented goalscorers that a lot of Premiership teams would love to have. Middlesbrough have been linked with both of them. haven't they? Middlesbrough are linked with virtually every expensive player that becomes available. But if you've already got a Boro player in your Fantasy team, you'd have to transfer him out before you could. sign either of them - if they went to the Riverside,

FULL BACKS

CENTRE BACKS

Ah, because when players move between Premiership clubs, they are still counted as playing for their original clubs, but new arrivals from the Nationwide won't be. Exactly: although my person al opinion is that neither Keane nor Hughes is switable for Boro. Not good enough? Not foreign enough.



HOW	TO ENTER YOUR FANTASY LEAGUE	TEA
ect a team of 11 Premiership players from se listed right. The total value of your team	team and make sure the total does not exceed £50m. Send your entry to the address shown, with	tone (

European Cup final

• £5,030 for third place

• £15,000 to the runner-up

must not exceed £50m and you cannot choose more than one player from the same Premiership club. Your team must be in a 4-4-2 formation with: one goalkeeper; two full-backs; two centre-backs; four midfielders; and two forwards. TO ENTER BY POST Name your team on the

entry form, left, in no more than 16 characters. Enter the correct three-digit player codes from the list, right, followed by the players' names. Enter the first three characters of each player's team under the heading CLUB, ie, LEE for Leeds. Also enter the value of each player shown on the list right. Add up the values of the 11 players in your

a cheque/PO for £2.50 (£10 sterling outside UK or Rol) or your credit-card details. You will get confirmation of your team and your personal identity number (PIN) on receipt of your entry form. Readers under 18 should seek parental permission before entering. They must state their date of birth and indicate if they wish to enter our Youth League.

PREZES

• 250,60f. to the top Fantasy League manager, plus a trip for two to the

35.960 monthly prizes: eight prizes of £1,000, plus £100 of Puma

■ 2590 weekly prizes: 36 prizes of £500, plus £100 of Puma sports

# EL.DCtyouth prize, plus monthly prizes of a Premiership football shirt

LUCKY DIP if you would like us to select a team at random for you, please tick the Lucky Dip box on the entry form. Postal entries only. TO ENTER BY PHONE Call 0640 67 88 99 (+44 870 901 4209 outside the UK) using a touch-

(DTMF) phone and when prompted tap in 11 three-digit player codes. You will be asked to give the name of your team (no more than 16 characters). You will then be given a 10-digit PIN, make sure you write this down and keep it safe to be able to check your team's progress and make transfers. Calls last about seven minutes. 0640 calls are 60p per minute. Calls from outside the

UK are charged at national Calls from payphonas cost approximately



Submit yo	ur entry as soon as possible to muzimise your point-ecor TEAM NAME (up to 15 characters)	ing opportunities	I also wish to enter the Youth League (please tick)
			1 was under 18 on August 15, 1998. Date of birth
ODE UCKY DII	P If you wish to have your team selected by us at random, 80 GOALKEEPER NAME	CLUB HETTERN VALUE	First Name Surpame
		2 m	Address
ODE	FULL-BACK NAME	CLUB HELIGHE YALUE	
		£ m	
ODE .	FULL-BACK NAME	CLUB merimes VALUE	Postcode
		<u>2</u> m	Chaque/PO no (pegable to: Times Nervapapers Ltd)
>OC€	CENTRE-BACK NAME	CLUS MALUE YALUE	
		[ E m	Credit card number: Expiry date:
ODE	CENTRE-BACK NAME	CLUB HETHER YALUE	
		<u>2 m</u>	MessarCard Visa Name on card
ODE	MIDFIELDER NAME	CLUB DETURNS VALUE	Supply address of multiwest controller
			on separate sheet if different from above. Signature
OOE	MIDRILDER NAME	CLUB HER HOUSE VALUE	Send with £2.50 entry fee (£10 starting for entrants outside the UK or Roll) for
		2 m	The Times Fantasy League, Abecus House, Dudley St, Liston, Bads LUT 1ZZ.
ODE	MIDFIELDER NAME	CLUS TOTAL YALLE	1. On which days do you beauty buy The Tanset! Monday Tuesday Visionaday
		£ R	Thursday Priday Salurday Don't usually buy 7ha Tines
ODE	NOOFIELDER NAME	CLUB INVITATION VALUE	2. Vinicin other national daily reasonabely do you buy at least once a week?
$\top$		£ m	2 titlest onto umone cital standardititi co los ordes estas ordes a anex.
ODE	FORWARD NAME	CLUB PROTECTION VALUE	2. Which Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy almost always (5-4 copies per month)?
77		£ m	1
ODE	FORWARD NAME	CLUB HELICHEN VALUE	4. Which Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy quite other (1-2 copies per morph)?
		£ m	

#### **FANTASY** LEAGUE **SERVICES**

information you need:

CHECKLINE

0640 625 102 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4292)

TRANSFER LINE To after your team

0640 625 103 (ex-UK +44 970 901 4293) 0640 calls cost 60p per minute (ex UK-numbers charge at national rates)

**FAXBACK** A comprehensive update aboet

0991 123 720 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4280)

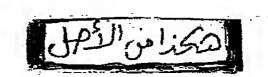
SUPER LEAGUE FAXBACK

A brand new service 0991 123 721 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4279)

HELPLINE for any queries

01582 702720

axtiacks cost £1 per minute (ex UK numbers charged at national rates) MIDFIELDERS



## Flo's double brings joy to Sutton

Two goals from Chelsea's Norway striker helped Billy Boys to clinch this week's

Fantasy League prize of £500 with 26 points

helsea are back. Not that they had ever been very far away — but the 3-0 victory at Villa Pack on Sunday announced that their challenge for the FA Carling Premiership was very much on track once again. With Leeds United overtaking them on Saturday, and Villa on the sort of bad run that was bound to end sometime. Chelsea could have been forgiven a wary, safety-first performance; instead, they produced a display that Gianfuca Vialli, the Chelsea manager, described as one of their best of the season.

It was surely no coincidence that The match also marked the return to Premiership scoring form of Tore Andre Flo, the Norway international, who netted the first and third goals (either side of a Bjarne Goldback effort), both of which demonstrated a high degree of skill as well as a sureness of touch unusual in a forward player of his

First he outpaced Gareth Southgate before dragging the ball back past the England detender and hitting a shot wide of Mark Bosnich. His second goal saw him time his run to perfection before touching the ball beyond Bosnich and scoring on the turn. No surprise, then, that the 25-year-old, who was signed from Brann and also played for Tromso, is our Fantasy player of the week. Flo was sidelined for seven weeks with a knee injury in January and February but he scored against Valerenga on Thursday and against Villa he looked back to his best.

Vialli said: "It's quite normal when you have an injury for a few weeks for someone to take a while to get back in form. We knew that, so we weren't too worried about Tore Andre's performances so far. He responded very well today. He's fully confident now, which is very good for the foreseeable future.

"We're a team which likes to play passing football, nice football, so we need somebody to put the ball in the back of the net as often as possible. "Gianfranco Zola had three or

four chances today, as did Tore, so that shows we played well and the creative play of our strikers was very good as well. Looking at the way they played today. I think they're in very good form."
"We want to stay up there and

fight for the title so this was very important for us after two home defeats," Flo said...

"We have not scored much lately." This was good for us and we can build from here. This was much better than we have played before. We still want to fight for the title." Flo's two goals brought him six

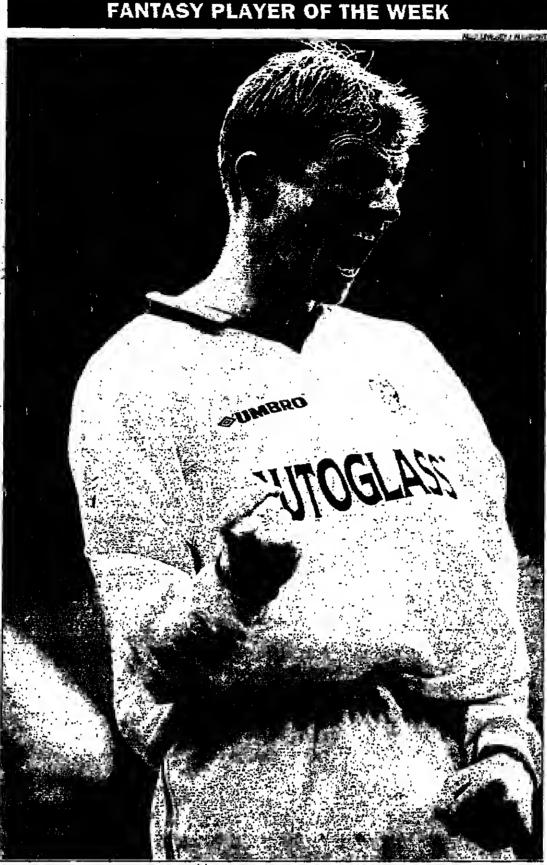


	44.5	The state of	5.5
810	y Boys		
: DS	estes (ARS)		
TH	owell (CHA) arte (LEE)		
ME	Mott (LEI)		
RL	ee (NEW)		
·AN	ielsen (TOT)		
DR	inghes (WIM) eckham (MAN)		
D.Y	orke (AST)		
TA	Flo (CHE) al points: 26		8
	pomics, 20		

assist for Goldback's strike makes a total of eight, which helped Billy Boys, the team chosen by William Tsang, of Sutton, Surrey, to take this week's £500 prize (plus £100 worth of sports equipment) for the Fantasy team of the week. ..

Dwight Yorke's two assists and David Beckham's free kick goal in the Manchester United v Everton match on Sunday were worth another seven points, while clean sheets for Arsenal and West Ham meant three points each for David Seaman and Ian Pearce, a recent Fantasy player of the week. lan-Harte weighed in with another three, thanks to a curling long range effort against Derby County scored with his right foot, which is his wrong toot, if you see what we

William, who attends St Dunstan's school in Sutton, will be especially pleased that the other two points came from Wimbledon's Michael Hughes, who was the second name on the team sheet after Beckham: the Tsang family are season ticket holders at Selburst Park. "He chose Beckham first and then Hughes," Mr Tsang's father. Kin, said, "and then built the team around three or four key players."



Tore of strength: Tore Andre Flo. Chelsea's Norway international striker, celebrated his return from a seven-week spell on the injured list with a goal in Europe last Thursday, and two more and an assist against Villa on Sunday — worth a total of eight Fantasy League points to those who go with Flo

## 3254 324 324 321 321 320 320 320 318 318 318 Third Time Luck Edmo Utd Mingro In The City The M Tear Henri & Goals Ut. Don's Dramon Four Four Two Misty's Magic Te. Super Spurs..... Nath's Champs... James Muirau Matts Magic... Top Class Re 305 306 305 305 304

FANTASY LEAGUE TOP 100

#### Fantasy League points, and his So your team is terrible? You can still win £1,000 next month

With no games next weekend, the prize for ON-Target in a fortnight's time will be a rollover bonanza of £1,000. Don't forget!

ongratulations to . Rob Mitchell of Hatfield the main winner of ON-Target this week, who finds herself £500 richer and possessor of an EA Sports. Pack. Fourteen other managers have also managed to win themselves excellent

Even if you do not have a Fantasy League team, you can enter this new game now - or enter a new one simply for ON-Target. All. managers have the chance to win a share of £28,000 of new prizes. The Times has teamed up with EA Sports to offer you the chance to own the renowned FIFA 99 game. Every week you have the chance to win: Ist Prize: £500 plus an

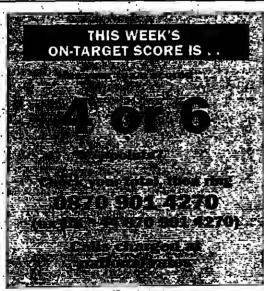
**EA Sports Pack** ■ 4 runners up: EA Sports Packs 10 additional runners

up: Fifa 99 CD-Rom. Each EA Sports Pack contains: FIFA 99 for the Playstation; FIFA '99 for the PC: EA Sports T-Shirt, key ring and mini football plus a IF YOU already have a

team in the main game. then you're ready to play ON-Target. Simply check your Fantasy League players' score each week and see if their total is the same as our ON-Target score shown here each Tuesday. If you have scored the exact target points, a quick call to our ON-Target winners' line (national rate call) will put you in the draw to win one of the 15 prizes.

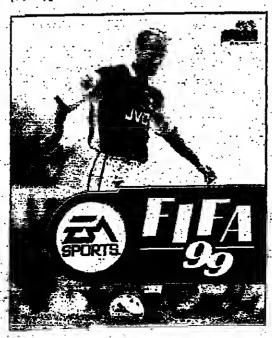
The ON-Target score may be high or low. There could be more than one score (such as today). It could be a minus score. So it's worth checking your performance every week. Just have your PIN-number handy to call the

winners line on:



If you don't have a team. HOW TO ENTER: Look up or want to sign up another one, enter now by filling in point scores opposite the entry form. There are no limits to how many teams you enter. Not only could you win the ON-Target prizes, but you could win the main game week-ly (£500) or monthly (£1,000) prizes.

your players' weekly and add them up, or call the checkline 0640 625 102. If your total score for this week matches the ON-Target number(s). then call our claim line on 9870 901 4270 (calls. charged at national rate.







Claims must be made before midnight on Sunday night. The lines then close until the next game starts on Tuesday morning.
If you have scored the correct

number of points AND called the claim line, you go into the draw. Just look in the paper on the following Tuesday to see if you have won. Managers with the correct points who have not called the

claim line will not be entered. Calls that are incomplete, in-audible or invalid will not be entered. All teams in the draw must conform to the main This week's winners and Rob

Mitchell of Hatfield (£500 plus EA Sports Pack), Colin Hargreaves of Wallasey, Elaine Newman of Enfield, Geoff Broadley of Accrington, Asm Wilde of Sonning (EA Sports Packs); David Hunter of Maldon, J Hunt of Halisham, Alan Tilling of Ramsey, Bill Hirens of Oldham, Stave Dredge of Bath, Amy Fellows of Welwyn Garden City, J Woodhouse of Liskeard, remy Bayliss of Stanford-le-Hope, John Morgan of Hexham and Peter Tricky of Sutton Coalifield (Fifa 99



gentle teaser to while away a few moments of your frantic day as a Fantasy League nanager. Last week we showed you Brian Deane (Middlesbrough), Jimmy Floyd Hasselbaink (Leeds),

BETTER BUILDS LEADE ONE SET STORY



David Howells (Southampton) and Geoff Thomas Nottingham Forest), the only players to score against Arsenal

What do this reek's quartet of

n a league match at Highbury this



#### **CHECK YOUR SCORES TELEPHONE 0640 62 51 02**

TOUTH LEAGUE LEADERROARD



Harry Kewell: a member of Junglemen, the Youth leaders

#### Young guns running low on ammo

THE ENGLISH Premiership is often regarded as one of the most stamina-sapping leagues of the world and the long and gruelling campaign is certainly having a detrimental effect on some of the younger players, much to the cost of many managers in The Times

Fantasy League.

After contributing a healthy 14 points in the first three months of his Fantasy League campaign, Lee Hendrie of Aston Villa has only been able to muster a solitary assist in the three months that have followed.

Not only have his usual array of accurate passing going off the boil, but Hendrie has also been hit by disciplinary problems and faces his second ban of the seasoo immediately after the international break

Several weeks ago John Gregory identified the fact that the hectic schedule was not bringing the best out of Hendrie, so he gave the youngster the opportunity of a break in the Caribbean. However, apart from a sun-tan it appears that he has not benefited too much as a result of the holiday.

Hendrie's team mate, Gareth

0640 62 51 03 (ex-UK +44 870 901 4293)

0640 calls cost 60p per minute. Ex-UK calls charged

also suffered a decline in form after an impressive opening spell of the season. Although Villa's defensive slump may well be related to the loss of Ugo Ehiogu, Barry's own form of late also has to be questioned to the extent that you wonder whether he will even make the team when Ehiogu eventually returns from

Barry, the central defender, has

his eye injury. There have been several youngsters who were hot property for several weeks earlier on in the season, only now to be distinctly forgotten figures. The likes of Paul Dalelish, Joe Cole and Mikkel Forssell all showed glimpses of talent before they bowed out of first team contention, with no

sign of an imminent return to

One man that certainly appears to get the best out of his youngsters is Leeds boss David O'Leary. He rotates Alan Smith in and out of the team with maximum effect, often forcing Harry Kewell to push up into attack, allowing the young Australian to cement his place at the top of the Fantasy League midfield leaderboard.

However, this could be the time to release the youngsters in your Fantasy League team in favour of some experience, but don't make the mistake of turning to Southampton's wily campaigner, Mark Hughes, for some much needed points. With no goals and just one assist from 24 games this season. Sparky just isn't cut out for this Fantasy League

## THE TIMES TODAY

#### NEWS

#### Bid to stop release of IRA men

■ Jack Straw enraged Irish republicans at a crucial stage in the peace process last night by challenging the imminent release of four IRA prisoners.

They include Patrick Magee, the Brighton bomber who tried to kill Baroness Thatcher's Cabinet. The Home Secretary successfully sought a judicial hearing which will be held this morning to prevent the release of the men from Maze prison..... Page 1

#### BBC surrenders to ITV in ratings war

■ The BBC in effect bowed out of the populist ratings war with ITV yesterday, signalling a return to its traditional strengths of popular science, quality drama and natural history. It unveiled a new spring and summer schedule of programmes with a stronger emphasis on serious factual programmes, education and drama...

#### Nato airstrikes loom President Clinton gave Slobodan Milosevic his last chance to agree to a Kosovo peace deal and escape

Nato airstrikes, but the Yugoslav leader's regime seemed set on a course for confrontation with the .Pages i, ii Trade war intensifies

#### The United States opened a new flank in its trade war with Europe by threatening punitive tariffs on \$900 million of agricultural exports from Europe in retaliation against a ban on US hormonetreated beef ...

Royal home for sale The Surrey mansion bought for the Duchess of York by the Queen was yesterday put on the market for £1.5 million...

#### Police secrets lifted Victims of crime will be able to scrutinise how officers investigate burglaries and assaults under

plans to lift the secrecy shrouding police work. ...Page 2 No end to truck chaos Lorry drivers are threatening to block ports and motorways in a major escalation of a protest campaign which caused traffic chaos

#### in central London.... New year baby fears Couples trying to conceive a baby to be born early in the new millennium run an increased risk of complications during birth, consultants warn....

Oscar loves the Bard It was a night of triumph for Britain at the Oscars but as the hangovers wore off, work resumed on the films that aim to repeat that success next year ...... Pages 6, 7

**Green sites protected** Tougher rules on housing developments in the countryside will be unveiled by the Government as part of measures to protect greenfield sites.....

...Page 9 Blair means business Thousands of business mentors will be drafted into inner-city schools to help to overcome a culture of "fatalism and failure" which is driving middle-class parents away from state education,

#### Tony Blair said......Page 10 100 dead in Borneo

More than 100 people have been killed on Borneo Island in ethnic clashes among Indonesians in which warriors have paraded the organs of their victims .... Page 12

Scandals rock France A spate of scandals involving sex. fraud and nepotism has catapulted France into a struggle between Gallic flamboyance and northern European rectitude ....... Page 13

#### **Euthanasia** trial

Jack Kevorkian, the euthanasia campaigner, went on trial for murder after he was seen by millions on US television administering a lethal solution of drugs to a ....Page 5 terminally ill man ............ Page 14

#### Scientists solve male snoring puzzle

Men are more likely to snore because the male neck is more muscular, say scientists. Snoring is caused by soft tissue collapsing and obstructing the airways, forcing the sleeper to breathe heavily to force them open. Logically, women should snore more because they have more body fat, and it has been a mystery why they generally sleep more quietly than men....Page 5



Abandoned since the 1930s, the Grade II listed Brixton Windmill is being restored to its former glory and could soon house a theatre group

Bank payoff: Martin Taylor, the former chief executive of Barclays, received a £1.6 million payoff last year, bringing his total pay package to £2.5 million.... .... Page 27 Economy slows: Britain's economy slowed close to a standstill in the

last quarter of 1998, reviving City hopes that the Bank of England will cut interest rates...... Page 27 Property bid: Greycoat, the London property developer, put itself up for sale just hours after it had received a £218 million hostile bid from Delancey Estates, a rival property

.. Page 27 company... Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 10.4 to 6152.8. The pound fell .13 cents to \$1.6279 and rose .08p to 66.99p against the euro. The sterling index rose to 103.0 ..... Page 30 | nate England's entrants .... Page 49

Football: The temporary England coach Kevin Keegan may be forced to select an inexperienced midfield for the Euro 2000 qualifying match against Poland after injuries hit his squad...

Motor sport: Colin McRae, the leading British motor rallying driver, is to test his talent with the Stewart Ford Formula One motor racing ... Page 52

Cricket: Darren Gough, who was an outstanding performer for England on their winter tour of Australia, was named Cornhil England player of the year ..... Page 48 Rugby union: The RFU has told the

first division clubs that they must accept places in next season's European Cup or the union will nomi-

Fair iste: In Barbados the Australian pop singer Kylie Minogue makes a good fist of her first Shakespeare role as a non-singing Miran-da in a creditable musical version of The Tempest .... ... Page 36. Mother Africa: The faithful flock to

the Festival Hall to hear the South African icon Miriam Makeba deliver the best of the old and the new in a voice still imposing.......Page 36 American movies: In our weekly look at the hottest new US cinema releases. Clint Eastwood acts his age as a rogue newspaperman in True Crime .....

Live flesh: The middle aged Meat Loaf may play it a lot safer these days, but in Dublin he shows that he can still deliver an extravagant rock'n'roli spectacular ...... Page 38

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

technology supplement:

**■ INTERFACE** 

why not take the

nightclub home with

Cash compensation

for the victims of

cowboy builders

In our new

HOMES

you?

A storyteller's life: The writer Bruce Chatwin was a man of contradictions: a devoted husband and an active homosexual, reveals Nicholas Shakespeare in his biog-....Pages 16, 17 гарһу.

Mother's courage: A 17-year-old boy, thought to be brain-dead, bas survived against all odds. Moira Petty reports.

Bulger case: How should society deal with children who kill? Last week's ruling in the case of Robert Thompson and Jon Venables is likely to lead to a reconsideration of the way we sentence children in the criminal courts..... ......Page 39 Under threat: Frances Gibb looks at the lawyers who put their lives on the line. . Page 41

The mass resignation of all 20 members of the European Commission is probably the most dramatic crisis the European Union has faced. The story behind the story, however, may be of even greater consequence. The driving force in the resignations was the European Parliament - an institution long dismissed by Europeans as toothless and ignored by Americans as irrelevant. Now it has emerged as an important new political actor in Europe.

The New York Times

Preview: Close Up (BBC2, 9.30cm) profiles the author J.D. Salinger. Review: Joe Joseph on the HMS Bounty munineers ..... Pages 50, 51

#### Class politics

Mr Blair's real challenge lies with those who will charge that his blueprint is "divisive" and that it undermines the core principles upon which comprehensive education should be structured...... Page 19

#### Primakov rules

To many international bankers. Mr Primakov is a Lubyankatrained Oliver who ought surely not dare ask for more after last August's default Page 19

#### Beyond Patagonia

in 1977 when In Patagonia appeared under the little known name of Bruce Chatwin, travel writing was already an art at which the British seemed to excel ..... Page 19

#### PETER RIDDELL

Within days, if not hours, British planes and missiles are likely to be part of a major Nato military action against Serbia. But there has been virtually no public or parliamentary discussion of the case for action, the risks involved and what might be achieved ...... Page 10

#### LIBBY PURVES

Once a week, at least, in all media we are forced to walk a penitential rouse, as if "education" were a debilitating plague rather than a gateway to glory .....

#### FRANK FIELD

The Government needs to back its tough talk with action to see that benefit fraud is banished for good. The best way to ensure that a nerson is whom they claim to be is by DNA testing .....

#### SHEILA LAWLOR

Public appointments should be submitted to proper scrutiny. The great and good would find that they had another master to answer to; Parliament and its electorate...... Page 18

Sir Michael Caine, former chairman of Booker; Alfred Schlee, minsic publisher: Sir Edward Play fair, permanent secretary in Ministry of Defence 1960-61 Page 21

Kosovo; legal aid loss; Hollywood; hallmarks; Europe elections; price comparisons; tuition...... Page 19

Sfirms

...

22.5 892

× . . .

-

1.4

1.00

143

.1.-.-

A 741.5

1.00

#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Covered in mud thus, 1 played initially (6).
- 5 Computer's essential, therefore. with newspaper articles (8). 9 Partitions Turkey, for example?
- 10 One who succeeds, finding iron in Jersey at early stage (6).
- 11 With jam left out, roll that's gripped by teeth (8). 12 Encountered extraterrestrial lead-
- er or traveller in space (6). 13 Call up again, keen to be involved
- 15 Pro's spoken warning to golfers
- 17 Charged particles irradiated our
- nuclear submarines initially (4). 19 Kindly act that should be applauded (4.4).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,057



- for certain craft (6). 21 Part of sentence cut, that's under
- stood (8). 22 Standing stone pieces in this
- place, reportedly (6). 23 With Jack, Queen, King, and Ace no trump is not normal (8).
- Meant to include evidence in le-
- gal document (8). 25 You and the French surrounding ship in struggle (6).

#### DOWN

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO 80x 465, Virginia Street, London El 900, selephone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Kitling Road. Preton, Merseyside, L34 9HN, sclephone 0154-546 3000. Tuesday, March 23, 1999. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

- Some collaborator I organised for work done in church (8). Computer operators view real broadcast (8)
- Rogue found briefly desirable by a party (9). Provide with requirement, accord-
- ing to this law (6.3.6). 6 The brake is needed in that situation (7).
- 7 Outside US city, put up painting
- 8 Parts of listener's equipment are damaged by loud instruments (8).

  14 Exuberant English bulletin half-
- changed (9).
  15 Understood rich daughter retaining place to live (8).
- 16 Smarten, somehow, with new bits of clothing (8).
- 17 Highly placed within churches, provides encouragement (8). Someone other than me on a lake? That's ideal (8).
- 19 Means of transmission of finan cial ratio (7).

Times Two Crossword, page 52

0310 407 505 Weather by Fax OTHER MAKE COTTON Of 0336 60

414 198

World City Weather One Maconic

AA Car reports by fax nd used Car reports from A ment of 195 cars 0330 610 399

6.17 pm Moon sets: 12.23 am First quarter tomorrow London 6.17 pm to 5.55 am Bristol 6.28 pm to 6.05 am Edinburgh 6.32 pm to 6.06 am Manchester 6.27 pm to 6.06 am





FOR SCHOOLS

#### ☐ General: overnight rain will clear the Midlands and northern England to leave England and Wales mild and mainly dry. However, a tot of cloud will remain, espe cially along western coasts and over the higher ground where there may be light rain. The best of any sunny breaks will be

in the east.

Northern Ireland and Scotland mild, largely cloudy. The east and northeast may stay dry, rain elsewhere, the heaviest of it across the northwest Highlands and the Westlam Isles.

Tonight, rain will spread south across Scotland and Northern Ireland with far northwest human cold treads and of the

northwest turning cold towards end of the night. Elsewhere, mainly dry with some brief clear spells and quite mild.

☐ London, SE, Cent S England: mild, mostly cloudy with a few surny breeks. Moderate W to SW wind. Max 14C (57F). ☐ E Anglia, Midlanda, E, Cent N, NE England: overnight rain will clear; then breezy, mild with occasional sunny breaks. Moderate to fresh W wind. Max 12C (57F).

☐ Channel Islands, SW England: rath er cloudy with drizzle on coasts and hills; mild. Moderate W wind. Mex 13C (55F). ☐ Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man: mild; patchy light rain; the

high ground. Fresh westerly wind. Mex 13C (55F). ☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Ab erdeen, Morey Firth, NE Scotland, Ork-ney: mild, cloudy, some light rain possi-ble. Moderate westerly wind. Max 13C

best of any sunny breaks to the east of

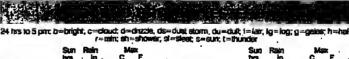
(SDF).

U SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll, NW Scotland: dull with outbreaks of rain; mild. Fresh SW wind. Max 12C (54F).

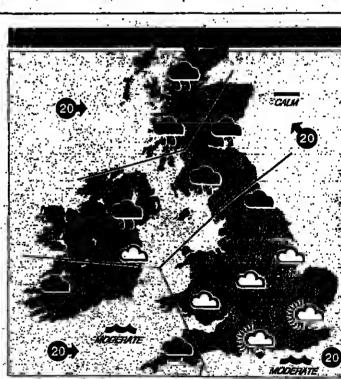
☐ Shetland: cold and largely cloudy with some rain and hill-snow edging north-wards later. Light and variable wind. Max 6C (43F).

☐ N Ireland: mild but cloudy with out-breaks of light rain. Moderate to fresh westerly wind. Max 12C (54F). ☐ Republic of Ireland: a rather cloudy day, with drīzzle at times in the north and west. Some brighter skies in the east. Rather brisk west or southwesterly wind. Mild. Mex. 11C (52F).

Outlook the south and east will stay mild and mainly dry with a few surrry spells tomorrow, but rain elsewhere, clearing to give sunny spells and increasingly wintry showers in Scotland and Norther Ireland. The north and west will be cold with some showers on Thursday. Mild elsewhere with some rain.

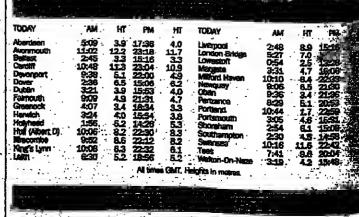






Changes to the chart below from noon; low A will drift east, and lose its identity; low will drift east, initially deepening before starting to fill; high C will drift eastwerds, absorbing high D, and pushing low E eastwerds





Yesterday: highest day temperature: Poole, Dorsel, 14C (57F); lowest day mad: Budon, Derby-shire, 6C (43F); highest rainfall: Capel Curig, Gwynedd, 0.90ins; highest aunishine; Torquay.

\* + 1.3 ¥

de the region

OPINION

liass politics

makov rujes

rend Patagonia

COLUMNS ER RIDDELL

BEY PURVES

" us be

TL#

- · c

100 100

- 72.2

1727

. . 6.1

72

1.17

· Jan 8

DALL TARES

ille be both 2 Trainer Law, page 39

**Business** 

**Today** 

Anatole

Kaletsky

says the bulls can

lord it for a while

Page 31

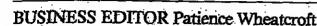
LONDON MONEY

かかか: DOLLAR

117.38 (117.55)

STOCK MARKEF.

RK



TUESDAY MARCH 23 1999

## Former bank chief joins premier league of golden handshakes













Taylor in £1.6m Barclays payof



Martin Taylor: also receives options

BY CAROLINE MERRELL BANKING CORRESPONDENT

MARTIN TAYLOR, the former chief executive of Barclays Bank, received a £1.6 million payoff last year, bringing his total pay package to £2.5 million.

Mr Taylor left Barclays a little more than four months ago after disagreements over the future strategy of the bank, then reeling under heavy losses in Russia and excessive costs. Since reporting its results in February, however, Bardays has somewhat shed its tarnished image and its shares have bounced. Yesterday they closed at £17.57, compared with a low of 838p in October.

The compensation payment is in lieu of one year's pay, plus the associated benefits Mr Taylor would have received if he had remained with the bank. The settlement process took into account a potential growth in the bank's profits in 1999 from

1998, when it reported a pre-tax profit of £1.918 billion, which slightly overshot analysts' forecasts.

The disclosure is likely to anger banking unions, which are becoming increasingly militant. Barclays has shed more than 20,000 staff in the past seven years, and rank-and-file employees earn an average of Ell,500 a year. Yesterday three banking unions agreed to merge, forging a super-union with almost 200,000 members.

Mr Taylor was on a one-year contract. A Barclays spokesman said: "This type of damages payment is usual for an executive that leaves by mutual consent."

His actual pay last year, excluding the compensation payment, rose 30 per cent to £957,000. This comprised basic pay of £568,000, an annual bonus of £369,000, benefits of £12,000 and profit related pay of £8,000. In 1997 Mr Taylor earned £738,000. The payoff puts Mr Taylor in the premier

league of "golden handshakes". According to the Labour Research Department, the highest compensation payment by far was made to Jim Fifield, who was paid more than £12 million upon his departure from

EMI last year. Richard Oster and Don Carcieri received £2.9 million and £1.5 million respectively after their departure from Cookson following

a boardroom bust-up.

Mr Taylor's severence pay is the biggest among the financial companies, outstrip-ping that of Alastair Lyons, the former head of the National & Provincial Building Society. Mr Lyons received £1.2 million when he left after N&P was taken over by Abbey National. It is almost double the figure received by Bill Harrison, also of Bardays, who was paid £946,000.

BTR's Paul Buysse left with a £1.1 million package, and almost immediately joined Vickers. Malcolm Coster left Lorien, the information technology group, after only eight months with a £1.8 million payoff.

The news of Mr Taylor's payoff comes in the week that Mike O'Neill, a former US marine, starts as chief executive of Bardays. Mr O'Neill is to be paid a basic salary of £2 million. He will also be given shares worth a total of £5 million, plus generous share options dependent on the performance of the bank.

The US banker's pay package far outstrips that of other UK banking chief executives. Last year Derek Wanless of Natwest was paid £832,000, an 84 per cent increase on the previous year. Yesterday Natwest pointed out the Mr Wanless and other executives had waived their bonuses in 1997, which accounted for the sharp rise in pay this year. Lord Alexander of Weedon, the NatWest chairman. also waived his bonus. Last year he was paid a total of £720,000, up from £434,000.

Commentary, page 29

#### Top pay at Glaxo to keep pace with US firms

By PAUL DURMAN

SIR RICHARD SYKES and the directors of Glaxo Wellcome look set for further increases in their million-pound pay packets after the pharmaceuticals group amends its executive incentive schemes.

Sir Richard, chairman, received more than £3.6 million in salary, bonuses and shares last year but Glaxo is worried it needs to remain "competitive" with high-paying US companies.

William Steere, chairman and chief executive of Pfizer, the high-flying company behind Viagra, received a package. worth \$17.2 million (£10.5 million) last year. Raymond Gilmartin, who heads Merck, the world's largest drug company, was paid \$2.56 million but also received stock options that could be worth a further

\$14.1 million. The board is on course to receive further huge sums under a long-term incentive plan. In 1998 Sir Richard received shares worth £1.8 million. Incentive shares al-ready awarded could make another ELS million for Sir Richard this year.

The new options scheme proposes a performance hurdle that the company should increase its earnings per share by at least 9 per cent more than the retail price index over a three-year period before the options can be exercised. Current analysis' forecasts suggest Glaxo will beat this target

## Slowing economy lifts rate cut hopes

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent

BRITAIN'S economy slowed close to a standstill in the last quarter of 1998, reviving City hopes that the Bank of England will cut interest rates next

Revised data showed quarterly GDP growth slowed to just 0.1 per cent in the fourth quarter of last year, half the previ-ous estimate of 0.2 per cent. However, hopes that consum-

ers will help to stave off a fullscale recession remained intact after the breakdown in the data showed robust growth in in-come levels, while a consumer sentiment survey for March revealed confidence is at its high-est level for nine months.

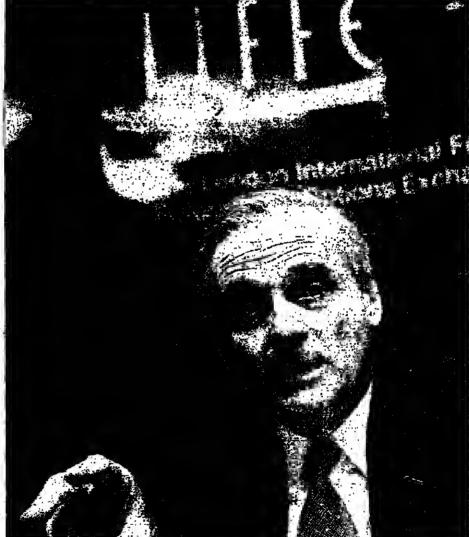
. The downwards revision to the GDP figures resulted from an unexpected reduction in the quarterly rate of service sector growth from 0.6 per cent to 0.5 per cent. This also cut the annual rate of GDP growth from 1.3 per cent to 1.1 per cent.

Analysts said the lower growth levels could encourage the Bank to cut rates next month but added that the chances of an economic "soft landing" were actually improved by some of the data revisions.

Overall domestic demand was revised upwards from 0.4 per cent to 0.6 per cent. Stock levels were revised down, cutting GDP growth in the short term but suggesting that inven-tory levels offer less of a threat to growth this year. Hopes that consumer spend-

ing will prop up the economy were also bolstered by a 2.2 per cent quarterly jump in real personal disposable income levels. This rise resulted in a rebound in the household saving rate, which rose from 6.3 per

cent to 7.4 per cent.
Separate data also published yesterday showed a far healthier than expected current account surplus, adding to the impression that the economy is weathering the downturn. Britain posted a surprise £l billion current account surplus in the fourth quarter of the year, mainly because of a jump in erratic investment income. This ensured a surplus of £1.5 billion across 1998 as a whole, the first time since the mid-1980s that Britain has posted a current account surplus for two consecutive quarters.



Brian Williamson, the former head of GNI, the Liffe firm that has suspended two traders

#### Liffe firm acts to suspend traders

By JASON NISSE

GNI, the futures and options broker founded by Brian Williamson, the chairman of Liffe and headed by him until last August, has suspended two traders amid a dealing scandal. Both GNI, which is part of

Gerrard Group, and Liffe are investigating the circumstances in which a GNI client discovered a series of unauthorised trades in short-dated sterling interest rate futures on his account. One transaction, dated March 4, appeared to have lost the client £200,000.

Both Liffe and GNI declined to comment, although Jamie Sheldon, GNI's chief executive, confirmed his firm had suspended two brokers. The GNI affair comes as

Liffe is preparing to publish its report into Refco Overseas, the US broker. Five traders are set to be disciplined and the firm is expected to be fined following a three-year investigation

into irregular trading. GNI, one of the largest brokers at Liffe, was founded by Mr Williamson and Christopher Sharples, who later be-came chairman of the Securities & Futures Authority.

#### NORTH SEA OR. Brent15-day(Jun)\_ \$13.55 (\$13.50) GPLD: London close \$284.45 (\$263.75) denotes middey trading prices Exchange rakes ......Pege 28 One2One mobilises

Tokyo close Yen 117.54

By Andrew Butcher AND CHRIS AYRES

for market

ONE2ONE, the mobile phone company, could soon join the London stock market following a \$60 billion (E37 billion) cable

television merger in the US. MediaOne, which jointly owns One2One with Britain's Cable & Wireless, is merging with its rival Comcast. Chuck Lillis, president, chairman and chief executive of MediaOne, said yesterday that Lehman Brothers, the investment bank, had been hired to advise on the

disposal of wireless assets. Analysts believe C&W will buy MediaOne's stake in One2 One, and then float a minority stake. One2One has been valued at up to £12 billion.

MediaOne also has a 29 per cent stake in Telewest of the UK. Although City analysts say C&W would like to buy the stake before bidding for Telewest, it is understood that America's TCI has the first right to buy it.

Commentary, page 29

## Greycoat rejects £218m Delancey

By CARL MORTISHED

GREYCOAT, the Central London property developer, put itself up for sale yesterday, just hours after it had received a fillion hostile bid from
Delancey Estates, a rival property company controlled by
George Sorus and British Land.
Delancey's 20ip per share paper offer was dismissed as deri-

sory by Greycoat's directors, who revealed that a strategic review had concluded that the board should seek offers for the company following the announcement of Greycoat's results for the year to March 31.

Peter Thornton, managing director of Greycoat, admitted the review had concluded in-

vestors were fed up with small

companies. "One solution was

to put the company up for auction." However, Mr Thornton said the directors wanted to do it in their own time to get full value for shareholders. Shares in Greycoat gained 32p to 200p yesterday, while Delancey lost 3p to 97/2p. James Rithlat, Delancey's

managing director, said: "The market wants the property sector to consolidate."

Mr Ritblat, the son of John Ritblat, chairman of British Land, said the enlarged group would have net assets of some £400 million and would qualify for the FTSE 250 index. Greycoat has previously sur-

vived a rescue proposal by Hermes, the fund management organisation; attacks by UK Active Value, a discontented shareholder, and a bid ap-

lancey's current management took control nine months ago when h acquired Freehold Portfolios Estates, controlled by James Rithlat. George Soros's Quantum Realty Fund injected £100 million into Delancey. The Rithlat family oow owns 7 per cent of Delancey.

proach from Moorfields. De-

Commentary, page 29

Je ne regrette rien.

With sterling mortgages at European rates, nor do we.

4.99% (5.3% APR) fixed to 31/3/2002.

John Charcol.

his true - they do things differently in Kerope. Particularly with the lower rate of their manages But with John Charcol, you can have a morigage that's 100% British, at a rate that's 100% ger gernun in independent advice. The details \$ 4.99% (5.5% APR) fixed until \$1/5/2002 Available for purchases and remortgages up to 7.7% of property value . Redemption penalties. are o months interest until 31 5/2002 # Manimum lean £30,800. Vive la difference

SO,000 repayment imorgage on a projectly valued at \$97,000 repeid over 25 years, 300 gross monthly repayments of \$295.34 at 4.99% (6.3% APB). Total amount payable gives \$299,349.50 calculated to frechible extended to frechible extended at \$97,000 repeid over 25 years, 300 gross monthly repayments of \$295.34 at 4.99% (6.3% APB) for the monthly of the local in a procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min free of the dark in the sequent of the local in the procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min free of the local in the procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min free of the local in the procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min free of the local in the procedure that assumed the fixed min free of the local in the procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min fixed procedure that the sequent of the local in the procedure that assumed. Also the fixed min fixed procedure that the sequent of the local interpretation of the local interpretation of the local interpretation of the sequent of the local interpretation of the local interpretation of the local interpretation of the sequent of the local interpretation of the local interpretation

## Arnault sweetens bid for Gucci

By Fraser Nelson

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, has lifted his takeover offer for Gucci from \$5 billion to \$7.9 billion (£5 billion) in a deal that would give rival suitor François Pinault £144 million to walk away.

M Arnault has agreed to rec-ognise the 39 million shares that Gucci created for M Pinault on Friday, and make a bid on the basis that LVMH will. in return, reclaim the \$2.9 billion cash injection that was promised by Pinault-Printemps-Redoubte (PPR). This leaves the net value of the promised

bid at \$5 billion. M Pinault, the richest man in France and the owner of Christie's auctioneers, would make a \$6-a-share profit on the shares he bought for \$75 a share four days ago. But if he accepts, he must sever all links

WESTMINSTER Health

Care became the latest critic

of the City's attitude to small-

er companies when the nurs-

ing homes group recom-mended a £214 million takeo-

ver offer led by Chai Patel, a

prominent figure in the

Backing from Goldman Sachs and Welsh, Carson, An-

derson & Stowe (WCAS), a US buyout firm, enabled Dr

Patel's privately owned Can-

terbury Healthcare to offer

311p a share for Westminster.

Although this price is 68 per

cent more than Westminster's

share price last week, it is still

well below the 410p its shares

reached early last year. Pat Carter, Westminster's

chief executive, said: "Being a small company in an unfa-

voured sector is not a hugely exciting place to be. Markets do not take long views, or a lot of the market doesn't."

The growth prospects of

providing nursing homes for

an ageing population briefly

made Westminster a strong

performer after its flotation

in 1993. But a local authority

spending and the Govern-

ment's move to increase nurs-

industry.

#### **BERNARD ARNAULT**

Age: 50 Estimated net worth: £1.5 (capitalised at £2.1 billion). The Arnault family as 49 per cent; controis voting rights. Drinks: Moët & Chandon,

Verve Clicquot, Hennessy

fashion house should have con-

suited shareholders before

completing the Pinault deal on

Westminster

recommends

£214m offer

BY PAUL DURMAN

es' pay caused Westminster

to issue two profit warnings

Dr Patel, the founder and

former chairman of Court

Cavendish, lost out to Bupa

15 months ago in a £273 mil-lion bid battle for Care First,

another nursing homes group, where he was briefly chief executive.

Dr Patel yesterday said that Westminster Is likely to

seek a return to the stock

market at some stage. He ac-

The court rejected both

Fashlon/Accessories: Lottis Vuitton, Kenzo, Christian Lacroix, Gueriain, Fred, Desfosses, Berlutt, Pommery, Sephora. Perfumes: Christian Dier, Givenchy, Paritums Christian Lacrotx. Retait Le Bon Marche.

Yesterday Gucci and LVMH met in an Amsterdam claims, but instead ordered Domenico De Sole, Gucci's court for the second time in chief executive, to hold a full two weeks, as M Arnault tried boardroom vote on M Arnault's new bid at \$81 a share. to have the Pinault deal declared void and Gucci's super-It also ordered that no direcvisory board suspended. tors of PPR will be able to influ-He argued that the Italian ence the deal.

M Arnault had previously said he would not make any bid unless Gucci abandoned the Pinault deal. Gucci said: This is a victory

knowledged the problems faced by small companies but added: The City's views

of things changes. We very

much hope to make the com-

Dr Patel wants to expand

into Europe and to increase

Westminster's share of the

UK nursing homes market

from 1 per cent to 5 per cent.

He said: "We believe some of

the Issues surrounding staff-

ing will, over a period of

time, go. Demographically,

the need for nursing services

Mr Carter will remain as a

consultant for a handover pe-

riod, but he intends to seek op-

portunities in other sectors.

Dr Patel and Anthony Heywood, formerly his finance director at Court Cavendish,

will have a 1.34 per cent stake in Canterbury after It ac-quires Westminster. Funds

associated with Goldman Sachs and WCAS will each

have a 49.33 per cent stake.

Westminster was advised by NM Rothschild. The com-

pany was first approached by potential bidders in mid-

unknown number of other

parties. Tempus, page 30

is not going to diminish."

pany significantly larger."

#### **FRANÇOIS PINAULT**

Perfumes: Yves Salut Lau-

Observers say that M Arnault's new bid has been

forced by his fear that M Pin-ault will start a rival fashion

business to compete his own

stable, which includes Kenzo

M Pinault has already

bought the perfume division of Sanofi for £616 million — and

he proposed selling it on to Gucci as a "wedding present"

to start its new luxury goods

and Christian Lacroix.

Printemps Redoubte (capi-talised at £1.8 billion). Ph-

ent, Oscar de La Renta Yan Cleaf & Arpels, Roger & Gallet, Krizia, Fandi. Retail: Le Printemps, La Redoubte, FNAC, Sericats, Others: Christie's auction-eers, Chathan Latour vine auti family owns 40 per cent; controls voting rights. Fashlon/Accessories: Yves Saint Laurent, Sam-

for us. M Arnault has failed to sue us for a second time, and we have already said we are quite happy to look at the \$81-a-share bid."

M Arnault's advisers were also claiming victory of sorts. in that Signor De Sole is now obliged to study the takeover proposal. Under Dutch law. this will be put to shareholders after the boardroom vote for a period of 20 days.

empire. He intended that its \$2.9 billion of cash should be spent buying other small fashion houses, a domain currently dominated by M Arnault's ĽVMH.

M Pinault and M Arnault have both have made their fortunes from buying bankrupt companies from the state and selling them on. They are both experts in exploiting family and boardroom rifts to take

control of companies.

M Arnault has been building a 34.4 per cent stake in Gucci since January, and had been in dispute with Signor De Sole over his right to appoint his own representative to the Gucci board.

The Pinault deal dilutes
LVMH's stake to 20.2 per cent,
and reduces its voting rights to
17.8 per cent. Gucci is quoted in
Amsterdam and New York. Its shares have been recovering from a \$32 low in September.

### P&S press group puts its stores

Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers, the regional

The sale of the chain, which is located mainly in the South of England and the Midlands and is expected to fetch more

Three other quoted local newspaper groups — John-ston Press, Newsquest and Newscom — have all shown interest in buying P&S, but none of them is interested in running the convenience stores. P&S has previously in-

sisted that the stores were an integral part of the group.

Newsquest, which is trying to position itself as a "white knight" to P&S, yesterday announced a 16 per cent rice in nounced a 16 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £65.8 million in the 53 weeks to January 3. The group, chaired by Jim Brown, achieved an underlying increase in advertising revenue of 6.7 per cent and although there was a slowdown in the final quarter, advertising has bounced back in the first quarter of the current year. The final dividend will



Jim Brown unveiled a 16 per cent rise in Newsquest profits

#### up for sale BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

press group, has formally put its chain of more than 200 convenience stores on the market.

than £50 million, is the clear-est sign yet that P&S's board may be willing to give in to one of the suitors chasing it.

#### Barclays Bank PLC

Patel: expansion hope

Notice to Barclays Student and Graduate Account Customers

From 19th April 1999, the credit interest rate for your Student - Higher Education or Graduate account will be as follows:

Rates for quarterly interest on balances of £1 or more				
	Gross Rate/AER*	Previous Gross Rate/AER		
Student - Higher Education Account and Graduate Account	D. 10%	0.30%		

With effect form 19th April 1999, our unauthorised overdraft rate will be charged at a rate of 21% above the Bank's Base Rate, which is currently 5.5%t, on the excess amount only.

The total rate would then be 26.5%

Gross Rate - interest is payable gross to non-taxpayers subject to the required certification. AER - stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and illustrates what the interest rate would be if interest was paid and compounded each year.

The current Base Rate is 5.5%, this may vary.

BARCLAYS

rcisys Bank PLC, Reg. No. 1026167, Reguste bard Street, London EC3P 3AH, BB370048.

## **UK regulator blocks** plans for Glaxo drug

BY PAUL DURMAN

GLAXO WELLCOME yesterday received its second regulatory setback in a month when the UK Medicines Control Agency blocked its plans to restart promotion of Romozin, a controversial diabetes drug that has been linked to a number of deaths in the US.

Glaxo was unable to convince the UK regulator that the drug, developed by Sankyo of Japan, could be made safe if patients took regular liver tests.

This could be bad news for

Warner-Lambert, the US com-pany that sold almost \$750 mil-lion (£463 million) of the drug it calls Rezulin last year. An advisory committee to the US Food and Drug Administration is due to review the safety of the drug on Friday. SmithKline Beecham is like-

ly to be the main beneficiary of the problems with Romozin/ Rezulin. Avandia, its rival



Sykes: optimistic

product, which is currently being reviewed by regulators, ap-pears to raise fewer safety con-

The FDA last month turned down Glaxo's application for marketing approval for Relen-22, a treatment for influenza. The drug has secured the go-ahead in Sweden but the US

lenza's poor performance in an American trial that was the largest conducted.

Glaxo voluntarily suspended its marketing of Romozin in December 1997 after deaths linked to the drug were reported in the US and Japan. However, Sir Richard Sykes, chairman, was optimistic about the chances of its being reintroduced to the UK.

The MCA decided that, even with liver testing, "the data and arguments submitted did not give assurance that the balance of risk and benefits could be made favourable". Warner-Lambert argues that liver monitoring can reduce risks "to an absolute minimum".

It is thought that Glaxo is unlikely to make further attempts to secure approval for

Glaxo shares, which peaked at £22.88 in January, fell 120 to £19.01 yesterday.

## Regent Inns calls off merger talks

REGENT INNS yesterday broke off merger talks with SFI Group after the two sides failed to agree on the relative value and prospects of their respective companies. Analysts said and prospects of their respective companies. Analysts said that while Regent was looking for a 60/40 split in value terms. SFI had been pushing for a 50/50 merger of equals. Based on yesterday's closing shares prices, Regent is capitalised at £155 million while SFI is worth £115 million.

David Franks, managing director of Regent, said that the predicted cost savings had also proved a problem as Regent had been forced to spend heavily on a new infrastructure after its profit warning in June. "Our costs are quite high but these

its profit warning in June. "Our costs are quite high but dropping while SFI's are low," he said. Mr Franks added: "Regent has a solid future. It has a strong portfolio of brands and a pub opening programme that will ensure the company's future development. Current trading remains strong, with like-for-like sales for the first 36 weeks of the year up 2.6 per cent. "The companies had been in talks since the beginning of February.

#### Media invitation

LETIZIA MORATTI, executive chairman of News Corp LETIZIA MORATTI, executive charman of News Corp Europe, yesterday said she had been "reinvited" back into talks with Silvio Berlusconi's Mediaset and the Kirch Group, the continental television groups that agreed a pan-European media alliance at the weekend with the backing of Prince al-Waleed bin Talal, the Saudi financier. Mrs Moratti has been given the task of building up the European media assets of The News Corporation, parent company of The Times.

#### TI's American buy

TI GROUP, the UK engineering company, has acquired Tri-Manufacturing from GE Aircraft Engines for \$58 million (E36 million). The acquisition will be incorporated into Dowty's turbine engine components business at an estimated oneoff cost of \$3 million. The acquisition is expected to enhance earnings in its first year. Tri-Manufacturing, based in Indiana, makes jet engine hot section components. Customers include Pratt & Whitney. Its 1998 sales were \$64 million.

#### UNiFI aims to grow

A NEW self-styled "super-union" representing 200,000 City and financial industry workers plans to expand membership to one million by recruitment and possibly merging with other staff groups. The new merged union, to be called UNIFI, won backing from members of the existing UNIFI and of Bifu and the NatWest Staff Association at the weekend. Ed Sweeney, Bifu leader, said: "This is a clear message to the finance industry that staff need and want one voice."

#### Chesterfield delays

SHAREHOLDERS in Chesterfield Properties, the embattled property investor, yesterday delayed the £93.5 million sale of a portfolio of the company's assets to enable takeover talks to proceed. The delay was prompted by an approach from Quintain Estates that might lead to a takeover offer. Chesterfield shareholders agreed to adjourn yesterday's meeting at which they were to vote on the sale of the properties to GE Capital Corp. Chesterfield shares closed 31½p higher at 426½p.

#### Forth Ports on the up

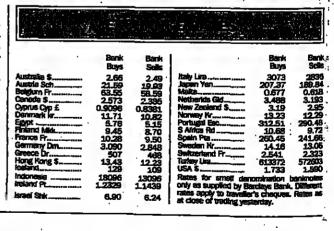
FORTH PORTS, the port owner and operator, announced a 27 per cent jump in pre-tax profit yesterday to E31 million for 1998. An increase in steel tonnages of almost 50 per cent at Grangemouth led Forth's efforts to push aside the impact of the economic slowdown. The result came from a 13 per cent rise in turnover to £108 million. Forth declared a final dividend of 11p a share, making 16p for the year compared with 14.5p previously. Forth shares closed 2½p lower at 592½p.

#### Microsoft 2000 launch

MICROSOFT has responded to pressure from rival corpo-rate software systems by telling staff that it is on track to release its new Windows 2000 program by October. Windows 2000, the software company's next generation of program for large corporate computer networks, is Microsoft's latest effort to beat systems designed by Sun Microsystems and Novell. Smaller rivals, such as the Linux, have created problems for Microsoft's existing Windows NT system.

#### Peptide losses worsen

PEPTIDE Therapeutics, the vaccines company, said its \$20 million (£12 million) acquisition of OraVax, a US rival, will give it eight products in clinical trials and collaborations with five of the world's top ten pharmaceutical companies. Peptide incurred increased losses in 1998 of £7.5 million, despite reductions in research and development and administrative expenditure. The company hopes to restrict its cash burn to £l million a month after taking over OraVax.

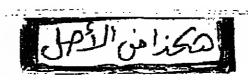


1999

www.audi.co.uk



Hard to see the difference. Easy to feel it. Your eyes may deceive you. Your feelings won't. To appreciate the subtle but definite improvements in the new 1999 Audi A4 please call 0345 699 777 now to arrange e



lorgar

It seems increasingly rare for any chief executive to leave a com-

pany without a generous dona-tion to his bank account. Compa-nies apparently feel obliged to pay up to the end of the execu-tive's contract, no matter what

tive's contract, no matter what the circumstances of their departure. Thank heaven that the sensible Alasdair Ross Goobey, of Hermes, the fund manager, pursued his campaign to put an end to the aptly named "three-year roller". Many a tired chief executive must have felt inclined to cash in on one of those and head for an early retirement in the South of France.

But even if only 18 months

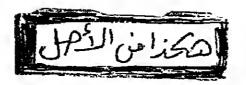
But even if only 18 months money is involved, it is coward-

ice on behalf of companies to

feel that large sums of share-holders cash should be paid out when relationships turn

Last December, when Martin

Taylor abruptly ended his reign at Barclays, there was no doubt about the fact that he had re-signed. He had decided to go and



ROUNDUP ins calls r talks tive are likely to escape criticism by that castigator of corporate largesse. Chancellor Gordon Brown. Shareholders, however, should be feel less muzzled.

MARCH 23 IN

tation

can buy

d delays

10:10 launch

.-c- worse

Sales rose from £111.4 million to £114.2 million. Earnings per share rose from 19.1p to 21.6p. A dividend of 5.4p will be paid, making 8p for the year, an increase of 10 per

## Maiden advance

PRIENDS Ivory & Sime, the fund management group created in February last year by the reverse takeover of Ivory & Sime by Friends Provident Assei Management, yesterday de-clared a £14.1 million pre-tax profit at its maiden final result. The pre-tax profit from Febru-

ary 18, 1998, until the end of the calendar year compares with the £3.4 million pre-tax profit achieved by FPAM in the 12 months up to the takeover of Ivory & Sime, the Edinburghbased investment trust house. Turnover more than dou-

stock market returns.

an increase of 10 per cent.

# Martin Taylor will, no doubt, find a tax efficient way of dealing with his £1.6 million payoff. He did, after all, help out the Government by investigating how the country's tax and benefits systems might be improved. So the benefits now being collected by the former Barclays chief executive are likely to escape criticism. In his first years at Barclays, but to escape criticism. In his first years at Barclays, but to escape criticism. In his first years at Barclays, but to escape criticism.

In his first years at Barclays, Mr Taylor had achieved much. But that all was not sweetness and light within the boardroom had been increasingly clear. Mr Taylor was fed up with what he deemed a lack of support from his fellow directors. They, in turn, were wary of some of his strategies. That his departure was accommond with a month. was accompanied with a profit

was accompanied with a proint warning was an eloquent comment on what had been going on. He may not have been paid as much as his successor will be, but Mr Taylor was not badly remunerated while he was doing the job. Now, rightly, he is to hold on to the share options that he earned during his years at the he earned during his years at the bank and which should yield him considerable profits. But why should he be paid for the time that he will not be working for the bank?

Investors make much noise about remuneration policies but rarely take action. Yet there is a growing need for sbareholders to appraise their attitude to the sub-ject. The Glaxo-Wellcome annual report may encourage them to do so. With carefully chosen words, Sir Richard Sykes and his team gently indicate that they want to be able to pay executives rather



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

more than they do now. Global chance of US scale rewards, goes the argument. The pay packet of Mr Taylor's successor demon-strates the point.

The key is performance. Investors should not cavil at rewards geared to performance, since they will benefit too. But they should start making a fuss about rewards for non-performance and resignation.

#### Banks find euro way to monopoly

A coording to Martin Kohl-haussen, chief executive of Germany's Commerzbank, hig bank mergers are a fashion that will soon fade. Rather than synergy, there is usually a loss of know-how and any prof-it gains, if they come at all, take

much longer than expected.

The fashion, at least, is undeniable. A new round of mergers in Italy follows a bigger one in Spain and a typically grandiose world's biggest bank.

This is an instant response to the advent of the euro, which theoretically turns curoland into a genuine single banking market. All the high-cost banks that flourished in most national markets would then suddenly become vulnerable to any international competitor that has pushed its costs

down on to a lower plane.

If that really is the case, it is an odd response. With few exceptions, the grand mergers are within member states, not across borders. The euro offers an excuse to consolidate local monopolies in the popular cause of keeping out the foreigner.

ing out the foreigner.

No wonder that Commerzhank, as one of the foreigners in question, is exasperated. It aims for the sofity-sofity approach, taking stakes in retail banks abroad including, it hoped, a privatised Credit Lyonnais. The concept of a grand national French bank is more clearly political than most more clearly political than most, aimed at keeping out the Ger-mans most of all, but Swiss,

attempt in France to create the Dutch and British too. Lloyds TSB once pondered buying Lyonnais but soon found that foreigners cutting French jobs was off the national agenda.

Mind you, it work both ways.

When Lyonnais was shamelessly bailed out for the third time, the main EU condition was that it

main EU condition was that it sell its subsidiaries in Germany, Belgium and Spain, though not those in Britain. So much for the fraternal spirit of a new Europe. In European terms, these national bank mergers are deeply conservative, designed to protect entrenched interests and avoid any great incursion of competition. At home, however, they are revolutionary. In Italy that was symbolised by the new brutalists overturning the subtle plans of overturning the subtle plans of Enrico Cuccia, the 92-year old who has called the shots in Ital-ian finance for decades from his modest base at Mediobanca, which is itself now imperilled in the UK, naturally, we are

stumbling myopically in circles, not because anyone agrees with Herr Kohlhaussen, but because

by euro passes us by.

The consequence is that, in banking as in insurance, the huge national firms built up through much of the rest of Europe will pick off Barclays, Nat-West and most of the lesser banking groups at their leisure.

#### The right time for Wallace to impress

hen Graham Wallace was appointed chief executive of Cable & Wireless, luck did not seeem to be on his side. Only weeks into his job, Germany's Veba offloaded a 10 per cent stake at a heavily dis-

counted price, sending the com-pany's shares into freefall.

That luck has now changed.

Thanks to yesterday's \$60 bilbon merger of MediaOne and Comcast in the US, C&W at last has a realistic chance of gaining con-trol of One2One. Britain's smallest mobile phone operator.

Comcast could raise up to £6

comeast could raise up to be billion by selling MediaOne's 50 per cent stake in One. One to C&W, allowing it to concentrate on its core cable business. The pressure is now on Mr Wallace to push through a deal quickly and at a good price, and then

float off a minority stake in the company. After all, the value of One2One is clearly not represented in C&W's current share price. Such a strategy would be entirely consistent with the way Mr Wallace's predecessor, Dick Brown, successfully floated C&W Optus in Australia.

in Australia.
If Mr Wallace really wanted to impress, however, he would also take the opportunity to put a bid in for MediaOne's 29 per cent stake in Telewest. This would be a great way of launching a bid for the British cable operator, with the ultimate aim of merging it with Wallace's former employ-er, Cable & Wireless Communicaations. The only snag is that TCI of the US — currently being bought by AT&T — has the first right of refusal. That would not have stopped Dick Brown.

Keep it in the family

RITBLAT JUNIOR sounded like a chip off the old office block yesterday as he de-nounced the performance by Greycoat. With the backing of no less a person than George Soros, young James is well placed to engineer the longneeded consolidation among second-line property compa-nies. If James succeeds, he could begin to build a rival to British Land, where Nick Ritblat is rapidly rising up the hier-archy. Proud father John, with cash in Delancey, sees no con-flict in backing the two boys.

## Morgan \* sees Asian recovery

MORGAN CRUCIBLE, one of the engineering companies hardest hit by the global financial turmoil last year, continued its cautious recovery yesterday, citing signs of an export-led revival in Asia. Morgan Crucible's shares

had been trading at 501p at one stage last year, before the Asian crisis and the semiconductor market collapse. When the engineer, which makes carbon and ceramic

parts used by industry, issued. a profits warning in January. saying that it was the victim of a "swift and savage" down-turn, the shares fell to 183%p. . . Yesterday's annual results: provided no new shocks, and.

the shares, which have rallied in recent weeks, stayed relatively firm, falling 3p to 247p. Pre-tax profits for 1998 were £33.9 million, down from £112.1 million in 1997. The fall reflected a £57 million exceptional charge, taken because goodwill had to be written down on several businesses before they are sold. Sales rose.

from £890.7 million to £900.4

Roxboro

profits

11% ahead

BY ADAM JONES ROXBORO, the sensors and

controls group, shook off weak

Asian markets and the slump in the oil industry to report an 11 per cent rise in profes last year.

Pre-tax profits rose to

£17.5 million as margin

growth in the sensors and

components divisions compensated for leaner order

Harry Tee, chief executive, said that he expected the civil

aerospace market, which is responsible for about 23 per cent of sales, to peak in 2000.

However, Roxboro an-

nounced that it has won a con-

tract to supply temperature sensors to the Rolls-Royce

Trent 500 engines that will be powering the new Airbus A340-500/600.

books elsewhere

The market was interested in a more upbeat assessment of Morgan's markets. As well as optimism over Asia, Ian Nortis, chief executive, said that US steelmakers who use Morgan parts are recovering from a flurry of cheap, imported competition. Chiefe that were deferred are now almost entirely back on track.

Mr Norris said Europe re

mains stable and he hopes that the semiconductor market will revive in the second half of Mr Norris also wants to con-

inveneducing the number of businesses in the group, from about 160 to 100, through internal reorganisation. . -

By the end of the year, Morgan will also have shed 1,000 jobs. About 700 people have already been made redundant in 1999, including 300 in the South Wales and the Midlands.

Earnings per share fell from 32.8p to 0.7p, reflecting the exceptional charge. An 8.5p dividend makes 15.9p (15.5p).

\_ Tempus, page 30

## for Friends

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

bled to £39.7 million, helped by the acquisition of London & Manchester, the insurance group, later in the year. Funds the year at £30 billion, with £3 billion of that generated by

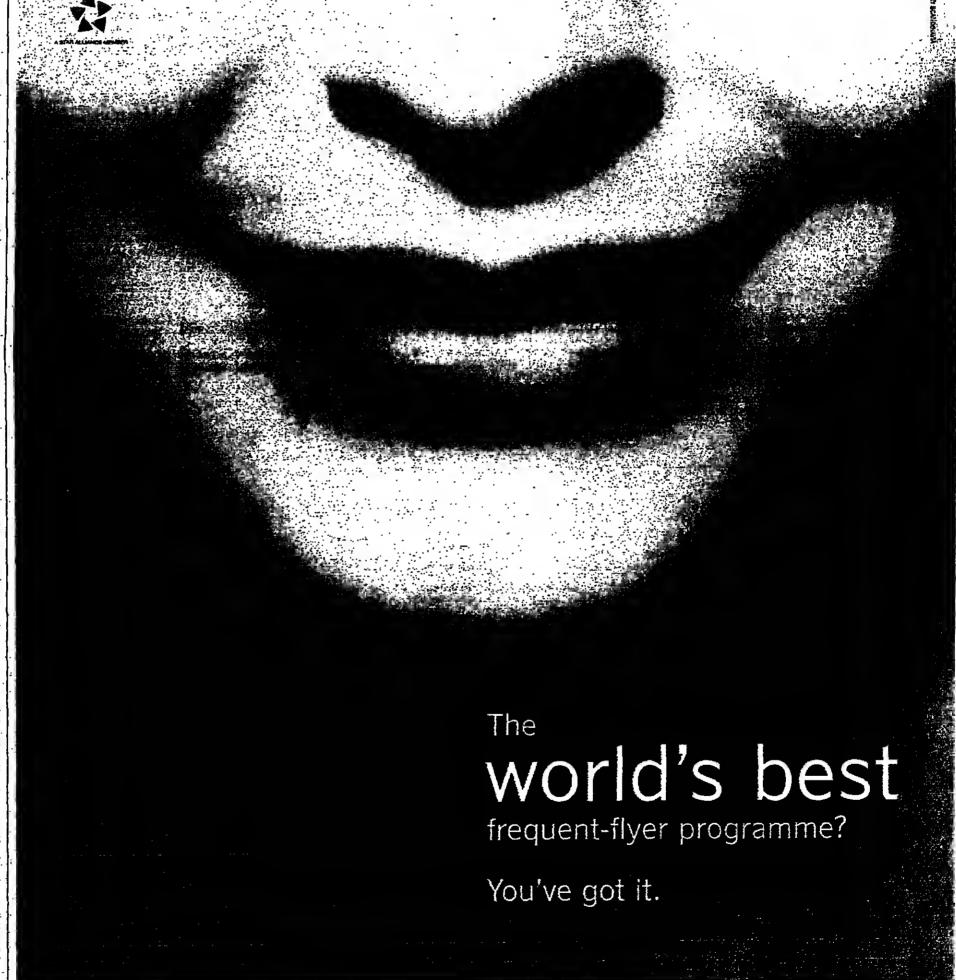
A final dividend of 4p is proposed, bringing the total for the year to 7p. This is equivalent to 8.06p on an annualised basis.

Scandinavians are known for their modesty, but in this case we'll make an exception. SAS EuroBonus, our frequent-flyer programme, was voted by InsideFlyer magazine as the best international programme for three consecutive years.

Earning points with EuroBonus has never been easier, because you earn them not only when you fly with SAS, but also with our partners in Star Alliance<sup>M</sup> - Air Canada, Lufthansa, United Airlines, THAI and Varig. Air New Zealand and Ansett Australia join Star Alliance on 28 March 1999, and All Nippon Airlines will Join

Unlike most frequent-flyer programmes, EuroBonus enables you to exchange points not only for bonus trips, but also for exclusive offers designed to make leisure time more enjoyable for you and your family. Call 0845 60 727 727 or visit www.sas.se for more information about SAS EuroBonus, the frequent-flyer programme that makes flying more worthwhile.

It's pure Scandinavian



#### Somerfield acquires delivery service

SOMERFIELD, the supermarkets group, has bought Flanagans, the London-based grocery delivery service formerly used by J Sainsbury (Sarah

Cunningham writes). The business, for which Somerfield is paying £3.25 million cash, will be used to expand Somerfield Direct. Somerfield's own home delivy business. Sainsbury's ended its agreement with Flana-

Dominick Scott-Flanagan, founder, and David Noble, his business partner, will be joint managing directors of Somerfield Direct, a new, wholly owned subsidiary of the supermarkets group.

year had sales of more than £4

David Simons, chief executive of Somerfield, said: The launch of Somerfield Direct is an important strategic development for us." Flanagans last

fied advertising. And in less than three months more than 3,000 people have regis-tered to auction off collectibles such as Dinky

toys. There have already been 10,000 items sold. Newsquest is also in with a decent

chance of winning the bid battle for Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers. As a white knight it will be easier to win the hearts of the

P&S board, although the purchase price could

be high. Its, and rivals' offers, are currently

Jim Brown, the executive chairman, has eve-

ry right to complain that shares in his compa-

ny trade at a discount to Johnston Press, which has shown little interest in the Internet.

Unless there is a sudden collapse in the admir-

tedly volatile advertising and consumer mar-

with the competition authorities.



## Takeover fever infects Asda in quiet trading

ASDA, the supermarket chain, was the talk of the City vesterday, with almost 18 million shares traded. Over the past two sessions 40 million Asda shares have changed hands. fuelling speculation some good news may be on the way.

Needless to say, there has been a revival in takeover stories ranging from Wal-Mart of the US to Ahold, the Dutch retailer. But Mike Dennis, at SG Securities, the broker, says none of the stories are really credible, "Neither company es anything attractive in the UK. There is more to buy of value elsewhere in the US or other parts of Europe."

Brokers say it's more likely that someone is putting the story round that like-for-like sales at Asda are growing strongly and could be up by as much as 8 per cent. Asda rose 42p 10 150kp, Rival Wm Morrison Supermarkets, up 74p at 312hp, recently reported en-couraging like-for-like sales growth, but much of this was achieved in non-food sales. Asda still relies heavily on food sales for its profits.

Some investors are soil taking the view that a soft landing for the economy will be good news for the supermarkets.

"I wouldn't go jumping in with both feet. Competition means Asda is having a tough time of it," adds Mr Dennis. Industry sources claim that the Office of Fair Trading report into the food retailers could be out as early as tomorrow, Some say the matter will be referred to the Monopolies

and Mergers Commission. J

Sainsbury rose 14p to 376%p.

and Iceland 25p to 275p ahead

of results later today. The rest of the equity market endured a lacklustre session with prices trading in a narrow band. Investors say there is scope for another cut in interest rates but could mus-

ter little enthusiasm. An early 34-point fall was re-versed but prices lost ground again following a dull start to trading on Wall Street and in London closed off its lows with a fall of 10.4 at 6,1528. Turnover was 932 million shares.

There seems to be no stopping Dixons, the high street retailer, whose popularity knows no bounds. The price surged another 71p to £14.14 in the wake of an upbeat report from Schroder Securides, the broker, on Friday. It has put a



John Newman, chairman of TT. saw shares of the group firm in the belief that it will increase its bid for Hall Engineering

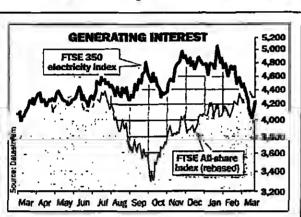
core retailing business but reckons the Freeserve Internet service could be worth as much as EIO.

Institutional support lifted Rentokil Initial 10p to 3854p as BT Alex Brown, the broker, raised its recommendation for the shares from "market underperform" to "market perform".

ICI, which has been enjoying

value of 970p a share on the a revival in recent weeks, ran into profit taking ending the session 612p lower at 57414p. The price was hovering just above its low of 446p, last month, but has been chased high on talk of disposals. Absence of any fresh news has provided the signal for the sellers to move in.

In the financial sector Alliance & Leicester rose 20%p to 859p as Warburg Dillon Read,



THE power generators are coming back into their own after a difficult start to the year that has seen the sector drop by about 10 per cent. Brokers, such as Warburg Dillon Read, take the lave been

oversold with investors growing concerned about electricity price cuts. Utility companies lose much of their appeal in a bull market with investors falling back on their defensive qualities when the market's fortunes turn.

It has raised Scottisb &

Southern Energy, down 13p to 579p, from "hold" to "buy" and lifted the target price on the shares to 715p.
It is also bullish on Britisb Energy, up 31p to 548p. after upgrading it from

Viridian, lp lighter at 665p, has been moved from "hold" to "buy" with a target price of 800p. Power-Gen, down lop to 709p, is also on Warburg's shopping list, having moved from a "hold" to a "buy" for the shares. But it is sticking with its target price of 845p.

TT Group firmed 1/2p to 195p. It has until Friday to de cide whether to raise its hostile 97p a share bid for Hall Engineering, unchanged at 140p. City speculators claim TT will be tempted to raise the offer.

Mövenpick, the Swiss hotel and restaurant group, which has just walked away from a deal to acquire the Aroma coffee chain, is on the lookout for acquisitions. Word is, it is now eyeing up City Gourmets, unchanged at 32½p, which owns the Madisons chain of restaurants. Scottish & Newcastle. steady at 694%p, may also be interested. City Gourmet is capitalised at £6.7 million.

Avonside, the housebuilder. rose 244p to 5144p today. Speculators claim that a 65p-a-share offer from Polypipe, worth £26.5 million, is on the way.

Dealers have been growing impatient for a bid. Avonside admitted to being in talks in early January, but has said nothing since. The story goes that it rejected Polypipe's first offer of 60p a share so the talks had to restart. In the meantime, Polypipe

appears vulnerable. It rose 51/2p to ISIMp after Prudential raised its stake in the company to 12.38 million, or 7.34 per cent. Hepworth, up 4/2p at 186p, is seen as a potential suitor. RJ Mackie, finance director,

has bought 100,000 Card Clear shares at 29½p, stretching his holding to 130,000, or less than I per cent. The shares responded with a rise of 5p to 34p. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Bond prices in London took their lead closed lower on the day in thin trading. In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt finished down 17p at £117.38, while Treasury 9 per cent 2008

was 18p off at £133.97. □ NEW YORK: US shares were mixed in early trading. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was down 11.38 points to 9.914.93.

	MAJOR INDICES
	New York (midday):   Des Lotes
	Toloyo: Nexica Arrespe Classed
<b>C</b>	Hong Kong: Hang Sang11107.24 (+24.22)
fects	Amsterdam: AEX Index544.27 (-2.90)
	Sydney: A02985.5 (+1.0)
dina	Frankfurt: DAX5027.06 (-72.42)
ding	Singapore: 1497 68 (+24 69)
the broker, moved to raise its	Brussels: 290.02 (-31.67)
rating for the shares from buy" to "strong buy". North-	Paris: CAC-40
em Rock fell 14p to 502p after a brokers' visit.	Zerich: SM bdex7153.6 (-54.7)
Merrill Lynch, the broker, has also taken a shine to Nor-	London: F7 30
wich Union, 3%p dearer at 430%p. It has upgraded from	FTSE 250 5488.4 (-12.6) FTSE 350 2936.1 (-12.6)
"neutral" to "accumulate".  Rea Brothers, the mer- chant bank, edged Ip firmer at .	FTSE Eurolog 100
46%p. Robert Maasdijk, a di- rector, has picked up 695,400	FTSE Fued Interest
shares, or 1.4 per cent at 45%p. TT Group firmed 1%p to	SEAD Volume 932 Scr. USS 16279 (-0.0013) Euro 956699 (-0.0006)
195p. It has until Friday to de-	Explanes Index11876

#### RECENT ISSUES

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF		
Azon Group	272'2	- 21
BGI Endowment III	100	
Enhanced Zero Trust	993	
Gander Properties	7':	
<b>Gartmore High Income</b>	104	
Gartmore Zero Div Pf	1051≥	
Govett Enhanced Dv Pt	1011	+ '
Goveti Enhanced inc	95%	_ '
Juniter En Zero Dv Pf	1067,	
Juniter Enhanced Inc	100	
Luminar Warrants	250	٠
M Currie Cap Return	72	
M Curie Portiolio	85'2	
Murray Smir Mids 8 Uts	18812	
Murray Smit Mats Pri	102	+ 1
Murray Smit Mids Units	188	
NBA Quartum	110	
Sports Internet	1251	- 9
Synstar	144	+ 31

#### RIGHTS ISSUES

First Tech Criv Pri typ (320) 215 Oxford Bromedicz N/p (15) 5 - 3's Waste Recycling n/p (406) 67's - 6's

MAJO	t CH	ANG	EŞ.
RISES:			
Stock West Hithcare	Ciose	27mg +115	+ 62.1
Greycoat	_200	+ 311:	+ 18.6
Jardine Strat		+ 38	
Action Co Spis Jardine Math	_231		+ 14.6
Diston	116	+ 1312	+ 13.1
Nisto Redail Sys	- 555	+ 433	+ 124

286.	+ 3112	+ 123
2321-	+ 2512	+ 123
11412	+ 12	+ 11.7
	+ 11	+ 11.5
	+ 24'2	+ 11.1
		+ 11.1
1031-	+ 1014	+ 11.0
		+ 10.9
		+ 10.8
		+ 10.0
213	+ 43	T 10.0
Close	Chna	Chara
.7312	- 11	- 130
	2321, 1141, 1061, 244 1031, 1031, 1621, 1321, 275	-232'; + 25'; -114'; + 12 -106'; + 11 -244 + 24'; -100 + 10 -103'; + 10'; -162'; + 16 -132'; + 13

raus.			
Stock	Close	Ching	Chan's
Corp Services			
Alexon			
Bournore Inti			
Flying Plw Us			
Torex			
Staffyare	230	- 1212	- 5.1
Stagecoach	ZZP••	- 12	- 5.1

#### The quest for success THE shares of Newsquest, the large and successful regional newspaper group created from the amalgamation of cast-offs from Pearson and Reed International, have had a good run recently. The stock has shrugged off worries about recession, which hadly undermined

Westminster

**Health Care** 

WHETHER it's the World

Cup, the death of Princess Di-

ana or that old favourite the

weather, companies are forev-

er finding excuses for their

problems. But top for the flops

at the moment is undoubtedly

the City's apathy towards

small companies, which West-

minster Health Care yesterday

cited as its reason for cashing

in its chips with Chai Patel and Goldman Sachs.

Blaming the City's short-ter-

mism is a bit rich. Shares in

this nursing home group peak-

ed only last year. The real rea-

son for the slump in its shares

is two profit warnings in the

Not much has gone right

for Westminster since its

failed bid for Goldsborough

two and a half years ago.

Earnings per share have gone

space of six months.

high.
The likelihood of a soft landing in Newsquest's microeconomies is key. But it is also doing a lot of things right. New newspapers have been launched, both paid for and free. More interestingly, Newsquest is exploiting the Internet in genuinely exciting ways. For Newsquest the Internet is not just newspapers in another form, but a new whole new vista of business opportunioes.

its stock last autumn, lo power on to a record

One of these is Auction Hunter co.uk. It is an extension to local newspapers' role in classi-

kets, however, the shares' good run should continue. Buy. backwards and investors' enthusiasm has been sapped. The difficulties of dealing with cash-strapped local authorities prompted a move into psychiatric care, but this

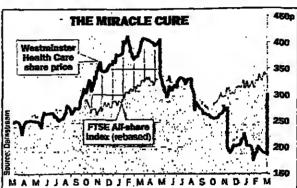
has not gone smoothly.

Despite the setbacks, West-minster is regarded as one of

the best-run companies in a sector with undoubted long-term growth prospects. West-

minster has decided to sell out to Dr Patel, who is clearly more committed to the nursing homes industry than Westminster's own management.

The company has conducted a private auction and obviously feels 311p a share is as good as it can get. But, as ever in these situations, there is no need to rush. Wait to see if a better offer will emerge.



#### Morgan Crucible

SHARES of Morgan Crucible dropped 30 per cent in January when it gave warning that profits for 1998 would be 15 to 20 per cent less than for 1997. That reaction looked overdone at the time and the shares in the carbon and ceramic components maker recovered most of the lost ground prior to publication of results. Hence the muted reaction when Morgan's profits. came out at the better end of expectations yesterday.

lan Norris, chief executive, has impressed by taking swift action to tackle the problems that led to the profit that the nascent recovery in its markets means that Morshould be grateful that the bad times persisted long enough to force the company into making deep-rooted changes. Unpleasant one-off costs will flow, certainly, but

DOLLAR BATES

Australia

Canada

1.5780-1.5792 1.5070-1.5080

6.8187-6.8227

the benefits of the cost cutting should be seen more quickly. It is worth sticking with Morgan. The businesses are generally well placed in its markets and management is

doing its best to focus on the strongest areas. There had been rumours that a bidder such as BBA might buy the cash-generative Morgan. That likelihood is receding but bolt-on acquisitions, or a buyback should fuel earnings per share growth.

Morgan is not yet a pre-mier division player, but with the shares trading on nineand-a-half times expected carnings, it has solid prospects Hold.

#### **TT Group**

TT GROUP is a company whose raison d'être is an aggressive acquisitions strategy. But shareholders appear best served if Hall Engineer-To win Hall, TT will need to lift its offer by at least 50 per cent, paying a price widely considered to be excessive.

The lingering prospect of TT digging too deep for Hall combines with the general malaise overhanging the engineering sector to keep a lid on the company's share price. This is at the expense of TT's operational solidity.

TT's unfavourable market perception is highlighted by the company's prospective price/earnings multiple of eight. This is low even by engineering sector standards. where most comparable companies are trading on at least ten times future earnings. TT's yield of S per cent is doupositively insulting for a com-

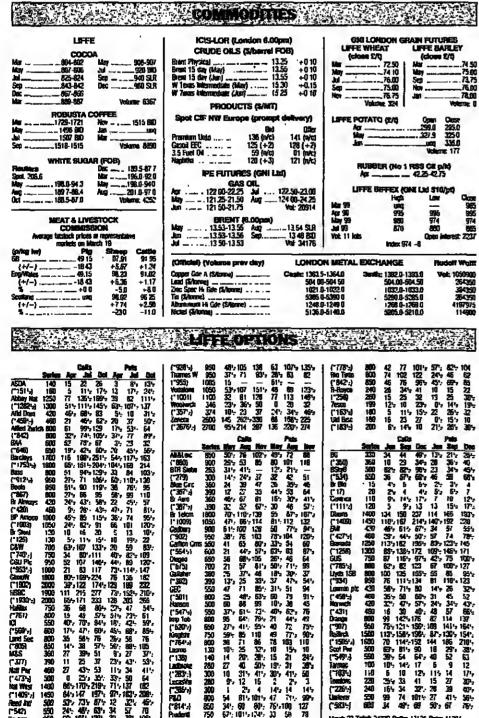
It looks as if it will be sometime before TT is appreciated in the way its board would wish. As an investment, it re-

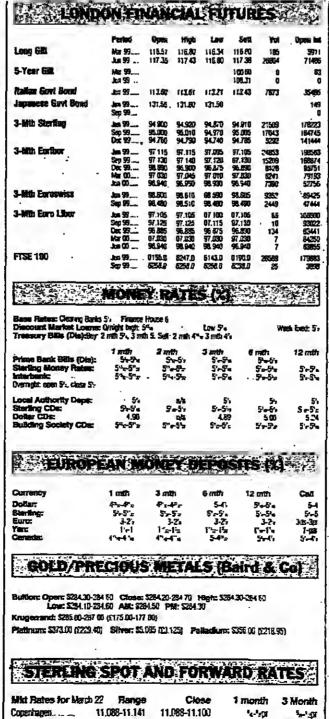
**EDITED BY ROBERT COLE** 

User War 16 military class

1

WALLS DET





1.4918-1.4938

2,4522-2,4536

1.6260-1.6282

12.588-12.663

13.331-13.404

190.65-192.22 2.3825-2.3940

24541-24570

1.6274-1.6282

12.596-12.608

13.344-13.357

191.85-192.07 2.3828-2.3856

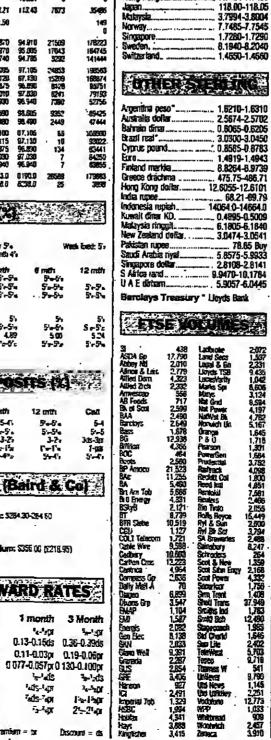
3=1:d3 14-5:01 13-15:01 21-2140

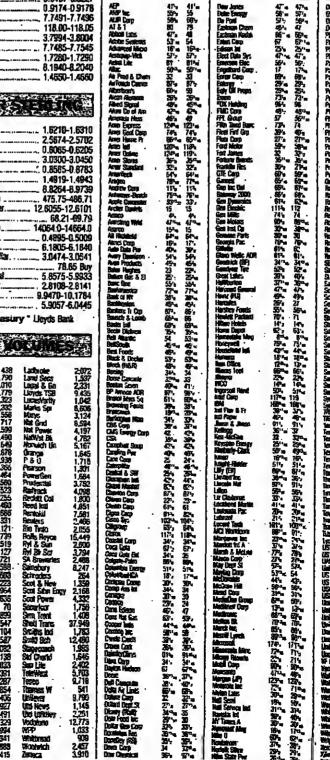
Montreal\_

Stockhelm...

529

New York\_\_\_\_\_





下来的的话也的说话中的是一种的是一种的的现在分词,我们的是有一种的的话,也是是我的话,我们的这种的人的人的,我们的话也的话,我们的话也的话,我们的话,我们的话, "我们的话也的话,我们的话,我们是一种的话,我们就是我们的话,我们是我们的话,我们是我们的话,我们是我们的话,我们们的话,我们们的话,我们们们的话,我们们们的话, Coccional Policy Coccional Policy Coccional Policy Coccional Programma Coccional Policy Coc

THE STATE OF





# Dow's past portrays all its bulls running out of steam

Talk of a bubble on Wall Street is premature but the exalted price of shares cannot last

Jones Industrial Average challenging the pre-viously unthinkable target of 10,000, predictions of impending calamity - not only for Wall Street, but also for America and the entire world economy — are becoming widespread, as they have at each of the previous symbolic milestones of this great bull

The American media with non-eventful Year 2000 stories, have suddiscovered Dow 10,000. This time, however, the Jeremiahs are being drowned out by the cries of jubiliation from the many brave American investors who ignored the bearish conventional wisdom and the self-satisfied sniggers of the small band of Wall Street analysts who have stubbornly, and correctly, stuck to their bullish instincts since the start of this recordbreaking rally in early 1995.

The question now is whether the spectacular performance of the American economy (which three months ago was thought by most of the so-called experts to be on the verge of a slowdown or even a depression) will vindicate the optimists yet again. My hunch is "yes, but only in the short term".

The bull market will probably go even higher in the next month or two. Wall Street could easily gain another 10 per cent or so in response to many professional investors

As American companies start announcing their quarterly results in early April, the bearish analysts and investors who had expected disastrous consequences for corporate America from last year's Asian and Russian financial crises will finally be forced to throw in the towel. The fact is that, the global financial crisis was never going to be more than a pinprick for American companies as long as the Federal Reserve and the Clinton administration stuck firmly to monetary and fiscal policies that sustained demand. · .

The second big factor that could sustain the bull market in the short term is simply the weight of money still waiting on the sidelines in the hope of finding a better opportunity to buy American shares at a

"more reasonable" price. American individual investors are still pouring unprecedented sums of money into their personal pension plans (belying the nonsensical statistics which claim to show that Americans have forgotten how to save) - and much of this money is still waiting THE BULL MARKET IN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE DOW JONES INDUSTRIAL AVERAGE DOW JONES INDUSTRIALS IN REAL TERMS (adjusted for Inflation) US SHARE PRICES\* RELATIVE TO US GDP (Jan 1960 - 100)

An even more important bullish factor is the misfortune and incompetence of so many professional investors during the bubble economy of the late Eighties. Companies such as Amazon.com, Dell, Yahoot and AOL have especially the hapless British fund managers based in the City of London - who have consistently failed to understand the forces driving the American market and have consequently missed out on the greatest financial event of their careers.

Little by little, these intranigent "perma-bears" are being forced to admit their mistake and to start buying shares on Wall Street. As these bearish foreign fund managers capitulate and buy shares on Wall Street almost regardless of price, the US stock market may be driven ever higher in the kind of speculative climax that typically characterises the final phase of a great bull market. The third, and most impor-

tant positive factor, is that, while share prices on Wall Street are certainly expensive by historic standards, they are not yet as wildly "overvalued" as many investors believe. Internet, computer and telecommunications stocks are unquestionably in a bubble. Today's arguments about Internet valuations are identical to those heard in The Netherlands during the

tulip mania and in Japan

no proprietary technologies. operate in markets with very low barriers to entry and enjoy only marginal brand loyalty. Just as there is no rational limit to their valuation on the way up, there will be no rational floor to how far they can fall on the way down.

oving beyond the technology sector, however, about a Wall Street bubble, so popular among the wiseacres in the City of London. are much less persuasive. For top quality businesses with good long-term growth pros-pects, the Dow's present valuation of 25.3 times last year's earnings, or 21.4 times average earnings estimates for 1999, is high by historic standards, but not completely unreasonable, especially if Treasury bonds, the main alternative investment, continue to yield only 5 per cent

This also becomes clear if Wall Street's present level is considered from a long-term historical perspective. While it may seem ridiculous that stock market prices have in-creased tenfold since 1982,

when the Dow was only at 1,000, the fact is that the great bull market of the past 17 years was not all that unusual by historic standards. In fact, if we look back to the day when the Dow first reached 1,000, which was January 18, 1966, it becomes clear that the tenfold increase in prices on Wall Street has really been achieved over 33 years, not 17. That amounts to a compound annual increase of only 72 per cent. less than 25 per cent above

the average rate of inflation in that period. The second chart, derived from a study by Alex Skinner of Lombard Street Research. offers the correct perspective. This shows that the Dow, when adjusted for inflation. has only just reached the top of a channel rising at a rate of 21 per cent, well below the US economy's average real growth rate of 3.1 per cent since 1966.

My third chart, which shows a broader measure of stock market performance, the S&P 400 industrials index, shows that this broader range of companies has advanced a little faster than the US economy. But even on this calculation, the present level of the market is only 20 or 30 per cent higher than its typi-cal level in the early 1960s. US shares are certainly expensive, but they are still nowhere near the speculative extremes reached, for instance, in Japan ten years ago.

Why, then, the popular misconception that the stock market is now at some completely umprecedented speculative extreme? The best explanation is simply that the 33-year period since the Dow's last true peak in 1966 has been divided into two very different halves. In the first 16 years, from 1966 until 1982, stock market investors suffered almost continuous losses in a savage bear market, which, when ad-justed for inflation, was al-most as bad as the crash of 1929-1933. The following 17 years were, by contrast, a period of steady recovery. And the point has now been reached where the market has returned, in real terms to around the trend that had previously been touched in the peaks of 1906, 1929 and 1966.

That, of course, can hardly be construed as good news for investors. Each of those peaks was followed by a stock market fall of 25 per cent or more, followed by a long period of directionless trading in which values were gradually whittled away by inflation. Could the same thing happen now?

There is obviously nothing pre-ordained about the trend lines drawn in the second chart or about the valuations relative to GDP shown in the third. There is no reason, in principle, why share prices should not rise permanently above the sort of valuations that have prevailed for the past 100 years. What cannot be disputed is that Wall Street has now completed its recovery from the troughs of the 970s and 1980s. In this sense the "easy" part of the bull market is clearly behind. And history, which remains our only real guide to the future, suggests that shares are almost certain 10 suffer a serious setback probably taking them back towards the middle of the channel in which they have traded for the past century.

In sum, it remains quite likely that share prices will keep rising in the short term. But the higher they move, the fur-ther they will eventually fall. It is worth recalling the health warning at the bottom of most "Shares should be seen as a long-term investment and not as a short-term speculation." In the present circumstances this view should be exactly re-versed: buying shares at these levels may pay off as a shortterm speculation, but they should not be viewed as a

long-term investment.
Shares are now so expensive that, even though further large short-term gains are possible. they are unlikely to be sustained. Shares bought at these exalted levels may perform not much better in the years ahead than they did in the decades that followed the Dow reaching 100 in 1906 and 1,000 in 1966. That cautionary message should be remembered, even if Wall Street races past the Dow 10,000 milestone.

## Finding the right formula for branding fast cars

Perrari is one. McLaren has made a half-hearted attempt to become one. Ducati has a stated objective of developing one. Now Wil-liams has decided that it is ready to make itself one. What are they? Motor racing brands.

This week Williams - one of the most successful Formula One teams of the modern era, having won nine world constructors championships - will relaunch itself as Williams Fl. This might seem like a logical rebranding, but it is a massive change of emphasis for the team run by Sir Frank Williams and Patrick Head. Until now Williams has

called itself Williams Grand Prix Engineering, reflecting the team history, starting with a group of oily ragged mechanics in the 1970s. The decision to drop the word "engineering" from the brand followed a great deal of soul searching within Williams, and Jim Wright, head of marketing at Williams, said that there was a great deal of concern at how this would go down among the engineers, who make up the vast majority of Williams's 293 employees.

However, it was explained to them that the European ban on tobacco advertising was bound to his Williams's revenues, Just under half of Williams's sponsorship income comes from Rothmans, its lead sponsor, which chooses to push Winfield, its subsidiary cigarene brand, through the

sponsorship.
Two changes will hit this. Firstly, the ban on tobacco advertising - which will affect Formula One during the 2003 season. Secondly, Rothmans is in the process of merging with BAT, which owns its own Formula One team, British American Racing. The cost of BAR will no doubt have an impact on how much the com-bined BAT/Rothmans would be willing to target at Williams.

Williams reckons it can find a non-tobacco sponsor to re-place Winfield/Rothmans. However, as quite a few other teams with tobacco sponsors - including McLaren, Jordan and Benetton - are pursuing similar aims and some top teams - such as Arrows are finding, it is difficult securing a sponsor even for this sea-

This is one of the reasons why Williams has decided it needs a brand. It feels that it should start generating other sources of income as money is the fuel for Formula One success these days.

The new brand and logo has been developed for Williams by Corporate Edge, those design consultants who brought us the PowerGen symbol of what looks like a woman holding a piece of plutonium, the CGU brand created when Commercial Union merged with General Accident, and Egg which, love it or hate it, is one of the most successful financial brand launches in re-

cent history. Chris Wood, the director of Corporate Edge who is working with Williams, believes that the Williams brand has certain "core values" that can be used for products other than racing cars. These include dedication, innovation, flair, integrity and fun.

The sori of products Mr Wood believes could be brand-



NISSÉ ed Williams include high-performance motor products - oil in particular - electronic

products - such as hi-fis, mobile phones and laptop computers - watches and clothes. Unlike McLaren, which has developed a sportscar and a hi-fi for the super-rich consumer (and received some bad publicity when one of its tycoon customers died when he crashed his McLaren). Wil-

#### MARKET LEADER

liams sees its product range going more towards the mid-

Williams's name has been used outside the industry just once before. When Renault made engines for Williams it brought out a Renault Clio Williams, which proved highly popular but was discontinued when Renault pulled out of Formula One, BMW will be

liams from next season. As BMW already has two per-formance car brands — the M series and the Alpina joint venture - it will not be launching a BMW Williams. This proba-bly makes it easier for Williams to develop its brand independently. Expect products in the shops before the end of the

On the subject of BMW, its financial services arm has been pretty active in the sponsorship of contemporary art. The business was launched as a stand-alone operation only two years ago. Petra Kemp, its chief executive, thought a good way of raising its profile was to back some fairly controversial exhibitions, such as the Piero Manzoni at the Serpentine Gallery, the centrepiece of which was a series of tins containing faeces.

It has now signed a new deal with the National Galleries of Scotland in which it is supporting the new Dean Gallery in Edinburgh. It is also providing a bus shuttle service from the centre of Edinburgh to the Dean. Just one problem. BMW doesn't make buses. jason.nisse@the-times.co.uk





Alex Zanardi sporting a helmet with the new Williams brand

## Flying feathers

MICHAEL Cannon knows a thing or two about pubs. Having bought his first hostelry at the age of 26 for E10,000, he went on to amass a notso-small fortune from building Devenish and the Magic Pub Co into significant businesses then selling out at a huge profit to bigger rivals.

Last year, Cannon returned to the fray in some style, snapping up Morrells, the Oxford brewer, for £48

million, and paying a further EZI mil-lion or so acquiring Fuddruckers, the

US hamburger chain.



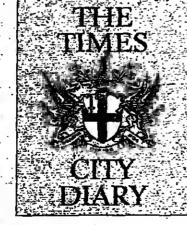
Cannon: may upset real ale buffs

And now I hear that he may have set his sights on Morland of Abingdon, purveyor of Old Speckled Hen and Ruddles ales and reputedly a runner-up to Cannon in the bidding

It could just be tap room banter, but the word is that Cannon is pondering a plan to reverse Morrells into the quoted Morland to create a group with almost 500 pubs. As with Morrells, the Morland brewery would probably be closed and the brewing of its ales farmed out to a contract brewer.

Such a move would cause a furore among real ale enthusiasts - there is even an Old Speckled Hen Society although there are vague whispers that Shepherd Neame, the Kent brew-er and a favourite of the sandalwearing fraternity, could yet enter the bidding and save the day.

MY latest edition of Property Week informs me that Gordon Edington, group property director at BAA, has made it on to the shortlist of the Property Personality of the Year award. Yet, as a news report in the same magazine points out, Edington left the company earlier this month - one of some 50 casualties in the wake of BAA's decision to scrap a planned demerger of its Lynton property develop-ment arm. A sympathy vote perhaps?



Off piste

ST MORTIZ has been the spiritual home of winter sports ever since we Brits (of all people) invented them there in 1865. And for 101 of those 134 years the Badrutt family has been dispensing hospitality to the rich and famous. George Soros, Tina Turner, Ivana Trump and Princess Caroline of Monaco are all regulars at the Badrum's Palace Hotel.

In recent months there have been persistent rumours that the current generation was planning to sell up. Although that is not, in fact, the case, it is true that the Badrutts are to take a back seat by handing over management of the 234-room property to Rosewood Hotels, which runs the Lanesborough in London and the Mansion on Turtle Creek in Dallas.

The 20-year contract, signed yesterday, is the first success for Marten Foxon, the former Forte Hotels property director, who these days travels the world looking for deals for Maritz Wolff, the US investment firm that owns 50 per cent of Rosewood.

LEAFING through the Chesterfield Properties circular to shareholders I am saddened to see that the company has headquarters in Mayfair and has no properties in Chesterfield. This, of course, is a fine tradition in the property sector. Derwent Valley Holdings, for example, no longer owns the famous Derwent Valley railway or anything else in that part of the world, while Cardiff Properties, which is based in Surrey, owns nothing in Wales. -

Unholy vision

THE decision of the former butler Michael Hardern to swap his job as carpetbagger for a one-man campaign to restore the Holy Roman Empire should prove of interest to the Hapsburg family. According to one of my more scholarly colleagues, the Hapsburgs can lay direct claim to the sadly defunct title of Holy Roman Emperor.

These days the family is busy expounding its vision of Europe in Strasbourg. The 86-year-old Otto Von Hapsburg — the son of the last Austrian Emperor - has long been an MEP for the Bavarian Christian Social Union. Unfortunately, his position appears to be under threat after comments likening critics of the family's political ambitions to Hitler. However, the family torch will

continue to be borne by his son Karl, an MEP for the Austrian People's Party, while his daughter, Walpurga Hapsburg-Douglas, is thinking of running in Sweden. All three are heavily involved with the Paneurona Movement, which officially aims to promote European unity, although cynics chide it has far more to do with the restoration of the Hapsburgs. Sadly for Mr Hardern, it again

looks as if his plans are going to blocked by long-established vested

DOMINIC WALSH



"I thought it was just the French who are trying to buy Gucci"



...and long standing relationships.

Rowe & Maw

LAWYERS FOR BUSINESS 20 Black Friars Lane, London EC4V6HD Telephone: 0171 248 4282

By ROBERT LEA

SCOTTISHPOWER, the multi-utility, appeared to confirm yesterday that the expected EL5 billion flotation of its Scottish Telecom subsidiary will take place

lan Russell, finance director, was reported by City analysts to have said that the flotation of Scottish Telecom was "on the table" on that it would probably take place in the fourth quarter, depending on market conditions.

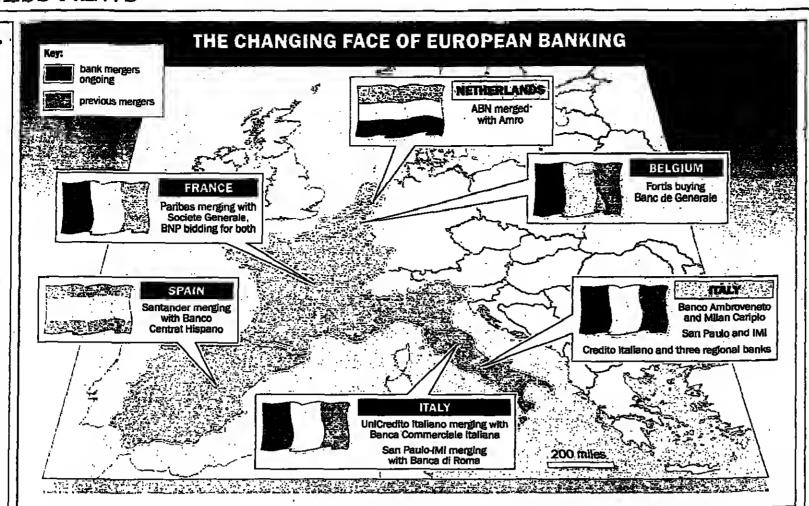
There had been intense speculation about a possible timescale for the flotation and sector watchers said that this was the first time that ScottishPower had provided the investment community with a window in which a possible flotation could occur.

ScottishPower last month admitted that it had hired Goldman Sachs, the Wall Street investment bank, to explore the options to optimise value for its shareholders from its investment in Scottish Telecom, whose business was significantly expanded last year through the acquisition of Demon. one of the UK's main Internet service providers.

Some analysts believe Scottish Telecom could be worth as much as £2 billioo if the City's enthusiasm for loternet stocks continues. ScottishPower itself is valued at £6.7 billion.

Terms of the flotation are likely to be broadly similar in character to the relationship between National Grid and Energis, its tele-

coms offshoot. Meanwhile, Shares of Scoot.com rose 4p to 2915p after the company con-firmed that it had entered an agreement with Energis to enhance public access to its business subscribers. Scoot.com estimated that the agreement could generate £21 million io additional revenue each year. Turnover was just over £15 million in the year to September 30.



Consolidation in the European banking sector appears to be far from finished, with analysts expecting further big mergers this year

## Surprise mergers unveiled by Italian banking quartet

BID fever gripped the European banking sector yesterday as two mergers between four of Italy's biggest banks were revealed.

UniCredito Italiano is bidding for Banca Commerciale Italiano to create a £25 billion bank called Eurobanca, while San Paulo-IMI is planning to merge with Banca di Roma to create a £20 billion bank.

The two link-ups took the Italian banking sector by surprise, not least because until very recently, BCI had been poised to merge with Banca di Roma. The marriage between the two was called off amid much acrimony just two

The BCI/Banca di Roma deal was being negotiated by Mediobanca, a merchant bank dubbed the pupper master of corporate Italy. Shares in Mediobanca, headed by 92-year-old Enrico Cuccia, were temporarily suspended Caroline Merrell reports on the renewed outbreak

of bid fever that has taken a grip on Europe

yesterday after an initial 10 Deals in Italy. it is said, are

not carried out without Sur Cuccia's permission. But analysts said yesterday that the two banking mergers marked the beginning of the end of Me-diobanca's influence on the Italian business scene, Some were claiming that Mediobanca itself could become the subject of a takeover bid. The announcement of the

two deals, which comes after an already completed round of banking consolidation in the country, sparked off a fresh bout of merger speculation in the European banking sector. Already this year a mega-merger between Santander and BCH in Spain has been announced, while in France, a



Profumo: no conflict

three-way deal between Société Générale, Paribas and BNP is currently on the table. In the UK, merger speculation has been less frenetic, though one analyst yesterday

reckoned that the arrival of Mike O'Neill from Bank of America to head up Barclays this week would be sure to reignite UK banking merger

Alessandro Profumo, the UniCredito Italiano managing director, said that its proposed union with BCI will not create conflicts of interest between rival shareholders of the two banks. "If the shareholders have an interest in increasing the value of their investment, I don't think they will have a conflict of interest," he sald.

Shares in Banca di Roma soared more than 12 per cent at the open in Milan yesterday, while shares in BCI rose. more than 10 per cent initially. Shares in the two predators fell, with San Paolo 4 per cent per cent lower.

BCI has yet to reveal its posi-tion on UniCredito's bid. Meanwhile, Cesare Geronzi, Banca di Roma's chairman, said his bank would examine San Paolo's bid carefully. San Paolo said the merger with Roma, the largest bank in southern Italy, would "create a group of Euro-pean dimensions able to exploit a substantial commercial presence in Italy based on strong geographical synergies".

Now analysts are looking to next wave of mergers with the likelihood, perhaps, of these be-ing cross-border. Dresdner, from Germany, has been mentioned as a possible bidder in the French market - a move that the French Government is opposed to - while Germany's Commerzbank has been rumoured to be interested in buy-ing up Flemings in the UK. The rumour yesterday was denied by the German bank.

eral Authority for Tourism and Hotels.

BUSINESS ROUNDER

## Rugby poised to sell joinery business

RUGBY GROUP, the building materials company, confirmed yesterday that it is talking to "a number of parties" over the sale of its £300 million-rated joinery business. Rugby is planning to sell its joinery operations in order to concentrate on its main cement business. The company re-ported last month that it was in merger talks with Adelaide Brighton, the Australian cement group.
The joinery business, which includes Boulton & Paul,

the company that Rugby acquired just two years ago, was the subject of a profits warning in November, when the ompany said that disappointing volumes were running well below expectations and that this meant that second-half profits were unlikely to come in above first-half levels. Rugby sold its Pioneer Plastics laminates business in the US for £105 million in December, Details of the joinery business sale are expected next week, when the company reports its full-year results.

#### Anglian shares surge

SHARES of Anglian Group, the conservatories and replacement windows and doors company, leaped 310p to 256p vesterday, after the company said that it would be making a special 50p a share payout as a result of its previously announced balance sheet reorganisation. The £44 million payout is funded from the group's cash reserves, which have grown from £40.6 million, reported at the interim stage. Eddie Boss, chief executive of Anglian, said that the full-year results should "ex-ceed market expectations".

#### Ramco allays oil fears

RAMCO ENERGY, the oil independent in the Caspian and central and eastern Europe regions, said yesterday that its strong balance sheet and flexible operating policy should protect it from further turbulence in the oil markets. The company which currently has £32 million of cash reserves made a pre-tax loss of £465,000 in 1998 after £607,000 of redundancy costs against a profit of £484,000 the previous year. Losses per share came in at 3.35p against 1.49p per shares earnings in 1997. The company is not paying a dividend.

#### Britannia builds

BRITANNIA GROUP, the Cheltenham-based construction company, said yesterday that the levels of business it was attracting remain satisfactory and ahead of more cautious industry forecasts. The company is increasing the total dividend for the year by 50 per cent to 2.lp after paying a final dividend of 150. idend of 1.5p. Earnings per share rose to IIp (3.2p) after the company reported pre-tax profits for 1998 of £3.16 million. a fourfold rise on 1997.

#### Asda Property ahead

ASDA PROPERTY struck a bullish note yesterday at its fullyear results saying that 1999 had seen a marked return of confidence in the property market sparked by low interest rates and strong demand. The company made pre-tax profits of £11.3 million in 1998 against £9.6 million a year earlier and had earnings per share of 11.3p (9.6p). The final dividend of 2.3p lifted the total dividend to 3.25p (3p), while the company's net asset value stood at 22lp a share, up from 188p in 1997.

#### Jarvis signs £12m deal

JARVIS, the road and rail maintenance group, has won a £12 million contract over three years to provide new roadside sign technology for the Highways Agency. The contract, through hundred variable message signs for motorways and trunk roads that can change from displaying traffic signs to provid-ing text messages in an effort to alleviate traffic congestion.

#### Birkby acquires sites

BIRKBY, the Birmingham-based company that rents out light industrial units, said yesterday that it had acquired an aggregate II workspace sites in recent weeks for a total of £5.9 million. Kim Taylor-Smith, the chief executive, also reported that demand for space remains buoyant and occupancy levels at both existing and new sites is up year on year.

One more feature you can only get from an EPSON laser.

A free EPSON Stylus Color inkjet.



If you thought EPSON lasers were fast, you were right. Because here's an offer the others will have trouble keeping up with. EPSON are giving away a colour inkjet absolutely free with every laser printer purchased. And as they come in

personal, network and departmental versions (Network or PostScript), you'll have no problem finding a laser to suit your needs. With a one year warranty and optional three year on-site Cover Plus,

EPSON. THERE'S NO COMPARISON.

all you'll have to worry about is who's borrowing your inkjet. Call 0800 220546. fax 01442 227271 or visit www.epson.co.uk

UP.-Ph.600 Range — Sighat Cater 640, EPI-40000 Range — Sighat Cater 740, Salijeck to availability, Offer applies to purchases butwoor 152 Feb and

**EPSON** 

#### Bernard Lambert, manag-ing director of Meridien, said operate two luxury cruise boats (Dominic Walsh writes). that the "sailing hotels" would be a useful adjunct to its ho-The company will operate the Nile cruiseliners Tut. which bas 80 cabins, and the

Granada's Nile win

GRANADA'S Meridien Hotels chain is to take to the water after winning a contract to

48-cabin Aton under an agreement with the Egyptian Gen-

tels in Cairo as tourism in Egypt rose to previous levels. Terrorist attacks have badly affected its tourism industry.

#### Prestbury pays £40m for Butlers Wharf site

BY ROBERT LEA

BUTLERS WHARF, Sir Terence Conran's ambitious office and residential development by Tower Bridge in London which went into receivership in 1990, has been bought by Prestbury Group, the property investment vehicle of Nick

Prestbury announced yesnerday that it is paying £40 million to KP, a Danish pension fund, for the main Butlers Wharf building, which not only houses 82 apartments but also Sir Terence's well known restaurants Pont de la Tour, Cantina and ChopHouse.

According to a spokesman for the group, the Prestbury plan is to go into Butlers Wharf, refurbish the flats, which are generally on short leases of between three months and two years, and lease them on. The property currently brings in net income of £2.3 million of which £620,000, rising soon to £825,000, comes

Butlers Wharf, originally developed by Sir Terence, went into receivership at Christmas 1990 owing Midland Bank £50 million. The receivers sold on the main building to KP, which has other property interests along the Thames, for £20 million in the summer of 1992. Other property and land adja-cent to Butlers Wharf was sold on by the receivers to Frogmore Estates, the London

developer, three years later. Prestbury was founded a couple of years ago by Mr Leslau, an associate of Nigel Wray, the property multi-



London Region

Business in the Community is proud to launch the 1999 Dragon Awards

The Lord Mayor of the City of London's Dragon Awards recognise the contribution made in the community by 100's of companies in Greater London



Presented by The Lord Mayor of the City of London, these prestigious awards are in association with the Corporation of London.

For those that have not yet submitted an entry or would like to know more about Corporate Community Investment in London, please contact:

Emily Carey or Antonia Medlicott 0171 224 1600 Ext. 293 The Dragon Awards, Business in the Community, 44 Baker Street, London W1M 1DH www.bitc.org.uk/dragonawards

gon issi

lownbea

atemen

THE TIMES TUESDAY MARCH 23 1999

#### Fast-track hope lifts Scotia

BY PAUL DURMAN

SHARES in Scotia Holdings yesterday rose 13 per cent to 108p as the drug de-velopment company said the US Food and Drug Administration will consider fast-track approval for Foscan, its laser-activated

cancer drug.
This could enable Foscan to be approved for treating patients dying of head and neck cancer in about a year, six months ahead of schedule.

Scotia intends to file for marketing approval in the US and Europe by the end of September. Rob Dow, chief executive, said that fast-track designation demonstrated that the FDA believes that Foscan addresses an unmet medical need. Core Group, the drug delivery company, is con-sidering seeking a buyer af-ter losing almost 90 per cent of its value since flotation two years ago. The City values it at £10.9 million, less than the £15.1 million of cash held in December. Losses last year rose to £5.9 million (£4.7 million).

## Monument opens door to potential merger deals

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS

MONUMENT Oil & Gas opened the door to potential bidders yesterday when its chairman announced that the company would seek opportu-nities to add value for share-holders through mergers.

The oil exploration group, whose chief executive is Tim

Eggar, the former Tory Energy Minister, said that it would seek to participate in the restructuring of the oil industry. Tony Craven Walker, chair-

man of Monument, said that

combining strengths through

industry mergers was to be en-couraged. "We shall be seek-ing ways of benefiting from re-structuring to complement the company's strengths and improve shareholder return." Monument's operating profits halved last year to £17.6 million mainly as a result of the collapse in the oil price, but the company also suffered from a shutdown at Liverpool Bay af-

ter an oil spill. Net profit plunged to £7.5 million from £19.6 million in 1997.



Tim Eggar with Liz Airey, finance director of Monument, which saw operating profits halve

Mr Craven Walker said that Monument was more positive than others in the industry do not believe that production

can be maintained at the low tained recovery might not oc-

that low oil prices meant that returns from its investment in the Burum field in Turkmenistan were not satisfactory.

Poor returns have led to a cut-back in spending at Burum leading to lower oil produc-tion. Oil is shipped by tanker to the Iranian border where it is swapped for oil exported from Iran's terminals in the Gulf. Production from Burun failed to reach targets set earlier in the year, falling from 18,000 barrels per day in September to just 12,000 bpd by the end of the year.

Monument increased its oil and gas reserves by a fifth to 162 million barrels following the successful test of the Zamzama-l well in Pakistan.

Liverpool Bay accounted for three quarters of Monument's cil and gas production of 22,300 barrels per day. The company restructured its gas sales agreement with Power-Gen in December, taking a £117 million upfront payment in exchange for a lower price for the sale of gas to the elec-tricity company's Connah's Quay power station.

Monument said that it was not paying a dividend due to the difficult circumstances in the oil industry and the need to preserve capital.

## TT poised to increase offer for Hall

By Paul Armstrong

TT GROUP, the electronic engineering company, all but committed itself yesterday to lifting its £52 million hostile takeover bid for Hall Engineer-ing, the steel fabrication group. John Newman, executive

chairman, said that his company was still considering the in-crease, but added: "This will be our final offer." TT's bid of 97p a share com-

pares with Hall's closing price of 140p yesterday and has been rejected outright by Hall's directors. TT has until Friday to raise its offer. But John Sword, chief executive of Hall, has said that he may pro-

ceed with a management buy-our, although he has not re-vealed the terms of any move. The acquisition of Hall, which makes automotive pressings and reinforcement bars, would boost TT's efforts to increase the range of products that it supplies to the vehi-

cle industry. TT revealed yesterday that the tough times in the engineering sector had restricted its pre-tax profit to £65 million. a rise of just 3.8 per cent. Mr Newman said that the

strong pound, the Asian economic crisis and tighter mar-gins took a toll on earnings. However, he said that longer-term profit growth would by underpinned by increased demand for TT's electronics goods in the automotive sector

and further acquisitions. Mr Newman said that the value of car components was forecast to grow by 80 per cent between 1997 and 2005. Volumes would continue to rise as components used in luxury models, such as anti-skid brakes, were included in more standard vehicles. Laws concerning emissions, fuel economy and safety would also lead to higher demand for TT's

TT declared a final dividend of 6.lp, making 9.79p for the year, up 11.8 per cent.

Tempus, page 30

## Alexon issues downbeat statement

By Sarah Cunningham

ALEXON is experting condi-tions to remain tough in the womenswear retailing business for at least the next six

John Osborn, chief executive, said that trade had turned down in the winter and had remained difficult in the first few weeks of the current

Like-for-like sales growth in the second half of 1998 was. just 2.5 per cent.

gloomy outlook to 196%p. Alexon is not paying any dividend because it wants to be able to make acquisitions, it said. Alexon and Electra Fleming bought Dolcis, the shoe retailer, from Sears 18 months ago.

Mr Osborn said: The company is, I believe, in good shape to weather whatever difficulties may lie ahead and to capitalise on the opportunities

Other brands in the company are Alexon, Eastex, Dash and the newer Ann Harvey and Kaliko. The latter two were the best performers, the company said, while Alexon and Eastex were the worst hit by the slowdown

The future looks uncertain for the company's factories at Luton and Hawthorn, South Wales. Alexon said: "While both factories are meeting our quality requirements, we are facing strong price competi-tion from offshore sources of Shares of the company fell supply and need to the keep nearly 10 per cent on the the situation under continuous

Many British clothing man ulacturers, including Chatter Viyella, William Baird and Austin Reed, have announced factory closures in recent

In the year to January 30. Alexon, which has 783 outlets in Britain and Europe, made a pre-tax profit of £16.7 million. down from £17.2 million. The fall was attributed to losses of £5.6 million at Dolcis. Group turnover rose from £136 million to £145 million.

## Vivendi to buy US water group

By MARTIN BARROW

VIVENDI, the French company that is the world's largest environmental services provider, said yesterday that it was buying United States Filter in a deal worth \$6.2 billion (£3.8 billion).

The deal worth £31.50 a share in cash to USFilter's investors will create a clear world leader in water technology for a range of industrial. agricultural commercial and residential uses.

Once approved by regulators the agreed transaction will nearly double the revenues of the water treatment business of Vivendi, the company formerly known as Générale des Eaux. With US-Filter, based in California, the annual sales of the combined businesses will be about \$12

Jean-Marie Messier, chairman of Vivendi, said: "The world's population is continuing to grow. Industry is demanding ever-higher stand-ards of processed water for manufacturing and the de-mand for quality waste water treatment to protect the environment has never been

man and chief executive of USFilter, said: "This transaction makes strategic sense for us. Together we will have a capability for tapping the municipal privatisation market in the United States and elsewhere that we haven't

Peterborough is a wonderful contrast of 4,000 years of heritage and a tomorrow's

world outlook.

The historic Norman Cathedral sits at the heart of a fast-growing new city that has attracted companies like Thomas Cook, Pearl Assurance, Barclays Trust, Cable & Wireless and Freemans Mail Order.

The city which started as a Bronze Age settlement now benefits from full digital fibre optic cable, microwave links and satellite communications systems.

Yesterday and tomorrow are just as evident in the homes available; fine stone-built period properties or new modern homes on attractively laid-out leafy estates.

No wonder both businesses and people prosper here.

Find out how locating in Peterborough can benefit your business.

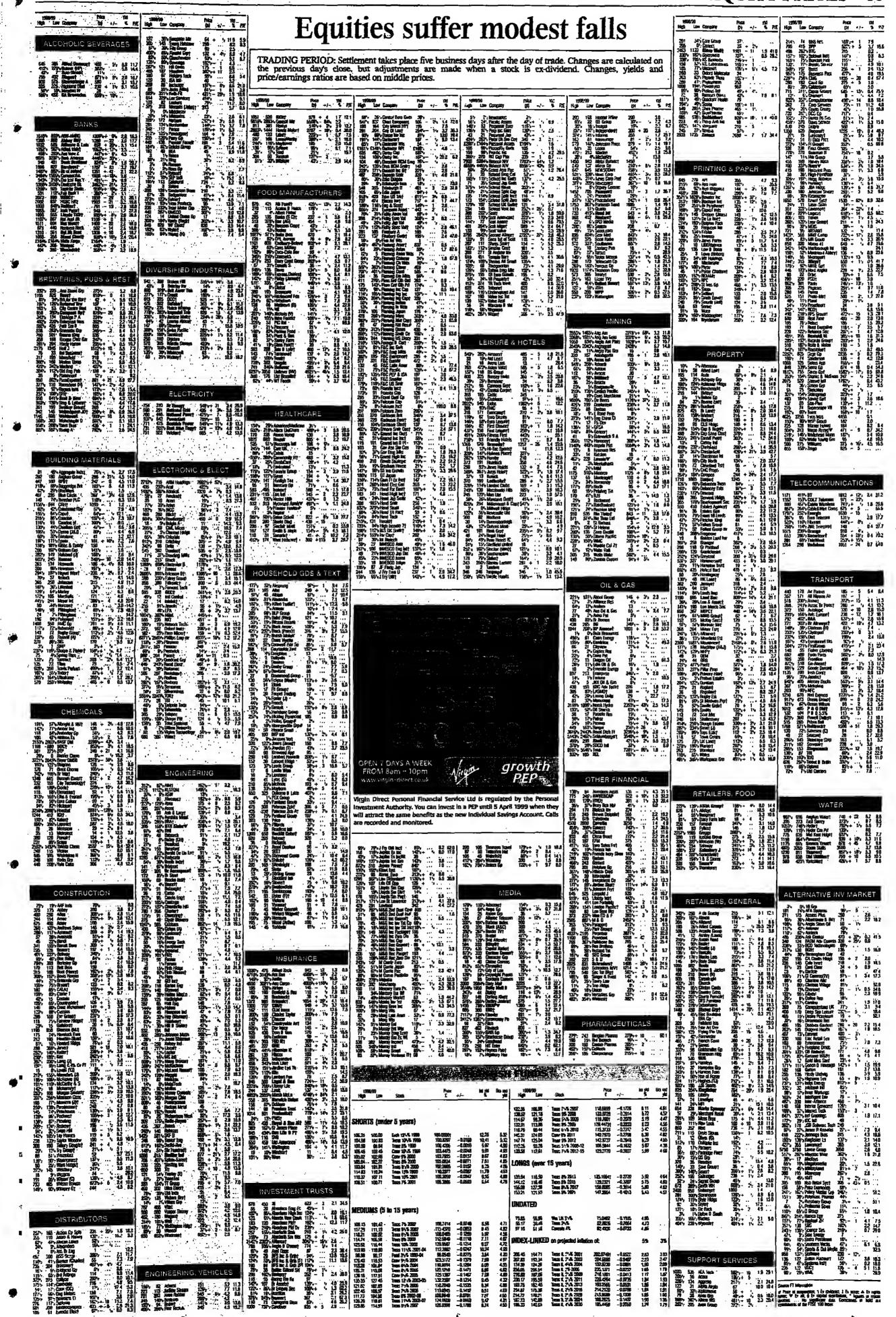
talk to CNT on 01733 555825



Locations made for business success

The s	THE TIMES	TUNT ATRUST A NEORMA	and the second second		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	70
Sell   Buy   +- \( \frac{1}{5} \)   Sell	Sep   Bug   # 2	\$20.70 \$25.401 - 6.00 0.12   50.00   5	Salt Boy +/- %   143   113   1	See Bay -/- 76  155 118,20 + 0.35 1.10 PRODUCT  150 100,82 + 0.25 1.40 UT Day  150 100,83 + 0.25 1.40 Day  150 100,83 + 0.25 1.40 Day  150 100,83 + 0.25 1.40 UT Day  150 100,83 + 0.25 1.	Sale   Buy   1-15	Scal Buy 7:5 Sept 2000 112 Sep
UK South Gen 439 11 457 14 - 0 41 134   9101 837 9438 Sen 9781 KH 7452 Die 7791 KH 7455	Card Staff Cos	88.53 0060 - 0.50 140 Fer Lordon & Martchecker	See 1 Front 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	TO 199 50 + 0 00 1.13 QUALTI STORY 1.14 QUALTI STORY 1.15 QUALTI S	28 FORM MANAGEMENT LTD 65 6000  W Inc. 12.11 128.701 - 0.00 3.11  W Inc. 146.05 154.16[ - 3.62 0.33  BUT COS 179.23 137 44 + 0.64 170  BUT ON MERS LTD 616 673  LD 522.00 560.40 + 2.00 158  LSHAD FUND MANAGEMENT	SMAND (ALBERT E) Employee 91277 227 500 Deating 91277 281 910. Employee 91277 281 910 283 910 910 910 910 910 910 910 910 910 910
Second	-de-Accum 655 40 664 49 - 3.78 Employees Accum 655 40 664 49 - 3.78 Employees Accum 144 50 151 50 1 - 0.51 Accum 145 Ac	3.1.5	238 258	SET FOS LTB Japan	Fried   13.30   10.99   +0.080   3.17   club	Smalls Cos
Case for for	Desiring 607th color length and 18 along 18 alon	MESS FLIGHT FD BIDTES LTD	285 23.10 - 850 4.12 360 1022.10 - 1300 1039 484 1273.50 - 1530 1039 484 1273.50 - 1530 1039 485 1273.50 - 1530 1039 486 1274.50 - 1530 1039 580 1284.6 - 155 30.2 29 100.40 - 1.77 3.02 30 10.40 - 1.77 3.02 30 10.40 - 1.77 3.02 30 10.40 - 1.77 3.02 30 10.40 - 1.77 3.02 30 10.40 - 1.70 10.41 580 200.107 - 1.80 1.41 580 200.107 - 1.80 1.41 580 200.107 - 1.80 1.41 580 200.107 - 1.80 1.41 580 1776.20 - 2.44 4.80 580 1776.20 - 2.44 4.80 580 360.20 - 2.44 4.80 5	METTER   COUNTY   C	A SUR ALLBACE OF MODEL TO THE BOT STACK Dealings ONTO GOT STACK A SUR ALLBACE THINKS A SUR AL	O'PT 1837 9377  American  American  American  Copile  274,000  274,001  274
Gottal Orges   62-24   67-26   - 131   0.35     Attractives   55-50   107-20   - 101   0.35     Attractives   50-50   107-20   - 100     Attractives   50-60   - 100     Attractives	## 1st to 1st 5	157 29   167 55 - 157 10.25	10   162.20   - 0.40   1.92   0.00   26.90   0.70   3.92   0.00   0.70   3.92   0.00   0.70   0.70   0.00   0.70   0.00   0.70   0.00	20 100.201 - 7.10	Size   Triz	Surgeon Growth   130.70   130.00   0.40
Acrit   Control   Acrit   Ac	Open Cab CDA Act   600 CD   600 TO	## 1   15   16   16   16   16   16   16	Chinage 284 R01   Color   Co	21 355.40 -72.30 .5.1 bit 1355.40 -72.30 .5.1 bit 1355.40 -72.30 .5.1 bit 1355.40 -72.30 .5.1 bit 1355.40 -72.30 .1.0 bit 1355.40 -7.35 .5.1 bit 1355.40	INC. 211.80 223.90† + 0.80 0.43 card inc. 211.80 223.90† + 0.80 0.43 card inc. 566.70* 662.90 + 1.00 0.11 card inc. 566.70* 662.90 + 1.00 0.11 card inc. 566.30* 672.90 - 369 card inc. 566.30* 672.90 - 369 card inc. 566.30* 672.90 - 369 card inc. 567.90 0.90 0.90 card inc. 567.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90	Tell
Matter Gent inc	do Acon   e   d07   55   d58   e0   e7   204   ls   loct   for	ide we regularly alert you to the shares we believe will be over the last 7 years our New Year recommendations offers BUT remember that's just an average figure. With so billons you could easily be DOUBLING or TRIPLING your fear recommendations between 1993-1999 made as average e Gaide is Britain's top newsletter for tipping those low concentral profit potential – and you can glaim your FREE intil  FREE BOOK OFFER WORTH £19  e FREE BOOK OFFER WORTH £19  e in-depth market report on the current Penry Share man claim a FREE COPY of The Jovestor's Guide to How the hished by Financial Times/Pitman Publishing, call us FR shall in the coupon below and return it to Penny Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The State of The State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of The Penry Share Guide to Flow the State of	the big winners of door reachest average one of our individual money or more. Our gain of 361%. It is for the series of the series of 361% and the first of the series of 361% and the first of the series of 361% and the first of the series of 361% and the series of 560% and	186.38   0.43   0.60   0.64   0.65	152.30   152.30   + 8.10   5.29    152.74   5.27   + 0.06   0.91    157.74   5.27   + 0.06   0.91    157.74   5.27   + 0.06   0.91    157.74   5.27   + 0.06   0.91    157.74   5.27   + 0.06   0.95    157.75   5.27   + 0.06   4.46    157.75   5.27   + 0.06   4.46    157.75   5.27   + 0.06   4.46    157.75   5.27   + 0.06   4.46    157.75   5.27   + 0.06   0.08    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27   + 0.06    157.75   5.27   5.27    157.75   5.27   5.27    157.75   5.27   5.27    157.75   5.27    15	STEMANT GROWN CONT TOT MERRS LTD  ##131 225 3271  American  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  710, 749 = 0 86  ##131 225 3271  ##132 125 30 - 1,80  ##133 125 3271  ##133 125 3271  ##133 125 3271  ##134 286  ##135 286
Restrict Property   116 69   124 601   5 50	Cauged Energy 35.7 R 552.76 - 8.99 180 180 187 (erg fem 2a) 305.98 36.99 - 0.52 174 282 fem 2a) 305.98 36.99 - 0.52 174 282 fem 2a) 305.98 36.99 - 0.52 174 282 fem 2a) 31.92 36.99 - 0.52 174 282 fem 2a) 31.92 36.90 - 0.52 174 282 fem 2a) 31.92 36.90 - 2.52 fem 2a) 31.92 36.90 - 2.52 fem 2a) 31.92 36.90 - 2.52 fem 2a) 31.92 36.90 182 3	Giver has necessariations IND-1999 are activities upon seperal. The part of the automation conference in the conference	raiso send me details care Guide, including  (Ms    Ms	99 5477 - 0.38	Ex Data 252,721 250,441 + 0,10 0.46   Extra # 258,79 572,40 + 1,28 2,94   22,62 31,51 + 2,20 0.52   Autom 32,21 40,71 + 0,19 1,57   Extra 567,70 244,90 - 1,70 . 621   Extra 568, 127,70 1,58 0 - 1,70 . 621   Extra 568, 127,70 1,58 0 - 1,70 . 621   Extra 568, 127,70 1,58 0 - 1,70 1,21   Extra	Japan   22.55   24.47   - 0.73       Baraged Asysts   189.57   200.81   - 0.14   1.35     Borth American   77.73   - 0.06   - 0.14   1.35     Borth American   77.73   - 0.06   - 0.14   1.35     Borth Core Inc
Continue	March Sept   1482-85   1898-97   0.21   0.25   0.	110-672 113-63 - 0-03 - 265 127-94 135-11 - 136-11 - 138-1-01 136-11 - 138-1-01 136-11 - 136-	0   1614 99†   2.80   2.70	1.170 499 90 - 4.50 0 pr. 1 450 1 pr. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	### STATE OF CONTROL O
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	### GUARDIAR UT MICHS \to ### CONTROL ###	90.07 90 411 + 100	194.40  - 0.90   150	7 123 191 - 8.20 1850 do Acc. 6 5740 - 022 0173 do Acc. 6 104307 + 0.30 103 do Acc. 6 104307 + 0.30 0.29 do Acc. 6 10512 - 025 0.29 do Acc. 6 10512 - 025 0.24 do Acc. 6 10512 - 025 0.23 do Acc. 6 10517 + 0.23 0.23 do Acc. 6 10	and 300 70 32641 - 111 and Franks   459.39 456.75 - 3.27 6.25   an 511,56 503,36 - 189 006   an 511,56 503,36 - 189 006   an 515,56 503,36 - 189 006   an 42.84 46.2 - 0.15 148   an 42.54 46.2 - 0.15 148   an 42.54 46.2 - 0.15 148   an 46.5 46.2 - 0.15	Client Serie: 4000 DESCROBE Neter Serie: 0900 000404005 Threethweeth Investment Servicions Threethweeth Investment Servicions Threethweeth Neter Sp. 155 62.35 - 0.05 0.60 But Unje Gib Acc 90.87 61.43 + 0.03 1.07 Carl Mc Chi Acc 90.87 61.43 + 0.03 1.39 Macagnel Income # 50.34 57.90 - 0.07 3.13 Threethweeth investment Funds (USIC) US Gregorie 80 + 50.35 1 - 0.00 1.00 US Gregorie 80 + 50.35 1 - 0.03 1.27 US Gregorie 80 + 50.35 1 - 0.03 1.27 US Gregorie 80 + 1 + 0.12 1.20 US Gregorie 80 + 1 + 0.12 1.20 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.02 1.20 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.02 5.66 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.03 5.67 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.03 5.67 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.05 5.66 US Gregorie 80 + 1 - 0.05 1.27 US Servicio 62 5.60 US Servicio 62 5
The Control of Control	Month   2007   11-73   14   73   14   15   11   11   12   12   11   12   12	162-00 162-30 - 0.30 134 135 130 0 134 135 130 0 135 130 0 134 135 130 0 135 131 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	7 CO LTD  7 72 151 + 1 50 2 31 199 597 - 0.41 1.80 1 512 141 145 0.63 1 526 897 - 1.50 0.14 1 520 688 97 - 1.50 0.14 1 520 688 97 - 1.50 0.14 1 520 688 97 - 1.50 0.14 1 572 90 688 0.18 1 572 90 7 688 0.18 1	17 (25 and 1) (25 and	2733 2846 - 7.20 127  CC 1642 17147 - 0.65 271  CG 1642 17147 - 0.65 271  CG 1643 72-0 - 0.71 0.16  H AMBICARLE OT NICRS LTD  2720	Amer Gerth Acct : 72.99
Figure 147 70 154 10 - 1 Cd 0 0 0 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2	December   Free   December   De	597 47 522 NS - 712 66 Access * 1917.55 654 63 585.13 - 754 144 154 1550 11 1955.56 - 6.00 180 150 11 1955.56 - 6.00 180 150 11 1955.56 - 6.00 180 150 11 1955.56 - 6.00 180 150 150 177.71 - 255 0.0 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15	185.00 0.29 Arm S Birth S 185	27.46 - 0 ft	265 756 + 002 455  102 257 950 - 037 204  103 270 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Name Goods   Acc 1   71.99
### PART ASSESS	Figure 3 (6003) 1733-61; 421 075 db. Accord 6003 1733-61; 421 075 db. Accord 6003 1733-61; 421 075 db. Accord 6003 173 db. Acc	163.0 15.44 - 0.30 42 46 Access # 17.50 14.11 16.27 - 0.23 138 14.11 16.27 - 0.23 138 14.11 16.27 - 0.24 138 14.10 16.28 52 10.10 16.27 16.28 16.12 16.12 16	For State   19   19   19   19   19   19   19   1	42.4 • 0.77   W. Eat by 10.71   W. Eat by 10.71	LIFE ENVIRONMENTS	## Security   ##
Comparison   Com	### Franch State   100   1101   -1601	96.14 95.00 - 999 0.18 118.88 1.1829 9 - 1210 0.12 95.00 70.14 - 2.31 3.69 91.14 122.31 - 0.44 1.09 12.47 15.54 1.09 12.47 15.54 0.07 0.15 12.17 11.15.73 0.07 0.15 12.17 1	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	15.00 + 1.00 10.6 features it 41.00 + 5.50	104.00 124.00 1 100 1 100 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Source FT Interestate  'Yield expressed as CAR (Compount Aurusal Review)  For divident, 1 Edition price - No significant data.  Periodic charge dedicated from capital & Ent







has 12 hours to save a life

# THE TIMES





## Cooking up a Caribbean storm

**THEATRE:** Kylie Minogue was just one of the novelties

in a Bajan The Tempest. Michael Owen reports

dos, is the site of a powerful statue commemorating freedom from slavery on the island. It depicts a black man with his hands raised aloft in triumph. the newly broken chains soil dangling from the manacles

This potent image has been drafted on to the end of a colourful new production of The Tempest as Caliban, played by the black actor Ade Sapara. gives the same signal of victory that recalls his opening words to Prospero: "This island's mine . . . that thou takest from me.

The fact that the show was playing just a couple of miles from the statue and that the audience was predominantly Bajan gave an added resonance to Shakespeare's most colonial of plays, and to the spirit of forgiveness and redemption that inhabits it. The production has been retitled The Caribbean Tempest, and what looked in prospect like a carnival romp through the masque and magic of the piece has turned into a creditable creation fuelled by its exotic location and cross-cultural participants.

The casting of Kylie Minogue as Miranda may have raised the odd knowing smile in anticipation, but she conducted herself more than adequately. She even declined to sing, even though a number was specially written into the

Peter O'Toole, an even more unpredictable stellar presence, was originally engaged to play Prospero, but a clash of film dates prevented the charismatic Irishman from making the

The salary for the actors comes mainly in the form of rum and sunshine 9

trip, and David Calder was recruited for the role, fresh from his success in the same part with the Royal Shakespeare

The production was the main event in this year's Virgin Atlantic Holders Season. This festival has been running in Barbados for the past six years, since John and Wendy Kidd agreed to turn over their 18th-century plantation estate to the event each March. Pavaroui and Lesley Garrett

have been among the visitors, Christopher Biggins has super-vised previous Shakespearean offerings but this year, with the arrival of Virgin's new sponsorship, something more ambitious was sought.

The mastermind behind The Caribbean Tempest was Kit Hesketh-Harvey, of Kit and the Widow fame, He responded to a request from the Kidds to come up with a show that combined Bajan and international talent and settled on The Tempest. He filleted the text to use Shakespeare's lines as lyrics and brought in two local composers. Andre Daniel and Arturo Tappin. to provide a set of new songs as well as a background score.

The show starts with the gen-uine sound of voodoo drummers and includes calypso. rap and reggae rhythms. Ari-el. arrayed like a brilliantly hued bird of paradise, is ac-companied by a team of sprites whose skills incorporate stilt-walking, acrobatics and juggling, all fantastically caparisoned in huge feathered outfits. A children's chorus keeps threatening to steal the show and at the centre is a clutch of English actors including Roger Lloyd Pack. Alan Cox, Rupert Penry-Jones and Kevin Moore to provide the required ballast.

"It's not a terribly well-paid



job for them as the salary comes mainly in the form of rum and sunshine," says Hesketh-Harvey. The performances are staged in the open air with a raised lawn as a stage and palm trees used to sup-port the lighting rigs. The isle-that is full of noises, sounds and sweet airs is effectively

suggested by the background of crickets, frogs and birds. A couple of rum punches on the way into the 800-seater arena. and the magic is beginning to have its effect even before Prospero starts to invoke his charms and spells.
But Hesketh-Harvey sees a

more serious purpose afoot than providing some fanciful form of holiday culture. There are so many reasons why the play should be revisited in a Caribbean location. Shakespeare was writing at a time when seafarers were returning from the West Indies with tales of shipwrecks and cannibals. Bajan English is nearer to Elizabethan English than the way we speak today. Because of the background of colonialism. The Tempest is the most studied play on the is-land and slavery is still a very raw memory. It speaks directly to people here and they know it line for line, as the audience reaction demonstrates.

The fact that it was written as a masque to celebrate a wedding accounts for the liberal use of music, and we have taken advantage of that. I'm a little disappointed Kylie decided not to sing. We'd written O Brave New World as a solo for

The name transcends music. Miriam Make-ba's life has been so in-

tricately entwined with her country's history that this rare London concert was bound to

be touched with a special aura. Only Nina Simone could

have arrived to a louder ova-don. And just as that erratic

her. She does join in a duet with Ferdinand briefly, just to support the actor playing him who feels a bit vocally challenged. But she was serious about playing this one straight and has turned out to be a model company member. She even helps to carry the props.

he production also gave Hesketh-Harvey the chance to explore voodoo traditions on the island. "The population here is mostly Christian and they are quite devout about it. But there is no doubt there is a good number who still believe in voodoo. I find it fascinating as I was born in Malawi and the sight of the witchdoctors coming to bless our house was the most terrifying experience I can remem-

A more significant visit oc-curred when officials from the Edinburgh Festival flew in to catch the last performances. "They are looking at us as a po-tential show for the Assembly Rooms. I still feel that the magical garden setting is such a star in its own right, but if we could find a way to suggest some of that in an indoor ven-

**BUILDING A LIBRARY** A guide to the best classical CDs in

DVORAKS

CELLO CONCERTO Reviewed by Geoffrey Smith ONE of the wonders of Dvorák's Cello Concerto is its symphonic scale, the subtle ways the soloist is woven into the orchestral texture. Previously, the cello had been thought incapable of projecting effectively through a large ensemble - Dvorák himself complained of the nasal quality of its upper register and its "mumbling" bass. But his su-perb sense of orchestral colour and relationships lets the instrument show the full range of its expressive power, while delivering an abundance of

good tunes. The piece has been recorded by all the great names of the cello. Pablo Casals's 1937 version is still remarkable for its relentiess intensity. Another legendary figure, Gregor Piatigorsky, is more Slavic and rhapsodic, and less concerned with technical precision. Any soloist must strike a balance between the concerto's lyricism and energy. The roman-

tic themes should not sacrifice

momentum to indulgence, as

they do in Lynn Harrell's ver-

sion. Similarly, Jacqueline du Pré, though giving a typically strong, ardent performance, overlooks Dvorak's request that the melody which begins the second movement not be played too slowly.
Throughout, the distinctive

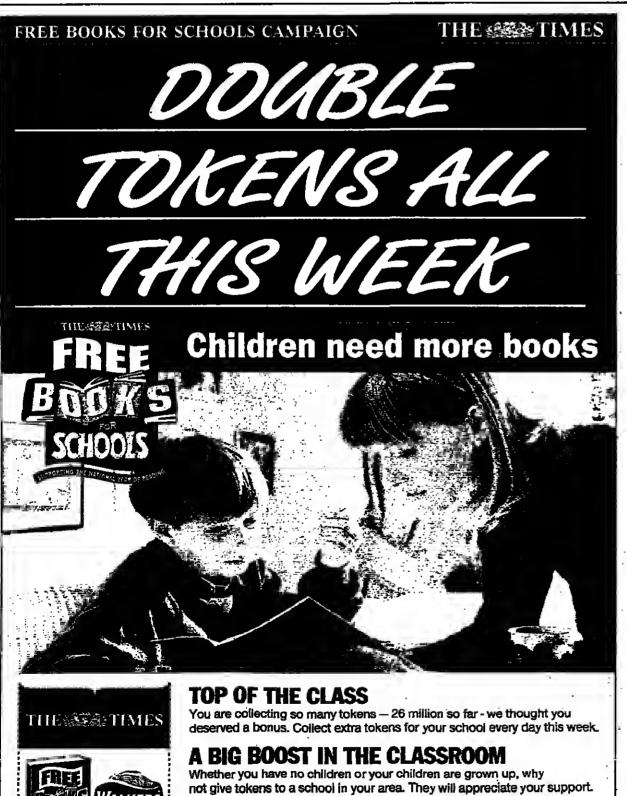
pleasure of the concerto is its mixture of emotions, alternat ing between tenderness and vivacity. Negotiating these changes is as much of a challenge as coping with the fiendish technical demands. Janos Starker plays with great fluency but perhaps not enough expres-sion. Heinrich Schiff charis an attractive middle way, though he can become unduly aggressive in the robust passages.

Two masters stand out from the rest. Pierre Fournier and Mstislav Rostropovich both combine power, insight and eloquence in splendid virtuoso displays, and both are superbly accompanied by the Berlin Philharmonie, under George Szell and Herbert von Karajan respectively. If sorely pressed. I would give the nod to Rostropovich (DG 447413-2, £10.49) for the heroic breadth of his conception and his recording's sumptuous sound.

To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO681, Forres, IV360BR or phone 0345023498; e-mail: music@ the-times.co.uk

conjunction with BBC Radio 3

Next Saturday on Radio 3 (Ilam): Brahms's Piano Quintet



#### **MAKE THEIR BOOKS YOUR BUSINESS**

If you have an interesting story to tell about collecting tokens, ring The Times today on: 0171-895 9018.

SEE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR YOUR SECOND TOKEN **CHANGING TIMES** 

## WORLD MUSIC

not seem to mind. A party is a

lady sometimes gets by on charisma alone, so Makeba's vivacious personality made up for the longueurs in the music.
What we really came to hear, of course, were the adap-tations of traditional tunes that the South African singer - now a stately 67 - made famous in her early years of ex-ile. A handful duly arrived. but otherwise the format had moved on a long way since the There was scarcely a "click"

You've come a

long way, lady

to be heard for the first 45 minutes. Instead of the folk subtledes of her early bands, she fronted an anonymous pan-African group who relied on brusque amplification, a ponderous drummer and a sprinkling of soft rock cliches.

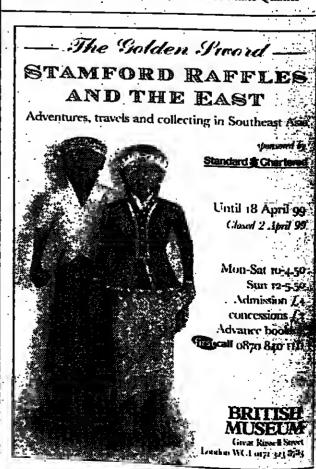
Feel-good melodies such as Homeland and A Promise proved every bit as anodyne as their titles suggested. Makeba's four backing singers added some evocative harmonies, but the lumpen rhythm section left little room for her own

party is a party.
Still, it was heartening to see

the liveliest bout of dancing in the aisles prompted by the vintage Nomeva - performed after the interval in a brief jaunit down memory lane. That old faithful, Wimowe, cast its usual spell, while the ethereal Suliram underlined Makeba's power as a balladeer. Though she spoke in little more than a whisper, her voice was still in imposing shape. The long, swooping lines never wavered once, though she made a point of disappearing from the Festival Hall stage at intervals, presumably to recharge her bat-

Towards the end her musicians filled the gap with gruesome showboating solos which went down a storm. The encores of traditional a cappella chants were all the more effective for being so simple. Why bother to try to be a sub-Saharan Celine Dion when you can be Miriam Makeba?

CLIVE DAVIS





CINEMA: Clint Eastwood has a double deadline to beat in True Crime, but somehow Giles Whittell can't get excited

# Don't hold the front page

hey like us! They real-ly like us! They are the superheroes of filmland, the alpha males, and we are the scribblers who irritate them in the interview rooms of the global publicity machine. But when they come across us in a decent script - as hard-living rogues holding the line between freedom and injustice —

AY MARCH 23 log

they can't resist us. Woodward and Bernstein weren't actually rogues. They were driven preppies on The Washington Post, but they brought down a dastardly President and that was good enough for Robert Redford and Dustin Hoffman in All The President's Men. Michael Keaton, underappreciated in The Paper, was a controlled rogue and Hollywood's archetypal hot metal hero; he stood his pregnant wife up for a sto-ry, but the story was worth it ship card for the American As-and he made it to the birth. ry, but the story was worth it in True Crime Clint East-

wood is an uncontrolled rogue. He takes the Keaton model and cranks up all the variables, drinking himself out of a big New York report-ing job and wrecking his family with mindless womanising when he ends up at the cramped and parocinal Oakland Tribune. He is also handed an extreme sort of journalistic challenge one fateful morn-ing — a "human interest sidebar about a black man on death row due to die in half a day despite his patently unsafe

Eastwood dislikes histrionics either in acting or directing. He does both here, and manages to create a surprisingly municed newspaperman despite the grim private life the script hands him, and the . two killer deadlines. The result should be a killer film, but somehow it isn't. It has barely been going two minutes before Clint as Sieve Everett, looking every one of the actor's 69 years) is making the moves on a 23-year-old cub reporter in a beat-up bar. She wriggles away and is promptly killed in a car crash. After two more minutes Steve is in bed with his City editor's wife.

With another actor this. he remains one of the most watchable men in the business. He is also an ageing giant willing to mock his own mortality, while Redford and

Pacino conspicuously refuse to. Even so, his efforts to seem flawed are disingenuous. Early on his editor-in-chief calls his character a real died-inthe-wool son of a bitch. This is not true. Janet Maslin m The New York Times called his performance his "most quietly poignant since Perfect World". Not really true either. The fact



is, seldom has an old lecher made brazen adultery and the destruction of his family seem.

Eastwood has spent most of the 1990s masterfully adapting the uncompromising Dirty Harry heroism that made him a megastar to suit his advancing years. It began with the reformed gumman of Unforgiven who had an uncomfortable way of falling off his horse, and became explicit three years ago in Absolute Power, in which be directed himself as

But we should not be duped. Beneath the pleasant self-deprecation and the increasingly grandfatherly looks hirks the same white knight in shining armour. Anyone in doubt need only watch him in True Crime. tearing apart an emire death penalty conviction in an afternoon. We see him lining up the facts on quick visits to the crime scene and the chief prosecution witness. Then, in one of the film's best scenes, he goes to death row at San Quentin state prison to conduct a prearranged interview with the condemned man. On the way in a guard warns him that prisoners tend to lie, and Clint - sorry, Steve - shoots back: "Everyone lies, pal I'm just here to write it down." The thrill the line imparts makes it clear this is just his new way of saying "Make my day".

Eastwood has rendered his locations mix of pathos and wry his mour. The heavily black suburb of Richmond is one of the more godforsaken spots in Clintonian America and he knows it well, having grown up just down the road, inside, there are heartrending scenes slam-bang establishment of as immate Frank Beachum's fi-rogue credentials might be easily dismissed as cliche, but crit-... copes with the remorseless loics tend to cut Eastwood an un-gistics of state sanctioned kill-usual amount of stack because the fare wells the final

meal, the arrival of the priest. But there is also a strong sense that the most horrific ritual in American life is being exploited for a couple of hours' entertainment. This queasymaking tone is partly justified by current events — the almost casual acceptance of the death penalty that last year brought an innocent man to within 48 hours of being executed in Illi-nois, and has probably killed others who were as innocent but not so lucky.





America's favourite new movies: top, Clint Eastwood and Isaiah Washington on death row in True Crime; above, Sandra Bullock and Ben Affleck talk weddings in Forces of Nature

Turan writes in the Los Angeles Times, this film is "caught between two stools, not involving enough emotionally to make up for its lack of overrid-

At the opposite end of the seriousness scale, the weekend's surprise box-office winner was a charming and unpredictable romance starring Ben Affleck and Sandra Bullock. Forces of Nature was rubbished in

some quarters as high-concept casting in search of a plot, and embraced in others as the perfect thinking person's sex com-edy. In fact there isn't much sex, but there is a far more inventive performance than we had a right to expect from Bullock, and quirky direction from Bronwen Hughes (Harriet the Spy) that suggests DreamWorks may at last be living up to its promise to mix

art with its commerce. The deadline here is marriage; Affleck plays a young groom in search of himself on his way south from New York to get hitched. The ending is as unsatisfactory as True Crime's. but on the journey there the amiable hunk from Good Will Hunting is as continuously worth watching as Eastwood. It will be interesting to see if he still is in 40 years.

A power

surprise

US WEEKEND BOX-OFFICE TAKINGS AND ANALYSIS

1	(-)	Forces of Rature (DipantWorks)	\$13.9m/-
	(1)	Assetyze Tale (Warner Bros)	
3	(-)	True Crime (Werner Bros)	\$5.3m/-
	(5)	Baby Geoloses (TriStar Pictures)	\$4.5m/\$5.6r
5	(3)	Creel Intentions (Columbia)	\$4,2m/\$23.4r
6	(-)	The King and I (Warner Bros)	\$4.1m/-
7	(2)	The Rage: Carrie 2 (MGM)	\$3.6m/\$7.1n
а	(4)	The Corruptor (New Line)	\$3.0m/\$5.8n
	(11)	Shrkespeare in Love (Miramex)	\$2.8m/\$68.9n
LØ.	(6)	The Deep End of the Ocean (Columbia)	\$2.7m/\$5.6n
	•	THE PARTY OF THE COUNTY (COUNTY)	

First amount is estimated weekend takings, March 19-21. Second amount is total takings to March 15. Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

 Forces of Nature, a screw-ball road comedy starring Sandra Bullock and Ben Affleck, came in at the No I slot in the American box office this week. Robert De Niro holds down the No 2 position with his Mafia comedy Anahyze This. Clint Eastwood's thriller True Crime is third.

### Sublime introspection

In the end, as Kenneth

s principal conductor of the Hallé Orchestra of the Halle Orchestra in Manchester, Kent Nagano has conducted far less Bruckner than Mahler - presumably because he feels he has a closer temperamental affinity with the latter composer. Most of us do. But Bruckner too was capable of indulging in introspection and even, in spite of his faith in God and the Symphony, of feeling very sorry for himself. The third movement of the unfinished Ninth Symphony in D minor is a clear case of a regretful farewell and, as Nagano and



the Halle confirmed in the Bridgewater Hall, a clear case also for illumination by Mahlerian hindsight.

If the upper strings were not always entirely together, in the technical sense, in defining the melodic line in that great slow movement, they were certainly together in their commitment

Happy Birthday 15 this week!

APOLLO VIETORIA THEATRE

0171 416 6059

to realising its emotional impli-cations. A conductor can go too far, of course, in emphasising the sighs in the wide intervals of the main theme and the pain in its chromatic inflections but this was something that, with his usual stylistic discrimination, Nagano avoided. At the same time, even so, he left no doubt as to the bereft mood which inspired it. In-

deed; he was at his best here. securing the immediate re-sponse while sustaining the continuity and working towards an ending that - al-though, with the fourth movement already sketched, Bruckner never intended it as an ending - attains an area of E major serenity sublimely remote from the D minor reality in

which the work begins. . The first movement, too. gained something from an anproach that, although not actually impatient, was more than just a matter of long-term restraint and a conviction that the building blocks will in due course fall into place. It was more spontaneous than that, melodically and texturally more indulgent. In the scher-20, though in this case with some loss of character, the anger of the outer sections was somehow reduced and the charm of the middle section

much enhanced. Since it was a Haydn performance that, among other things, secured Nagano's appointment to the Halle nine or ten years ago, it was interesting to hear him, as he approaches the end of his term in Manchester, conduct Haydn again in the Symphony No 102 in B flat. It might not have been as fresh an interpretation as that original one, but the work was well chosen as a parmer to the Bruckner and most stylishly done.

GERALD LARNER

ready a composer to be reckoned with. I first sat up and took notice of his music in January at the Park Lane Group's platform for young musicians when a striking new piece for violin and piano was premiered by Daniel Bell. Now, thanks to Faber Music's Millennium Series commissions, and a nomination by Thomas Ades, a Sonata for Cello and Eight Instruments has been born. Composed for his brother Paul, cellist of the Nash Ensemble, it was played by these musicians under Martyn Brabbins in the second of their three Song Of-

ferings programmes. The conventional form of the piece belies its power to surprise. In the first movement, baroque in its flamboyance, artifice and compressed energy, ideas which are instinctively heard and written for each solo instrument bounce off each other and come to rest in moments of strange beauty. In

gia of oblique horncalls in the

woodwind gives the cue for a lyrical distillation of their motils in the cello's song. Only the third movement, a brittle bagatelle of a finale, seems tacked on.

Watkins's teacher was Julian Anderson, so one must be careful to give credit where it is due. But I have to admit to a certain impatience with his 12-movement Towards Poetry, a newly extended version of Poetry nearing Silence, written

for the Nash Ensemble in 1997. Inspired by the art of Tom Philips, the original work has been expanded to fit a seenario devised by the choreogra-pher Mark Baldwin, who commissioned the piece for the Royal Ballers Dance Bites tour. Testing virtuoso solo writing and cunning conceit never quite make up for the ultimate lack of substance in this frenetic passing show.

But at the beginning and end of the evening there was much consolation. After the Watkins came a small wonder from Mark-Anthony Turnage: a wake for the Nash's late cellist Christopher van Kampen, called Cortège for Chris and cast as a duet for clarinet (Rich-ard Hosford) and cello (Paul Watkins), lulled by piano (Shelagh Sutherland). And, as the grand finale, Jonathan Harvey's exuberant celebration of love, laughter and the human voice (soprano Valdine Ander-son) in his own Song Offerings.

HILARY FINCH

# Seduced by reel music

Tere is the sound of a programme annotator getting horribly carried away: "Chord sequences as monolithic as a slab of dark chocolate; timbres as natural and unnatural as a hillside garden." Zbigniew Preisner can do that to a man's prose. You usually encounter his music on film soundtracks, peppering the cryptic allego-ries of his fellow Pole, Krzysztof Kiesłowski. But the Festival Hall was jam-packed on Friday for Preisner's first largescale piece for live performance, Requiem For My Friend.

The friend was Kieslowski, who died in 1996. They had planned a music drama spectacle about the meaning of life to be performed at the Acropolis: Kieslowski would be the director. Preisner's music be-



came instead his friend's memorial: over an hour of mournful fragments, divided into two parts. Requiem and Life, glued together with notes on organ pedal or strings, the melodic lines decorated with more minor thirds than is medically advisable for the ear to hear.

The Requiem has already made friends through a CD recorded in Warsaw Cathedral and the Emaus Church in Cracow. The Festival Hall acoustic recalls no cathedral, so reverberation was simulated through microphones. However, authenticity was better achieved by importing the origand conductor Jacek Kaspszyk. Star attraction of the sombre first part was the soprano Elzbieta Towarnicka. Her voice dominated the most affecting segments, when Preisner's

phrasings lodged themselves firmly in the mind. But the attractions dwindled in the second section, scored mostly for a 60-piece orchestra (the BBC Concert Orchestra) and a 40-piece choir (the Salisbury Festival Chorus). The concert's second half

consisted of expanded arrangements of music composed for Kieslowski's films, plus the waltzing title music for the BBC series People's Century. A scrappy sequence, this, but the audience clapped like mad.

GEOFF BROWN



#### **RECOMMENDED TODAY**

A C.P. Taylor revival

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

#### LONDON

GOOD: C.P. Taylor's best play, tracing a liberal protessor's gradual descent into working with the Nazas. Charles Dance heads a strong cast. Michael Grandage directs.

Donmer Warehouse (0171-369) 1732). Opens tonight, 7pm, &

EMEMIES: lease Bashevie Singer's story of a Holocaust survivor in New York, who is troubled by women past and present. Pirst written as a pilay, then a novel, now a play again. John Wright directs. Young Vic Studio (0171-828 6363). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. (2)

LOTARIO: The 22nd London Handel Festival gathers speed with a staging (conght, 7pm) by the London Royal Schools Opera and the Hundel Schools Opera and the Human Society of the Banque composer's dramanc opera. Denys Derlow and Paul Nicholson take turns with the beton. Robert Chevara directs. Britten Theatre, Royal College of Music. Tickets from: London Handel Festival (0181-3350890).

MOZART AND SALIERS: Nicholas MOZART AND SALERE WINDOWS Washington onducts the City of London Sintonia and the Jovid Company of Singers in a serim-staged production of Finishing Story. The concert's second with Social Company. half features Mozart's Requern Barblean (0171-638 8891) Tonight, 7 30pm (5)

**ELSEWHERE** 

BIRMINGHAM Welsh National Opera's spring visit opens with F Stein's linely-sung production of



company visit Norwich

NORWICH: Fuchard Alsion's extensive tour reaches its penultimate destina-tion with time of the chareographar's finest creations, the latter two danced to Strawisky and Brahms.
Theatre Royal (01603 630000). To-night, 7.30pm; tomorrow, 2.30pm and 7.30pm. (§)

SHEFFIELD: Phil Willinoti directs Angels in America (pari one). Tony Kushner's celebrated vision oli a compresing guift, treachery, dreams, laughter, even an angel. Christile Studio (0114-2769822). (6). Chans tonible 215698.

#### **NEW WEST END SHOWS**

■ House full, returns only N Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA: Trevo ☐ TROILUS AND CRESSIDA: Tre-flurni and John Cand direct black Trojans and white Greeks, with Pet-de Jersey and Sophie Okonedo as the documed lovers. Oilvier (0171-452 3000). ⑤

☐ GROSS INDECENCY: The Three Trists of Oscer Wilder Michael Pen-rangion plays Wilde, with Wildern Hoy-land and Cilve Francis as counsel for and agams, in Moles Kautman's play. Gleiguid (0171-494 5063).

☐ A LOVELY SUNDAY FOR CREVE COEUR: Lass Tennessee Williams play where four thirty-something women do and don't want to go for a takeside picruc, Jenny Sealey directs for Graces Thesits. for Grasse Theatre. Drift Hall (0171-837 8270).

□ LOW FLYING AIRCRAFT: Set in a trume transformed by the vast city of Heathrow four ordinary people by to cope, Dominic Hall directs new Jane Coles play.

Orange Tree (0181-940 3633).

C. SNAKE: Interesting-sounding play by Rona Munro, snaking round the

experiences of five people whose lives interconnect along the Finchley Road, Gernma Bodinetz directs. Hampsteed (0171-722 9301).

☐ ANIMAL CRACKERS: Ben Keaton, Joe Alessi and Toby Sedgwick play the three maniacs in a stage version of the Manx Brothers movie. For addicts only. Lyric (0171-494 5045). C SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The

excellent Russian clown and mime artist Stava Polumn returns, with new material, new clowns as well as his unforgetable finale. Piccostilly Theatre (0171-369 1734). heatre (0171-369 1734). N MACRETH: Ruke Sewell and Safly Deder play the superstitious thane and his missis in John Crowley's production. Queena, W1 (0171-494 5041).

DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN:

#### FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

**NEW RELEASES** 

ARLINGTON FICAD (15):
Nerve-shredding thrifler with a magnificant performance by Jeff Endges as a personal professor wh thinks his neighbour, Turn Robbers, hatching a terrorist conspiracy, Man Pellington directs.

WAKING NED (PG); It's Lottery Galore! for a small village in this stustly Insh fable about a corpse in charge of a whoning lottery ticket. With lan Bannen and David Kolly, Kirk

SEUL CONTRE TOUS (I STAND ALONE) (18): Brutal, storrach-churrir voyage through a French butcher's life. Philippe Nahon puts in a Noe's chastly, nihilistic experiment.

A NIGHT AT THE ROXSURY (15): Will Ferrell and Chris Kattan, aka the in the grain by akle with big

SOUTHPAW (15): Gripping documentary about Ireland's first traveller bowing chemp, Francis Barrett, who graduated from a caravan site to the Atlanta Olympics, Liam McGrath directs.

PATCH ADAMS (12): Robin Williams: stars in this absurd medical movie about a dector who wants to cure the world with laughter. Offsclor Torn Stadyac extracts an obscene amount of sentenced with little transitivetic.

PLEASANTVILLE (12): Ingentous spoof of American family values. Two dystunctional 1990s teenagers get sucked into a squeaky-clean 1950s

BELOVED (15): Oprah Wintrey is surprisingly powerful as a runaway stave haunted by pollengeists, lynch motis, and a deed daughter. Jonatha me's overlong film talls, how

THE THIN RED LINE (15): A officing cast of American soldiers lose their sanity in the South Pacific during the Second World War. Terrence Malick's artistic masterplace stars Seen Penn, Jim Cavlezel, Ben Chaplin, Nick Note.

YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG): Bullet-proof romantic blockbuster with Tom Hanks and Meg Ryan who fall in love on the internet, Written and directed

# Old ham can still cut the mustard

ou pays your money and you takes your chance. Unless you're Meat Loaf who, because you've paid your money. takes no chances. Alas, this lavishly mounted greatest hits show (in the Simmonscourt hall at the Royal Dublin Society) had an air of safe predicta-bility about it at odds with the rumbustious, hell-raising spirit invoked in the songs. With album sales now in ex-

cess of 50 million over the past 20 years and the proprietors of Tinseltown seeking him out with ever greater frequency. Meat is by now a rebel without just cause. Moreover, for a man whose oeuvre celebrates the potency and vibrancy of youth, it's a little bemusing to have him introduce the sprightly blonde singer and tambourine-shaker to our left as his daughter, Pearl Aday. It also jarred that the fiftysome-thing superstar should open with a song made famous by a boy band: the soporific No Matter What, previously a No I for Boyzone. The embroidered curtain is then lifted and the musicians, now visible, launch into Dead Ringer For Love, with backing singer Patti Russo giving a suitably deep

The songwriong svengali behind Meat Loaf's most successful work, Jim Steinman, believes that there's nothing worth doing that is not worth overdoing - and repeating - and so we're treated to a steady stream of mock-operat-ic rockers (such as Rock and Roll Dreams Come Through) and ballads Us Nothing Sacred?) in which every emotion is writ large and every guitar solo seems to grow longer and

throated approximation of

There is even a staged bustup midsong between Meat and his leading lady (Russo) and a protracted, cringe-inducing exchange follows on the subject of Meat's virility. Later on the show will plumb the denths of kitsch as Russo appears centre-stage in a flamboyant white wedding dress. before disappearing behind the glittering backdrop with her tuxedo-clad "spouse" only for Meat, for it is he, to reappear lasciviously clutching the dress. Oh dear.

For the encore, Meat gathers his band around him and moves down a gear or two by going all acoustic on us. This unplugged set (the only time



Meat strays from his late 1970s blood and thunder blueprint) is designed to give a loos-er feel to proceedings — he even invites requests from the audience, which results in an allegedly snap version of the Stones' Honky Tonk Woman. The bolshy bombast is also toned down for Midnight at the Lost and Found, Two Out of Three Ain't Bad and You Took the Words Right Out of My Mouth, which eventually sees the hand revert back to full-on electric mode.

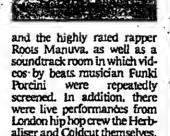
The preposterously overblown theatrics of Bat out of Hell are inevitably saved for the grand finale, and it's hard to remain unimpressed by the sheer extravagance of it all as a giant, wing-flapping bat with flashing red eyes drops from the ceiling to loom men-acingly above the band. It's as if the various areas and details. if the musicians are goaded on by this absurd prop and, just for a moment, all the preening pomp and circumstance sud-denly make sense.



# Dull, slice them how you will

n the late 1980s, the South London DJ duo Coldcut helped to redefine dance music. The pair pioneered new production techniques such as sampling, which is now omnipresent in pop. Although Coldcut's musical influence has waned considerably over recent years, numerous mulomedia projects have kept band members Matt Black and Jonathan More at the forefront of the techno revolution. Only last week, Tomorrow's World viewers saw the studio boffins orchestrate a live Internet jam involving the likes of Sinead O'Connor and Aswad singer Brinsley Forde.

Cheekily titled No Skool, their sold-out Forum show to be followed next month by a UK tour - featured various artists all signed to Coldcut's own label. Ninja Tunes. Stretched over seven hours, the entertainment included sets from five different DJs



Oddly, the highlight of the evening came early on. Previewing material from a third Very Mercenary. which is due out in April, the Herbaliser were the only act to incite the sudience to dance. rather than simply shuffle its feet. Against a backdrop of mutating graphics, a ten-strong line-up blended brass, bass, percussion and drums with keyboards and laid-back beats. The result was an irre-



Coldcut's Matt Black: created wrong ambience

sistibly funky fusion of jazz. techno and hip hop, which sometimes strayed into classy soundtrack territory.

Groove-driven instrumentals were mixed with infectious rap tracks, including one performed with Manuva, who

appears on Very Mercenary alongside artists such as Bahamadia, Latyryx and the Dream Warriors. Coldcut's set seemed staid by comparison. Admittedly, af-

ter the Herbaliser's energetic antics, the sight of two men standing behind record decks was bound to be dull, however impressive their turntable skills. Black and More began well, wisely choosing to play some of their most uptempo tracks. They even showed a sense of humour by sampling King of the Swingers from The Jungle Book, an old acid house party piece. It was when they slipped into ambient mode for 20 minutes that they largely lost the audience's interest. After that, even bringing on Forde for a Bob Marley cover could not mask the fact that Coldcut had been upstaged by their support act.

LISA VERRICO

6TRAND THEATRE Box Off & cc (no lad) 0171 \$30 8600 cc (bkg fee) 0171 344 4444/20 0000 Groups 0171 413 332/J 0171 436 5568

\*BUDDY\*

The Buddy Hoty Story SRELLANT Sun \*BUDDY\*

WORDERFUL STEFF Son Tel Ture-Thurs &0 Fel 5:30 & 8:30 Sat 5 & 6:30 Sundays 4:00pm, Kids 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5:30 PERF

Over 3,500 Performances

Now booking 'Ill the year 2001

YICTORIA PALACE

1971 SS4 1317/344 4444 (no fee)
The world's greatest
rock and roll mentest
The Mar Rocky Horror Show
Starting Jacon Decorum
Test, favory, seep\* D.Mait
8 weeks only from 14 April

### Three become one

lthough the phrase comes from a "save the manatee T-shirt he just happened to be wearing at the recording session, the pianist Kenny Werner made a wise choice when he decided to call his latest album A Delicate Balance. As he points out, the "old and the new, swinging and free, political fashion and spirir all have to be balanced if the music is to communicate, and the success of pianotrio jazz in particular depends crucially on the subtlety and grace of its participants' interaction. To this end, Werner has always selected his rhythm sections with great care and during this brief London residency he is playing with two of the most responsive musicians in jazz bassist Drew Gress and drummer Billy Hart.

The elements balanced in the trio's opener, With a Song in My Heart, according to the



drily laconic Werner, included echoes of Kathryn Grayson and Mario Lanza, plus a dash of Johim. With the earnestness of its theme cleverly tempered by its arrangement, these seemingly incongruous musical moods were assimilated without undue contrivance. In the all-original pro-

gramme that followed, too, balance was all-important. A Thelonious Monk tribute, Amonkst, one of a number of compositions to which Werner himself refers as "surrealistic stompers", was - like the mu-sic it celebrated - a spikily eccentric theme full of sudden unexpected twists and turns. that drew performances of great vigour and considerable aplomb from Gress and Hart. Trio Imitation, a typically tricky Werner piece packed with rhythmic tension, ended with an extended groove, thus neatly balancing structure and freedom; Lorraine, besides bringing overall balance to the set by providing its only out-right ballad, was itself counterbalanced by its segue into Mel-odies of 1997, a composition Werner describes as "a harmonic journey with no melody at all" that contrasted perfectly with the eminently singable theme that preceded it.

With a second set similarly centring both audience and trio in the familiar - Nat Adderley's Work Song, albeit in somewhat customised form before exploring more of Werner's own highly original material, this was supremely accomplished trio jazz that succeeded in balancing two apparently incompatible elements: complexity and accessibility.

CHRIS PARKER

AUDEVILLE 0171 836 900

0171 344 4444 (+bkg fee) ALSON STEADMAN

STELLA GOMET

THE MEMORY OF WATER

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444

1998 TORY AWARD REST PLAY

A new play by Vasneline Rese Trans by Christopher Hampton Stunningly brillent and taxwy Times Eves 8, Mate Wed 3, Set & Sen 5

#### **OPERA & BALLET**

#### Tomor 7.30 MEPHISTOPHELES

**ANTIQUE & ART** 

BRITISH ANTIQUE DEALERS ASSOCIATION FAIR, Duke of York's Headquarters (Nr Stoans So) Mag's Rid, Chetena, SMS 17-23 March. Open weterlays 11-8pm Sun and last day until Open. Into 0171 730 6730

THEATRES

CC 24ha &1 big hei 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321/0800 614 903 10LL FOR A TICKET M.G.S. CHICAGO

TIRL THE HOTTEST SHOW

IN TOWN Ind Mon-Sat 8, While & Sat Make 3 ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 957 1/420 0000(bitg fee) Grps (1771 416 6075/413 3321 "Livyd Webber's heat show since Plantons" D.Tef

WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND THEST NEW MUSICAL IN TOWN O.M. "Completely, completely belified"
Capital Radio
New booling to March 2000
Mon-Set 7.45 Main Thur & Set 3.00

NOW **PREVIEWING** 

SEE PRINCE EDWARD

#### THEATRES

#### NUMBER AT THE ALBERT 0171 388 1740/344 4444 Three again the Absolda has excited London Theetre with a remarkable play FT long's lacesting comody D. Mail VASSA

"Senagely formy\_hillerloot" ind "A superb performance from Shelia Hancock' Gdri Last 7 perts
MORDAY ALL SEATS £10
Sudents/GAPS £10 Mgr-Fil Aon-Set 7.50pm, Thur & Set Met Spra

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 494 5500344 4444 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN

by Rob Becker 'Uproactionally feature' D Tel 'ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT' John Gray (Men are toon Mars...) Mon-Thurs 8, Fri 8.45, Set 6 & 8.45 Now booking to 2nd Oct

APOLLO VICTORIA CC 0171 410 055 cc24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 426 0000 Grps 416 6075/413 \$321

OUD COPE 416 CUTSATS SET ANGENE LLOY WORDS TO STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STALL WORTH BELIEVE IT! EVE T.Q. THE & Set SPIN TRANS FOR STASS FOR STASS ON HOST BOOKERS TO BRANCH 2009 HOST BOOKERS TO BRANCH 2009 **Entertainments** 

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments team: 0171 680 6222 0171 782 7930

ION ING 0870 2439000 0171 314 2888 (24<sub>5</sub> f= 444) LYCEUM THEATRE EMEATHTAKING YEAR! Eses 7.65 Mass Wed & Sal Sprin Good seeks avail for Wed Mat

CANCENDGE 464 5000/416 6050/344 444/420 0000 (+big) bajiGrps 464 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5568 DAPPIEN DAY as Desay MOW IN 175 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR 'A Monater POT D, Minor Mon-Sut 7.30pm, Wed & Sat Met 3per BOOKING TO THE MILLENNISM

COMEDY 8171 389 1731 9171 344 4444 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER by Termissee Williams With Shele Golt and Rachel Welst Directed by Sean Methias From 6 April, 14 weeks only

> CRITERION 389 1737/344 4444 THE REDUCED SHAKESPRARE COMPANY AALSOPISARIS CVOREAU
> THE COMPLETE WORKS OF
> WALLAIL SHARESPEARE
> (abridged)
> Wata Thur at Spon, Ser at Spon
> Sen at 4pm, Eves at 8pm
> Laugh, I nearly died Times
> GO NOW S. Times
> Transfers only all Roys

Theodoys only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF Booking VI Suptember 199 DOMESTIC 0171 056 1886/

344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6096/413 3321 BEAUTY AND THE BRAST THE SEASE HE MINISTER TO SEASE HE WERE YOU'RE IN FOR A REAL TREAT IF I WERE YOU'RE AND BOOK HOW SINCE AND BOOK HOW SINCE AND SEASE AND WORK SEASE 2.30 NOW BOOKING TO FEE 2800

NOW BOOKING TO FEB 2000 GOOD

by CP Taylor Bres 7:30, Tun 7, Mals Thu & Set 3 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 cc 0171 430 0000 (big he) Gros 0171 494 5454 DAYIO SARA MATTHEW BURICE KESTELMAN MARSH COPENHAGEN Dr by MICHAEL BLAKENORE estudy performance a menteracule Trans

Mon-Set 7.30 Mets The & Sat 2.30 FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 606

2230(344 4444)494 5366 NOW IN ITS 10th HIT YES METTLETON THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adopted by Stephen Milinian. The most thrilling and chilling play for years' (), Mail Mon-Sat 8.00, Mats Tue 9.00 & Sat 4.00

ning time 2 hrs GAPRICK (171 464 5085/044 4444
(34g tas) Gps (171 464 5454413 3221
NA EFFC FOR OUR EFFCH FOSSION
THE Reyal HARLORE
WILLIAM PAUP MARLORE
GAUNT WHITCHURCH YATES
JE PRINTIPY
AN INSPECTOR CALLS
THE TOTAL OF THE TOTAL

WEDLY MAK UNGENT AND THRELING GO Mon-Fn 7.45. Sat 5 & 4.15

GELGIJO 0171 494 5085
344 4444 (+big los)
INCHAEL CLIVE
PENNINGTON FRANCI
GROSS INDECENCY

The Three Triels of Oscar Wilde
A New Play, Written & Directed
by Moisse Kaufman
OPENS TONIGHT
Mon-Set 7,45 Mais Wed, Sat 2,30 p.m. HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL OTT 230 8800 or 344 4444 (big test RICHARD MARSHA DREYFUSS MASON NEIL SIMON'S

THE PRISONER OF

SECOND AVENUE

Mon-Sat 7.45, Wed & Sat Mets 3.00

Now playing, Press Might 30 Mar 7pm

HER WALESTTS 24T 494 5400 ing index344 4444/20 00 494 5454413 3311/436 3388 PARTY ITAL AS THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE HOW SIGN TO JUNE SO Bres 7:45 Main Wed & Sat 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for return and Wed Mat availability

BOjan big bet 9970 808 3400 cc(+big led 420 0000044 4444 Brps 0171 415 8075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE Starring
PRELIP SCHOPELD
THIS IS A SUPERFEE HIT ITY
PURE PLEASURE Daily libra
Book, music & lyrics by

Directed by Storen Protest
Tue-Sat 7.30, Mate Wed, Sat 2.30
Cell 8.0. for extra Easter Mats SEASON ENDS IN AUG TO

LONDON PALLADROM 0171 49 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER A SENSATIONAL MIGHT OUT DURING HOT STOFF ANY MIGHT OF THE WEST TIMES FEVER IS STELL INFECTIOUS DUTAL Mon-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Mets 2:30 NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1999 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS WAT

LYCEUM 80+CC@4:s\0870 806 344 OTTUBE BOTTOLOGISSION 300 39 0171418 SESSOMS SEISATION THE SESSOMS SEISATION he Royal National Theatre Products Rodges & Hammesteris OKLAHOMA! UNLIFICATION
Whener of 4 Lawrence Other Awards
Inc Ocustanding Naudoni Production
Bust Masteri - Ewe Standard Award
OR WHAT A
BEAUTIFUL EVENTAGT
BLNol, Guard, Tarrox, Incl. etc.
Even 7:20 Mars Wed & Set 2:30
Min standard event & St. Badd

100 stantily seats © 15 beld 16 the day Mon-Thur at 80 13 WEEKS CHILT TO 26 JUNE LICEUM DEVO 240 \$000 long leaf Groups 0171 416 8083 Discoy presents THE LION KING

ANIMAL CRACKERS Mon-Sur 7.45, Mets Wed & Sur 3.00

NEW LORDON Only Law WCZ BO 0171 405 0072 CC 24213

Eves 7.45 Was Tue & Sal 3.00 Good states good for Tors Mat

DAVID SUCHET Und 17th April \*AMADEUS\* "AMAJISUS"
BY PEIER SCHAFFER
SICHOLAS LE PRESONT
SE SEIGN FROM 19th April
Trighty Thesitical & supertry
denoted by PEIER HALL Gen
CRACKING NIGHT GUT DUT
EVERTORE MIST GUT NOW
EVERTORE SE 27 70 MW

PALACE THEATRE (1771 494 0906 LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREMONS YEAR Even 7:30 Mass The & Set 2:30

& Limited pasts of pasts peopl date

from H.C. for one parters

COTTESLOE Today 2.30 & 7.50 MOT a new play by Mick Darke.

OLD VIC (17) 44 STZ (17 be)

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cz bięg fee 0171 420 0005 OLIVIER Torit, Tomor 7.00 TROLLIS AMD CRESSIDA LYTTBLTON Torrt, Torrior 7.30 THE COLLEGE BAWN by Dion

GURDONG STAR a new play by Jonethan Hervey. Tomor 7.30 THE

344 4444 Gra 405 1957/413 3211 THE ANDREW LLOTTO WESSEN T.S. ELICT INTERNATIONAL AWARD

22 29th folg field 0171 344 4444 folio feel gras 0171 413 3211 THE WORLDS MOST POPULAR

PHOESEX BO/CC 0171 589 1733 BEST MUSICAL BLOOD BROTHERS

"Littings the professor to its fact and routing its approval" D Mail . Eves 7.45 Mais Thurs 3pon Sut 4pon SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 658 5867 0171 420 0052 02 24hs 544 4444 TULL OF USGENT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY HITS HOME HARD D.Telegra Bess 7.45, Mar These & Sat 2.00

PRINCE RIMARD DIT! ACT SAID DE70 SH01111/0171 344 4444 Beany Anderson & Sjorn Ulveaus MAMWA MIA! A new merical bases on the songs of ASBA miss tomorrow at 7.30p

GREENS DIZT 464 5040 ST big feet Groups DIZT 464 5454/0870 240 1205 EUFUS SALLLY SEWELL DEXTER MACRETH by William Shakespeare Ever 7:30 Mede Sat 2:30 No parts F1 2 or Mex 5 Apr. Extre Med Thur 8 Apr

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295623/ RST: A MEDSUMMER HIGHTS DREAM Tont 7,30 Swar: VOLPONE Tont 7,30 LONDON 0171 688 8881 Barbican; From Thu THE WINTER'S TALE PE GOODNIGHT CHELDREN EVERYWHERE TOTAL 7.15 Young Vice BARTHOLONEW

FAIR Tont 7.15

RETYPAL COURT DUMP of York's Best New Play Chier And THE WEIR by Coor lie Piescon,
Hon-Sat 7:50 Wed & Sat Mat 3:50
Upstains (Judenmedors, West 50
TRISET by Gary Mischael
Non-Fit 7:00, Sat 4:00 & 9:00
SACRED HEART by Misch Mathouse
Opening Starting 7:00

Operang Saturday 7.00 SADLERS WELLS OFFI MIS ROOF ROBBERY AND ECT NORTHERN BALLET THEATRE DRACULA bracking good fleater FT Tonight of 7,30pm Tickets from \$7.50

ROBERT LINDSKY RE . GLITTERNYG FORM' DJAME The Royal Statespeers Comproduction of RICHARD III

SAVOY THEATRE 0171 836 8866 THE GIN GAME by D.L. Column
directed by Felth Buckury
'A STURBURG PRECE OF
THEATHE Bookin Globe
oSar T.45 West Thur & Sar 3.00 75 PERFS CINLY FROM 30 MAE

SUFTENDEY 07000 21 12 21 A SELLINE CAUSE FOR CELEBRACION SEC Rada 4 REAT UCST SUFFERST Daily Mail Mon-Set 7.30, Mats Wed, Set 3.00 MOW BOOKSHIE TO 2000

ST MARTIES OTTH ESS 146

Esce & Tue 245, Sai S & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIES

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

Last 6 parts - sode Sat CONVERSATIONS WITH **HOWARD MARKS** 

EVENTS.

Wednesday 81st March & Thursday 1st April 18 Martin St. Landen Wil. Int. 8171 704 2005. Martine der Stere Land

1127.5

 $x = \sqrt{2} D_{\rm e} \sqrt{2}/2$ 1 - 1 - 7. · 1747

EEN'S COL NAI





















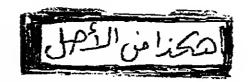












Three  $\mathsf{peco}^{\mathsf{old}}$ one

Kenny Wenn

MY WIRCH 23 by

# The barrister who had an instinct for fairness

essential decency in a profession with more than its fair share of cynical, unreasonable and selfish characters. His death earlier this month, at the appallingly premature age of 44 after a battle against cancer, has deprived the legal system of one of the most effective advocates for human rights. He leaves a wife and three young children.

Peter's advocacy had many admirable qualities. It was authoritative, being based on a complete command of international legal materials. It was bal-anced, avoiding hyperbole and responding to the strengths of competing arguments. It was sensitive to the concerns of his clients.

He was a formidable opponent, a valu-able ally in court or in a conference, and a barrister on whose submissions judges knew they could rely, whether he was representing applicants or government

In the past few years he appeared in

many leading human rights disputes. He acted for homosexual servicemen and women fighting their exclusion from the Armed Forces. He represented Diane Blood in the case about using the sperm of her dead husband. He spoke for sadomasochists, transsexuals and Gypsies in their respective disputes in the European Court of Human Rights; he was briefed for Amnesty in the Pinochet extradition case; and (three weeks before his death) he intervened in the House of Lords on behalf of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refu-gees in relation to the scope of the Geneva Convention on Refugees, Opposing

counsel, as well as judges, were educat-Nobody who was there will forget the force of his successful argument in the European Commission of Human Rights criticising the law that made it a criminal offence for 16 and 17-year-old omosexual males to have a sexual relationship with a consenting partner. It

mission's decision, accepting Peter's submissions. nounced proposals (now before Parliament) to liberalise the law.

He will be particularly missed on May 18, when the European Court hears argument on whether the ban on homosexuals in the Armed Forces is a breach of the right to pri-vate life guaranteed by Article 8 of the European Convention on Human

What characterised his

career and made him a model for all advocates was an instinct for fairness, or more ac curately a distaste for unfairness. As he explained in his 1997 Stonewall Lecture,

accordance with the true understanding of the principles of equality". He gave freely of his time and skills to those who could not afford to pay fees - as well as earning large sums from wealthy clients who wanted to benefit from his expertise. He had, Incidentally, an encyclops dic knowledge of the bo-tels and restaurants in

> human rights instruments — his area of exbecome of central importance to the interpretation and application of

Strasbourg.
The loss to the legal

system is especially sig-

nificant as international

people "with respect in brought into force soon, probably next year. It will incorporate the European Convention into our law, so making relevant the decisions of the European Court and the judgments of constitutional courts of other jurisdictions. Barristers and judges will need all the guidance they can find on what are, to most of them, novel principles that are going to permeate all branches of our legal system, from criminal procedure to planning policy.

> e not only understood, but believed in, the core values of the European Convention that occupied so much of his professional life. As the European Court has explained, a democratic society cannot exist without pluralism and tolerance, the rule of law, access to the courts and freedom of political debate. The convention is designed to guarantee rights that are not theoreti cal, but practical and effective.

A fair balance must be struck between

the rights of the individual and the demands of the general interests of the community.

The principle of proportionality requires a reasonable relationship to be maintained between the means employed by the State and the legitimate

objectives that it is pursuing.
In arguing for, and living by, these values, Peter was a credit to the Bar. A busy and ambitious profession sometimes forgets that there are greater tragedies than having your submissions rejected by the judge, or being told that a solicitor will not agree as high a brief fee as you had hoped to receive. It is a mark of the considerable respect and affection for Peter Duffy, QC, and the widespread recognition of what the legal system still had to learn from him, that his death occasioned so strong a sense of loss by so

 The author is o practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford

# Why children under 14 should not be tried as adults

The Strasbourg ruling on the Bulger case highlights the need to reform juvenile sentencing, says Allan Levy

deal with children who kill? Last week's ruling by the European Commission of Human Rights in the case of Robert Thompson and Jon European Court of Human Rights — is likely to lead even tually to a radical reconsideration by the Government of the . way we sentence children in the criminal courts.

And it is almost certain that a sentencing exerthe Home Secretary will be forced to abandon his role in the sentencing process.

The hanging of children who kill was abolished by the Children Act of 1908, which brought in the sentence of detention during Her Majesty's pleasure.

Since then, we seem to have lost our way. The chief issues raised at Strasbourg concern the procedure adopted at the trial of the two boys, which was held in an adult court -Preston Crown Court - in November 1993; the nature of the sentences imposed, the role played by the Home Secretary in fixing the "tariff" part of the sentences (for punishment and deterrence) and the availability of review procedures concerning the continua-

tion of their detention. The majority view of the European Commission of Human Rights, which carried out a sifting process in respect of the boys' applications, was

ow should society that the trial was unfair - and therefore in breach of Article 6 of the Convention - because the boys, then aged II, were dating procedure" by the public trial with attendant publici-

conviction, the fix-

ing of the tariff was cise and that the Home Secretary, as a politician, could not be regarded as an 'independent and impartial tribunal" to comply with Article 6.

Lastly, a breach of Article 5 was found in that in the five years since the indeterminate sentences were passed,

no review of the lawfulness of the detention by a judicial body was available. The one British judge, Mr Justice Bratza (sitting with 14 other commission judges). voted with the majority in fa-vour of the boys on each of the issues. He accepted that with-in the constraints of the criminal trial in public, all possible steps were taken by the trial judge in Preston to make allowances for the fact that the two defendants were only 11.

sistent with subjecting a child to "the full rigours of an adult. was seriously affected.

The commission also criti-

cised the sentencing proce-dure. It found that after

Treating children as adults is a

> disturbing trend

present system and that the Government will argue mat-But Mr Justice Bratza's view ters fully in the forthcoming

OCs carn too much in pri-

few years for children to be of the criminal justice system

Is disturbing. The Howard League for Penal Reform, in report Protecting the Rights of Children. published last week, notes that

meaning of Article 6 was incon-

This trend within the past

the thrust of many recent legislative changes regarding children negates their immaturity and considers them as if they were adults. The removal, for example, of the pro-

tection given by the doctrine of doli incapax for children aged between 10 and 14 (the prosecution formerly had to prove not only the offence alleged but also that a child understood that what he or she had done

was seriously wrong) puts the child from the age of 10 in the same position as an adult in respect of criminal intent and Although Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, has said that there will be no changes in the

European Court of Human Rights hearing, it is time to consider reforms that are long The 1996 Justice Report Chil-

dren and Homicide recommended that those under the age of 14 accused of homicide (an offence to cover both murder and manslaughter) or other serious offences should be tried in private to protect their identities and that only the facts of the case and, where there was a conviction, the sentences, should be made public.

heard by a specially convened panel of a judge and two magistrates who have relevant experience and training. The court should have a wide sentencing discretion. A more fundamental reform would be to raise the age of criminal responsibility from 10 to 14 years to bring it into line with that of most other European countries.

● The author is o QC and special-in in child and human rights law. E-mail: lawpage@the-times.co.uk







**Banking & finance lawyers** 

**European financial institution** 

insolvency specialist Our client is a large and International financial

institution with a reputation for precedent setting deals. It has a sizeable and well organised legal department staffed by experienced banking lawvers from a number of countries. These lawyers are required to play an active role in transactions and are often considered to be pioneers by necessity.

It now seeks to recruit another senior member with emerging markets knowledge, particularly of the former Soviet Union. The ideal candidate will have a min of 5 years' experience of cross border loan restructuring, insolvency and bankruptcy matters and be familiar with security recovery proceeding in civil law jurisdictions. Languages would be advantageous.

Premier global bank Private banking lawyer

This widely recognised and respected house has firmly established itself as a full service global financial organisation in both the corporate and consumer banking arena.

Within the consumer franchise, its private bank provides personalised wealth manage services for high-net worth individuals. The inhouse legal team require an additional lawyer with 5-7 years' experience gained within a major bank, fund manager or leading law firm. The role Is broad involving advising on the marketing materials for new and soohisticated products. analysing IMRO related issues, monitoring and assisting dispute resolution and general banking advice. The ability to take individual responsibility is paramount. Remuneration is outstanding.

Leading finance house: Surrey Sole in-house counsel

This South London based successful company is recognised as a market leader in the provision of specialist and innovative finance to a particular industry sector. It is a commercial yet friendly organisation where individual input and personal growth is properly recognised and actively encouraged.

It now seeks to appoint a sole inhouse counsel to advise on a range of commercial matters in the broadest sense and, in time, strategy and management issues. This position would suit a lawyer keen to leave the City environment with a minimum of 2 years' poe who understands the principals of finance and has the ability and desire to undertake a broad company/ commercial workload.

23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL 0171 606 8844 Fax: 600 1793 banking@chambersrecrultment.co.uk



Corporate/Commercial Lawyer

We recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. Please contact Deborah Kirkman or Stuart Morton.

AS the Government's Access to Justice Bill enters the Commons today, MPs are mounting a campaign led by the solicitor Andrew Dismore, MP, to scrap the institution of Queen's Coun-

sel. They want to amend the Bill to abolish what they see as an anachronistic distinction which serves to give lawyers more money. The campaign by Mr Dismore money, the campaign by Mr Dismore has infuriated QCs, many of whom he instructed when in practice Andrew Goodman, secretary of the Professional Negligence Bar Associa-tion, says that he must have "stifled his concerns" when, as a solicitor, he sought the best QCs to present his clients' cases.

☐ MEANWHILE, Geoff Hoon, the Minister of State at the Lord Chancellor's Department, has released figures which support the long-held belief that many

vate practice to consider becoming judges. Of the 31 QCs asked by the Lord Chancellor's Department if they would accept an appointment to the High Court Bench over the past four years, 20 rejected the approach, although eight changed their

minds. The figures, in response to a question from Mr Dismore, also show the practice of making informal approaches to be in decline since the decision in 1997 by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, to advertise all High Court vacancies. While 14 silks were approached in 1996, just two were sounded out last year.

☐ THE Lord Chief Justice, Lord Bingham of Cornhill, may take some comfort from the law lords' ruling tomorrow on the General Pinochet extradition case. The seven law lords are expected to

uphold his reasoning on what crimes are extraditable in law, and to exclude those crimes before 1988. Even though they will rule be must be extradited on remaining crimes, the case to send him for trial to Spain is much weakened.

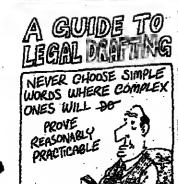
☐ Clyde & Co. who specialise in shipping and aviation, is in danger of losing one of its senior partners in a most unusual way.

Dr Peter Felter, the head of the firm's energy group, is spearheading a bid to oust the management at the oil company Premier. In a letter to its shareholders he claims it is underperforming and calls on them to replace the existing management with him and his team. "I have assem-bled a management team with outstand-ing credentials for operating in the international energy area," says Dr Felter, who wants to be chief executive.

• Last chance to submit entries to the Times/Justice Awards, page 41.

QUEEN'S COUNSEL

Steuart & Francis



NEVER USE ONE DOUBLE NEGATIVE WHERE NO TRIPLE NEGATIVE WILL NOT PROVE UNNECESSARY

MAKE FREE USE OF (a) SUB-PARAGRAPHS, and (b) (i) SUB-SUB-PARAGRAPHS and (ii) SCHEDULES (SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE ).

THE ONLY DOCUMENT YOUR CLIENT SHOULD BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND IS YOUR BILL.

Brentford, Middlesex

mithKline Beecham's position is a global leader of innovative pharmaceutical and healthcare products. We now have an outstanding opponunity for an enterprising lawyer to join our highly regarded legal

team in West London, it's an unusual mix of transactional and advisory work and is a role that will give you access to the heart of the company's decision making process and enable you to develop your career in a dynamic and supportive legal

Working as part of a transnational corporate team, this varied role will entail providing support for the company's corporate centre. You will work on merger and acquisition activities as part of a core business team responsible for evaluating, structuring, negotiating and documenting transactions. In addition, you will help our Treasury with financing deals and advise on a range of other matters such as property and employment, as well as advising relevant corporate departments on general commercial issues. You will also gain exposure to the US legal system as the team works closely with our corporate lawyers at our Principal

US office in Philadelphia. You will be a qualified lawyer with one to three years' corporate and/or commercial post qualification experience and are probably working in private practice at the moment but

Developing talent through equality of opportunity

1-3 years' PQE

seeking the challenges and responsibilities of a commercial environment. To succeed, you'll need excellent communication, negotiating and drafting skills and of course. sound professional judgement.

A lot will be expected of you but equally, you can look forward to having influence in a truly world-class organisation. The first-class salary and benefits package reflect the importance of this position. You will be entitled to a car and to participate in the bonus, share option and share-matching schemes, and the pension and medical plans.

To apply, please send your CV, quoting reference number JS/CCL/086/T on both letter and envelope, to: The UK Recruitment Manager, Smithkline Beecham, via our response handling unit, A.E.P., Suite 6, Silk Mill House, 21 Marsh Parade, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire STS 1BT. For further information please contact, in complete confidence, our advising Consultants, Lisa Owens or Jenny Winehouse at In-House Legal on 0171 405 0151. E-mail: lisa.owens@hwgroup.com For more Information on SmithKline Beecham, visit our website at www.sb.com

SmithKline Beecham

### LEGAL APPOINTMENTS



### CLERICAL MEDICAL

The choice of the professional

#### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY LAWYER UP TO \$50,000 + BENEFITS

Clerical Medical Investment Group Ltd is a long established and very successful company which forms part of the broad based Halifax Group. With a portfolio of domestic and international properties under management which value in excess of £1billion, its business is highly commercial and profitable.

The dedicated commercial property team, based in Central London, now seeks to recruit another lawyer to join the 15 person legal department. Responsible for managing both investment properties and those occupied by the business, its property lawvers enjoy a broad variety of work advising on landlord and tenant issues, investment, development and construction law, from a legal and commercial perspective.

for a lawyer with between three and seven years' post qualification experience, ideally trained in one of the larger commercial law firms, this represents an opportunity to develop your career in an in-house environment. You will maintain your commercial property specialisation but develop additional skills working in a non-hierarchical team with both internal and external clients.

You must have a strong academic record and the confidence to manage your own projects, whilst working with other members of the team on higher value and more complex deals. Whilst you will enjoy the freedom to develop your own style, you will benefit from the support of the team to assist with your continued learning and development as

Salary and benefits package will be attractive for a Central London position with a company that continues to expand and enjoy commercial success.

THE KEY ISSUES FOR CLIFFORD CHANCE

HOW DO YOU IMPROVE A WINNING TEAM?

To submit an application or for further information on this position please contact Nick Creed or Sally Horrow ar ZMB Industry, 37 Sun Street, London, EC2M ZPL. Telephone 0171 523 1250, Confidential fax 0171 523 3823. (Evenings/weekends 0171 924 4872.) E-mail: nick.creed@zarakgroup.com This assignment is being handled exclusively by ZMB industry and all third party and direct applications will be forwarded to them. Closing date for applications is 9th April 1999.





London/Swindon **£** Competitive + Benefits

WHSmith

WH Smith is one of the strongest names on the high street attracting 7.5 million customers each week. The WH Smith Group is made up of WH Smith High Street, WH Smith Europe Travel Retail, WH Smith USA and WH Smith News. We have recently acquired the Internet Bookshop and Helicon Publishing and are developing our

Our ambitions for the expansion of our activities in the UK and overseas demand legal support of the highest quality. We have two exciting new opportunities, one in London and one in Swindon.

#### COMMERCIAL LAWYER

Working at all levels within the business, the ideal candidate will have a minimum of three years poe with a strong commercial background. They will possess first class negotiating and drafting skills and will be involved in company, commercial and mergers and acquisitions activities. Other responsibilities include assisting with Company Secretarial work and the liaison with and management of external advisors.

COMMERCIAL RETAIL LAWYER Swindon This role will suit a solicitor of around one year pge. They will be responsible for all aspects of the retail business, including brand marketing, promotions and customer relations. There will be involvement in quality control issues, new product launches and due diligence issues. There is extensive contract work including sales, purchase and sale of goods.

Both roles will demand excellent communication skills, a team mentality, a solution driven attitude and the ability to take decisions. in return for your talent and drive, you can expect an excellent reward package and the opportunity to make an impact at the highest levels of our business.

in the first instance, please contact, in complete confidence, Sarah McGinty or David Bennett on 0121 633 0010 (evenings/ weekends 07970 430398). Alternatively, please send your full CV, including the details of your current remuneration, to HW In-House Legal, Grosvenor House, 14 Bennett's Hill, Birmingham B2 5RS. Fax: 0121 633 0862. E-mail: sarah\_mcginty@hwgroup.com or david.bennett@hwgroup.com internet: www.hwgroup.com

This assignment is being handled exclusively by HW In-house Legal. All direct applications will be forwarded to them. IN-HOUSE

BIRMINGHAM . EDINBURGH . LEEDS . LONDON . MANCHESTER



Legal Services

#### Social Service Solicitors

(2 Posts)

PO4 - 16 **£21,924 - £29,763** pay award pending

An exciting and challenging opportunity has arisen for two qualified solicitors to join the Legal Services Dapartment of Portsmouth City Council,

Undertaking a full range of Social Services work, but with a bias towards child care cases, these are superb roles for enthusiastic isionals who will take a central role in advising the Council's Social Services Department and Elected Members on legal Issues and representing the Council in the Magistrates and County Courts. The work is demanding and requires a particular commitment to those in the community who are most in need of our help and protection, be they children, vulnerable adults or the aged. To cope you should be a flexible individual willing to work the hours necessary to meet the needs of the service

You-will join a friendly and welcoming department which recognises the value of its members and also

Experience would be preferred, however applications from newly qualified solicitors will be welcome.

Application forms and further details are available from: Resources and Facilities Management Unit (Personnel Administration) Floor 5, Chic Offices, Guildhall Square, Portsmonth, PO1 2Q1. Tel: 01705 834102 (24 hour answerphone). Closing date; 9 April 1999,

CHAMBERS OF MR JOHN CHERRY QC Tel: 0171 831 9861

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No.. c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST. LONDON, EI 9GA

#### Lawyers' Christian Fellowship Influencing lawyers and law for Christ

LCF aims to lead lawyers to a personal committe Jesus Christ, encourage and equip Christian lawyers to

be effective in their lives and work and promote Christian principles in our laws and legal systems. We are making two key appointments: Director An exciting new position representing LCF

and leading our work at all levels. Salary commensurate with experience - (expected range £25K-£35K) Location negotiable

Students and Young Lawyers Co-ordinator This rewarding role involves befriending and helping individuals and groups throughout the UK. Salary commensurate with experience - (expected range £14K-£20K) Location regotiable

Contact: Alan Holloway, Treasurer, LCF, 20 Waterside Drive, Mearns Park, Newton Means, Glasgow, G77 6TL before April 30th.



#### **PLC**

PRACTICE MANUAL EDITOR

PLC Publications is a young, growing legal publishing bouse with a reputation for quality and a practical approach.

ful Practice Manual series. Practice Manuals are practical, step-by-step guides to the legal and practical aspects of corporate and commercial transactions, with technical

Please write with your CV to Roger Wesson, chouse Crescent, 34 Upper Ground, London SEI 9PD, or call him on 0171 401 7878 for further details.

### **Looking for the best** in-house opportunities?



LAURENCE SIMONS International Legal Recruitment Professional, Proactive and Personal

Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270 Fax +44 (0)171 831 4429

#### Joint Contracts Tribunal Ltd

At least six years relevant experience in the Construction industry is required, either within or servicing entation and interpersonal skills, with the shill presentation and interpersonal status, want title mainly would be an advantage, but an Architect, Surveyor or Civil Engineer with drafting skills would be considered.

This is a unique opportunity to join the JCT. The exceptional package offered refl

You are welcome to call the whicing incumbrat. Philip Power, or the Whitehead on 0171 637 8650

Please sand your GV by 30 March to Jan Yo

Suffery Champuess Consultancy Services, F. London WC1 V 6UB. Tel. 0171 405 2828

Secretary General Central London Up to £100k

package

Saffery Champness

change. Apply in writing to Rosie Lynn-Jones, Personnel Manager, Clifford Chance, 200 Aldersgate Street, London EC1A 4]]. Tel: 0171-600 1000, Fax: 0171-282 6596.

CLIFFORD CHANCE

TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT

credibility and influence to support a worldwide firm.

the Intranet and through distance learning.

Just over a decade ago, we set up an Education Team to provide training across the firm. By understanding the demands of the legal profession, we support the firm in gaining key skills. Today, this team of expert training

professionals continues to help talented lawyers become exceptional ones.

Now we are increasing the capability of the team, focusing on overall development as well as continuing education. We need people who can bring a different perspective and new skills to the team and who have the

For practising lawyers with a flair for people development, this is an

opportunity to pursue a serious career in training - as Skills Trainer with

UK and international responsibility. You will have the knowledge and presence to initially deliver training on drafting reports; and after that, creare and roll out programmes for the softer legal skills, face-to-face, via

We need a Training Course Researcher & Developer to identify and create state-of-the-art training programmes, especially via the Intranet, CD-ROM and other new technology. You don't need to be a lawyer, just have a real understanding of designing courses and putting them on-line. All the time, you'll keep a close eye on movements in the marketplace.

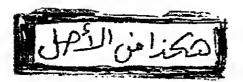
The sign of a good team is one that's willing to change. Help make that

e high street
WH Smith Group
Europe Travel Retail, cently acquired the e developing our

BETSE CALL

200

20



# The risk that faces frontline lawyers

The danger for those working on human rights is becoming linked to a cause, says Frances Gibb

here was widespread condemnation last week of the murder of Rosemary Nelson as a direct result of her professional work as a defence lawyer for republicans in Northern Ireland.

Mrs Nelson had regularly received death threats and reported them to the authorities; such threats are commonplace for lawyers who work at the front line of sensitive human rights and political cases. It is work that requires a particular brand of courage: in a report last year, the Unit-ed Nations said only some 20 of Ulster's 1,400 solicitors would rounnely defend clients in "politically sensitive" cases.

Last week they were unde-red. Peter Madden, a Belast human rights lawyer now representing families in the Bloody Sunday inquiry, says Mrs Nelson's death was an outrage. "It's also very sad when you think that she was the only woman in Lurgan to open her own practice, and then to balance her work with home and young children." He, and groups such as the British-Irish Rights Watch, argue that it is hard for lawyers in such circumstances to obtain protection. Mrs Nelson had received alleged death threats from the RUC; then she was killed by loyalists. In such cases lawyers have no confidence in seeking

protection from the RUC.
A similar fate befell Mr Madden's professional partner. Patrick Pinucane, murdered ten years ago in front of his family. Such acts aimto pre-

vent people who have suffered human rights abuses from getting the legal help they need. Mr Madden says.

There is heightened anxiety. but lawyers will carry on. Such work means extra pre-cautions and vigilance. The legal profession is not routinely associated with danger. Criminal lawyers handling cases of big-league organised crime are not unused to threats; even divorce lawyers sometimes receive aggressive and abusive letters from the spouse of their. client. But few expect to put their lives on the line for their

Alan Burnside, the spokesman for the Law Society in Northern Ireland, which represents some 480 law firms, says the dangers must not be exaggerated. "Solicitors are not crouching behind their desks here. It is a very small number of firms doing this kind of work. The murder of Mrs Nelson was not an attack on the legal profession so much as an attempt to destabilise the peace process."

Worldwide though, risks for lawyers are rising. A report in 1997 covering 49 countries car-ried out by the International Commission of Jurists said that the year beforein those countries, 26 lawyers were killed, 97 suffered prosecution, arrest, detention or torture, two disappeared, 32 were physically attacked and 324 professionally obstructed. The International Bar Association's Human Rights Institute, which this year has intervened with national leaders on be-



Rosemary Nelson: killed in a bomb attack

half of mistreated lawyers in 27 countries, reports that attacks on judges and lawyers have doubled in the past three

t has had some success: the case against the Kenyan lawyer Juma Kiplenge was withdrawn recently, and three people have been detained on charges of murdering the Colombian lawyer Eduardo Umana Mendoza. But its work goes on. It has just protested to Mohtar Abdullah, Attorney-General of Malaysia, over the jail sentence faced by the lawyer Zainur Zakaria, representing Anwar Ib-rahim. This week a letter went

to President Demirel of Turkey over the treatment of lawyers acting for Abdullah Ocalan.

Peter Goldsmith, QC, the institute's co-chairman, says dangers arise when people identify a lawyer with his client's cause. "Lawyers in many parts of the world are in the front line in upholding civil liberties. Sometimes government agencies themselves are in-volved. We tend to take it for granted that you can carry on your practice without interference, being bugged, having files stolen, being locked up for contempt of court, not subject to death threats. But these are real pressures which some lawyers work under.

# Freedom's flame flickers

Corpus Juris threatens our liberty, argues Michael Shrimpton

fter the resignations at the European Commission last week. there will be a fresh drive to combat fraud within the European Union's administrative machine and beyond. These Commission proposals, known as Corpus Juris, aim to rationalise procedures for prosecuting fraud within the EU.But the document, now likely to be seized on as one answer to the Commission's problems, is more than this. It is a blueprint for rationalising Europe's

criminal laws. What lies behind it? In line with the Treaty of Rome, the EU has edged towards becoming a federal state. Community law was established as federal fin the sense that the laws of the states can be overruled) by the European Court of Justice in a series of

rulings starting in the early Sixties and accelerated in the late Eighties and early Nineties. This drive to convert a federal system

into a federal state has a legal obstacle. The EU has two fundamentally incompatible legal systems, the inquisitorial and the adversarial. No state has ever succeeded with such a dichotomy of legal procedure. The UK has two systems, but the Scottish legal system could scarcely be described as inquisitorial and provides for trial by jury. With only two adversarial states (the UK and Ireland) it was not hard to see which would lose out when the choice came to be

made for a European legal system. While economic and monetary union drives the process of economic and political integration, the Community treaties do not provide a similar mecha-nism for "harmonisation" of legal systems. Community law is not organic but superimposed, with varying de-grees of success. In the UK it is not even entrenched, since the European Communities Act 1972 can be repealed. The problem has been recognised by

Trial by jury would be shut out entirely, as would habeas corpus

> both the European Parliament and the EC. In 1995 a directorate of the EC set up the European Legal Area Project, the same directorate that was implicated in the Euro-sleaze scandal. The project led to a seminar at San Sebastian in Spain on April 17 and 18, 1997, from which emerged Corpus Juris. What would it do? First, it is true that it would "harmonise" criminal prosecutions for fraud against Community funds. But as the documentation makes clear, Corpus Juris has been conceived as "the embryo of a future European Criminal Code". José Maria Gil-Robles, the President of the European Parliament, has talked of the creation of "a common European judi

cial space". Article 18 of Corpus Juris provides that "the territory of the mem-ber states of the Union constitutes a singie legal area".

It is proposed to appoint a European Director of Public Prosecution, and European delegated public prosecutors in each state, who may exercise their powers beyond state borders. The Euro DPP may "request" detention without trial for up to six months, renewable for three months at a time, with no maxi-

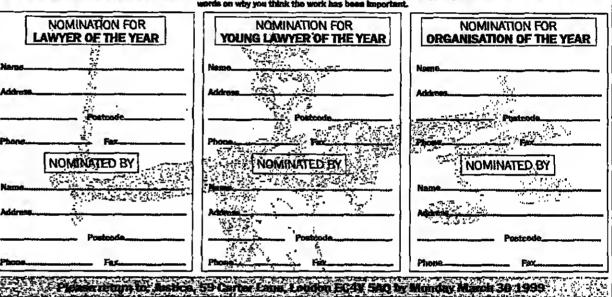
mum limit. Detention across borders is permitted and European arrest warrants would be valid across the entire EU. Whether the authors of Corpus Juris understood the immense constitutional implications for the UK of their proposals is

doubtful, but perhaps the Europeans have never understood our attachment to liberty and the rule of law.

Article 26 Indent 1 is perhaps the most controversial, excluding "simple jurors or lay magistrates". Trial by jury would be shut out entirely, as would habeas corpus. As for fraud, Corpus Juris could be brought in by majority voting under Article 209a (280) of the Treaty of Rome as amended by Amsterdam. Britain believes that it has a veto but that view is not shared. If the lamp which shows that freedom lives is not yet extinguished, it is flickering.

• The author is a barrister and specialist in

#### THE TIMES/JUSTICE AWARDS 1999



TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6828

. - :

### LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

0171 782 7899

CONSTRUCTION/PROJECTS This team of 4 partners, 7 assistants and 2 paralogals covering all aspects of construction, engineering and projects requires two new assistants, one non-contentious and one with contentious experience (ideally including some arbitration). The non-contentious experience includes PFI/Projects (both domestic and international) as well as properly development work. Ref: 7863. Contact: Peter Greates.

Now in the second phase of the firm's London office expension, this US/UK firm has already recruited a number of leading young insolvency and Corporate Recovery Izwyers. As a sealor essistant, you must have first rate technical skills and enjoy international work and marketing. Outstanding salary with prospects for partnership in approximately one year at the senior and. Ref: \$311. Contact: Pater Bondon.

ENERGY/PROJECTS

Partner Designate
Vecancy in projects group of City based banking fam. Role involves
advising Eastern European countries an fuel supply, privatisation, concession
and power purchase agreements. A list of example projects is available
on request. Varied role encompassing both the construction and finance
aspects of projects. Bet: \$246. Contact: Able Martin.

3-5 Years' POE This is one of the largest and most respected private client departments in the UK. Specialisms include off shore institutional work and contentious trust issues. The firm is West End with circa 70 partners, 9 of whom work in private client. Clients include many well known names, including ets. Ref: 9068. Contact: Able Martin.

This specialist hi-tech farm has gained rave reviews in the legal press and specimen in-ucts arm has gamed rave raviews in the legal press and succeeded in capturing some of the top US and UK blue chips as clients. They offer immediate partnership to an IP Ritigator to handler softwere, copyright and TM disputes. This immensely profitable from pays above the City norm, first: 8462. Contact: Scott differen.

Pollowing a major cash injection the newly merged corporate and finance department of this major international firm has seen exponential growth this year and now offers two further immediate permesships in banking and corporate. You are promised the highest quality work for international clients. Ref. 5659. Contact: Scott Glasco.

ENVERONMENT
It is not every day that an opportunity arises to join one of the premier environmental practices in the City. Due to an ever increasing flow of work, the highly respected team of 7 seeks a further lewyer with excellent transactional experience and, preferably, a knowledge of EU environmental law. You will be hard-present to get better quality work.

4-6 Years' PQE This is one of the medium-sized City firms with one of the strongest reputations in the property field but also stands out from the rast by having a young, entrepreneurial and fun culture. The teem spirited department of c50 seeks 2 further lawyers to handle all aspects of

**SUMMER '99 QUALIFIERS** £33,000-£50,000 If you are unsure of your position on qualifying or merely in need of straightforward and informed career advice, please feel free to give us a call. We have new MQ instructions in the areas of - media,

telecoms, IP/IT, Etigation, employment, tax, insolvency, property, projects, corporate, benicing, asset finance and EC Competition. Bef: 1999. Contact: Jesu Minusberg. COMMERCIAL PROPERTY 2-3 Years' PQE

With a renowned reputation for the superb quality of its work and service, the substantial 12 partner properly department primerly acts for landlords, developers and public authorities on all aspects of commercial property work. One of the groups seeks a very competent and bright mid-level assistant with impressive academics and experience.

Not: 8831. Contact: Jesus Gazellerg. M & A (Energy) - IN-HOUSE S.E. England

In & A (Executy) - IN-HOUSE:

S.E. Exigand Innovative and profitable energy company with an established reputation for excellence and diversification requires an M & A Lawyer (2-5 years' pag) - energy experience not essential but European work would be an extenting. The legal department is very well resourced and is committed to developing its lawyers careers. Good satary and excellent package, Ref. 9202. Contact: Richard Saws.

TELECOMS - IN-HOUSE Excellent position with a "place-chip" company offering a range of telecome work of the highest quality. The opportunity will allow you to build on your previous telecome expectance (2-5 years' poel in a supportive and well resourced environment. Competitive salary and package, list: 8087. Contact: Richard Gases.

This position would be an ideal first move in-house for a 2-3 year qualified solicitor in a major law firm's bending department. The role is wide-ranging and will include syndicated lending, structured finance (including trade, and project finance), derivatives and property finance as well as an array of more general matters. Raft 81,20. Contact: Paul Researches

BANKING/COMMERCIAL An important subsidiary of a worldwide banking group seeks a new tawyer for its small London legal team. The role is wide renging and involves benking matters (including derivatives and/or ours ecourities documentation), company/commercial and overseeing itigation. A 5-9 year qualified lawyer will be given a high level of responsibility and will be paid accordingly. Seft 8223. Contact: Final Researches.

PRINCIPAL FINANCE The priocipal finance team of a major international house is seeking The principal insense seam of a Regin intersection in the or a security as a lawyer with 4-6 years' experience at a quality from or investment bank of heavyweight corporate transactions in particular mergers and acquisitions and venture capital work. This is a front office role. To £90,000+bens+bonus. Ref: 8447. Commet: Tenya Aljentez.

CORPORATE FINANCE LAWYER Investment Bank
This leading 'international house requires a junior corporate finance
lawyer either from a top ten city firm, US firm or other investment
bank for its expanding corporate finance department. You will be 4-6 years' qualified and have the ability to work in Franch. £70,000+bans+bo



Hughes-Castell International Legal Recruitment Consultants

London Office: 87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 18D. Tel: 0171 242 0303 Fax: 0171 242 7111

Hong Kong Office: 701 and 702 East Town Building, 41 Lockhart Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong.

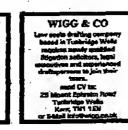
New York <sup>a</sup> Chicago <sup>a</sup> Boston <sup>a</sup> Atlanta <sup>a</sup> San Francisco <sup>a</sup> Palo Alto <sup>a</sup> Sydney <sup>a</sup> Melbourne <sup>a</sup> Brisbane <sup>a</sup> Wellington

THAT ISN'T LEGAL Progressive compent, logicowng bighty successful first seven years of trading, seeks gradument, aged 24-30. These of sound professional background habe spained by the highest standard with am

13 April - 17 June 1999 LTS Tutorials London Tel: 0181-764-7075



PROJECTIVE SOLICITOR Souton (1995), Example international and domestic aggerience of commercial and floration mapper. PC Berete, Currently working broad, wishing to return to UK full time managerial rote, preferably in house.



### Commercial Lawyers London & Swindon



c. 3-5 yrs

qualified

BT is a leading force in the dynamic worldwide telecommunications, information technology and multimedia markets. Continually breaking new ground, BT offers an ever expanding range of innovative products and services on a global basis.

Due to the increasing demand for in-house legal advice, two new opportunities have been created for commercial lawyers to join BT's legal team. Candidates for both positions are likely to have between three and five years commercial experience gained in-house or in private practice.

#### LONDON- Network Team

responsible for advising on a diverse

**SWINDON- Procurement Team** Within this team, you would be Based at BT's centralised group procurement division, this team ranga of commercial issues involved in the operation and maintenance of BT's network. In particular, this will suppliers. Much of this work is highly include advising on complex complex increasingly involving joint agreements with operators seeking ventures with suppliers and risk or to interconnect with BT's network.

Both roles involve working very closely with commercial collaagues. Candidates should be team players with excellent communication skills and sound commercial judgement. Experience of the telecoms/IT sector, whilst an advantage, is not essential.

These are challenging opportunities for business minded commercial lawyers keen to develop a long-term career with a world leading company operating in an exciting and rapidly devaloping sector.

A competitive salary, company car and a comprehensive range of benefits will be offered to the successful candidates.

For further details, in complete confidence, please contact our retained consultant, Struan Hall at Graham Gilf & Young, 46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. Tel: 0171 430 1711. Fax: 0171 831 4186.



0171 430 1711

#### **PLC Publications**

We are an expanding legal publishing house with an unrivalled reputation for high-quality publications, conferences and training. We are seeking a

Researcher/journalist

to work on European Counsel magazine's special industry reports. You will be working with a team researching the legal markets worldwide. Previous journalistic experience not required, but the ideal candidate will have a legal qualification.

Please reply to Josephine Carr PU Policettal - They are a Common (Miller of Automotive Common (Miller of

#### LOVELL WHITE DURRANT

Corporate Banking Lawyer

Lovell White Ducrant is one of the largest international low firms with real strength in depth

We are seeking to recruit an Indian qualified Irwyer, with experience of the foreign investment approval process is India, to assist in the development of our Indian corporate backing/project finance practice. Candidates should ideally hold a further degree in international commercial is Knowledge of an Indian language and Indian culture would be highly advantageous.

If you wish to be considered for this position, please write, eaclosing a curriculum vitae, too Mrs Corinne Johnson, Personnel Officer, Lovell White Dutrant, 65 Hollorn Vladuct, London ECIA ZDY. The closing date for applications is Thesday 20 April 1999.

00

W.Zm



BANKING TO £65,000 Due to continuing expansion, the banking department at this City practice is seeking exceptional banking lawyers with 2-5 years' per the firm guarantees an indirecting that of work of the highest quality This is an excellent opportunity to junct a house them, which offers full support and emouragement, in which you will have the chance to make an immediate impact. Superior ancer opportunities and financial

TO £65,000 PROPERTY LITIGATION PROPERTY LITECATION

The property litecation team at this 'unstuffy' top 10 t ity firm confluence to go from storogth to strength. As a result of an overwhelming increase in near work they are weeking a 2-7 year qualified lawyer neith solds property hitgation; reperting, probably spinnel in a 1'th or top regional firm. If you are neitying and determined to sure real, your ranger will take off in this terrille working

rnvironment, (Ref. 46215) CONSTRUCTION MIX TO £55,000 The City office of this leading national firm has uperauge for 2 construction lawyers, one at 0-2 years' pap and one at 4-5 years' pap. There is fautatic quality work on offer and the opportunity to become involved in properts with the firm's other UK offices. More senter conditates should have experience of both conduction and non-contentions work Unistanding prospects if you have business a contention graviterar skills 18cf. 200840

An implement specialist with experience at both non-contentions and contentions work is sought by this medium sized from With a 'high-neth' then base this firm peaks itself on offering a dynamic and immediate service. If you have between 2 and 4 years' experience of conducting your own allowacy and enjoy working with challenging thems you will be sleafly placed to exploit this opportunity. (Ref. 26215)

TO £47,000

The tity office of this premier national firm has a strong corporate ident hase and is now seeking to strongthen its corporate has capability with the appointment of a lowyer with up to 5 years' corporate has experience. You will work chosely with all departments in the firm as well as being execuraged to get involved in marketing subsitives. (Ref. 2622)

This pre-eminent l'ity tiem is seeking to build on its well established This pre-trained if by time is second to tuture in its weit established finance practice which is fast developing in Italy. Work includes leveraged buy-outs, securitisations, structured lending and project finance. You will have up to 6 years' raje of financing work in a City firm and be a fluent ballon speaker. Dipportunities to travel and work in Italy are also tim offer IReL 25514)

TO £78,000

This major I Try firm is looking to recruit 2 planning lawyers of exceptional ability, with however 2 and 5 years' pige. Servicing an envisible them portfolio, the successful ramidales will be encouraged to gain lambs-on experience and become key players within the department. As part of this winning learn you will be able to steer your career unto the fast track to success. (Ref. 26106) CORPORATE PSI. CEXCELLENT

This is out a 'Sult option'. This leading international firm, which has use of the most suphisticated professional resource groups in the City, is inoking for a self-confident, motivated individual with between 2 and 4 years' pay of public company and corporate finance work You will be able to apply your practical experience in a risallenging non-leveraming role and year roll also be part of an opposised and highly nigariful team of PSLs at the firm. (Ref. 25625) TRADE MARKS

This niche IP practice is looking to consolidate its already very successful practice by bringing on board a specialist trade marks lawyer. With a portfolio of bousehold names as rhents you can be assured of the highest quality work. You will need to have between 2 and 5 years pipe of trade marks work, a strong avadende background and a positive self-motivated affiliate to you the best in the business. (Ref. 2002) Top quality clients, lantastic training and a very competitive remoneration package are all on offer at this medium sized City Irrn. 19th a fixedly, balanced working invirunment and a dynamic and entinpreneurial outbook this firm is dedicated to unvesting in you. If

For further information on private practice vacancies please contact Yvonne Smyth or Flona Bennett (both qualified lawyers) on 0171 523 1240 (01923 855734 evenings/weekends). Fax 0171 523 3839. E-mail yvonne.smyth@zarakgroup.com write to them at ZMB, 37 Sun Street, London ECZM ZPL

enimpreneural tottook into months is and committed to be not have up to 1 years' pag, are embusiastic and committed to be your coreer in corporate law this is the job for you. (Ref. £6174)

London Manchester Leeds Sydney New York Toronto Vancouver

#### PATENT ATTORNEY

#### HIGH TECH SECTOR **CENTRAL LONDON**

£50,000 to £85,000 + car + bonus (target 20%) + benefits

Our client is a world leader in networking and data warehousing solutions, and customer transaction processing.

It provides specific solutions to businesses in financial, retail, communications and other industries. Its customers include 6 of the world's top retailers, 75% of the world's major banks and 7 out of the 9 biggest telecommunications companies.

There is now an excellent opportunity for a Patent Attorney to join a small dynamic patent department based in central London. The department handles a worldwide portfolio and plays a vital role within the company. Your task will be to help create a competitive advantage, interfacing directly with leading edge research and development personnel, and sharing the responsibility for the management of patents.

A European or US qualified Patent Attorney, you will be capable of handling software and electromechanical inventions. You should be a highly motivated, client focused individual keen to undertake a non desk bound role involving a good deal of freedom and autonomy but eombined with management support. This is an outstanding opportunity involving shaping. and protecting thought leadership in a global company with world class credentials.

An excellent salary and benefits package is on offer.

Please contact Laurence Simons personally, quoting reference 4143, at Laurence Simons International at the address below. All approaches will be treated in strict confidence.



LAURENCE SIMONS International Legal Recruitment

Professional, Proactive and Personal

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA, Tel + 44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax + 44 (0)171 831 4429 Evenings (after 7pm)/Weekends Tel: +44 (0)171 428 9784

#### WOOLF

2 Temple Gardens - Chambers of Dermod O'Brien Q.C.



See our website

(now updated for the latest changes

We are continuing to provide free seminars to litigation solicitors in conjunction with Sweet & Maxwell

http://www.2templegardens.co.uk Contact: Time 0171-583 6041; fax: 0171-583 2094



maintain the rapid growth of a business og in providing leavers with medical reports The person we seek will have knowledge of the less medicine, or PI work generally; he pr throughout the UK; and have the enthu

**(Fappropriate) to** Box no 5510, PO Box 8553, c/o Tiznes N

stretch all of your management skills. You'll manage the day to day operation of the team, overseeing the

negotiation and delivery of supplier contracts, as well as contributing to the strategic direction of the initiative.

A self-starter and people manager who leads from the front, you will need to be financially astute with experience

of negotiating large contracts. Analytical and decisive, you will have exceptional influencing and presentation

skills and the personal presence to generate trust and entitusiasm for everything that you do. You won't be

held back by conventional thinking or restricted by outmoded methods. No stranger to hard work, you will know how important it is to achieve the goals that you've set, whilst always aiming to go that step further.

# Entrepreneurial Lawyers

#### London & Teesside

#### **Outstanding Remuneration**

Voted the most innovative company in the US for the past four years (Fortune Magazine), Enron Corp is one of the largest integrated natural gas and electricity companies in the world with assets of approximately \$23 billion. Our success to date has stammed from proven market knowledge and a strong physical asset position, together with a highly skilled work force and a flair for innovation.

We are pursuing a progressive and highly successful business strategy across the UK and Europe and as a result positions have now arisen for two lawyers, one to be based in our London headquarters and the other with Enron Teesside Operations, our utilities and services business based at the Wilton International Manufacturing Site in Teesside.

#### Transactional Lawyer - London

You will play a broadly based role, advising on all aspects of our business particularly focusing on project development, mergers & acquisitions and energy industry financing transactions.

You will have gained between 4 and 8 years' transactional experience in a major City law firm and will have a corporate/commercial or finance background (no energy experience is necessary).

#### Corporate/Commercial Lawyer - Teesside

Ideally with 4-6 years' poe and the ability to operate and negotiate at senior board level, you will have broad ranging corporate and commercial contracts experience gained in a major law firm or in-house organisation of similar standing. Project finance experience would be useful but not essential. Again pravious energy experience is not

For both the above roles you will need to be a hardened negotiator, proactive, imaginative and capable of working closely with senior management in one of the most entrepreneurial companies in our sector.

In return you will be offered excellent career opportunities and an outstanding salary, bonus and benefits package.

position piesse contact June Meeds or Greg Abrahams on 0171-405 60 0181 442 0841 evenings/westerdaj und in relation to the Termine position Zestern Municy on 0113 242 2000 0113 251 9075 evenings/wedlends who to them at GD in-House Lega

QD to-House Legal 37-41 Bedford Row London WC1R 4JH Tel: 0171 405 8082 Confidential fac: 0171 831 6394

3rd Roor, Royal Exchange Hous Boar Lane, Leeds LS1 5NS Tel: 0113 242 9700 Confidential fac: 0113 242 3033 Neb: www.qdgroup.com

This assignment is being headled on an acclusive basis by CD in-loans Legal and all direct or third series assignment.





Brick Court Chambers have recently moved to substantial new premises at 7/8 Essex Street. This has given us the opportunity to expand,

We would welcome applications from barristers of outstanding ability at all levels above three years' practice in both our core areas of practice, commercial law and EU law. Wc also invite applications from practitioners experienced in human rights law, competition law and public law.

Please apply in confidence to Sarah Goss at the address below.

7/8 Essex Street, London WC2R 3LD Tel 0171 379 3550 · Fax 0171 379 3558 · LDE 302 e-mail: goss@brickcourt.co.uk

Wanted, innovators who will boldly go where no one has gone before.

Support for marriage and the family is at the heart of the Government's strategy for modernising Britain. But where all attempts to save a marriage have failed mediation, not illigation, may be an option for skaling divorce. As well as keeping the channels of communication open, it has the added advantage of reducing conflict. And by reducing conflict, mediation can help to reduce the financial costs of resolving disputes. At the Legal Aid Board, we are actively recruiting organizations that can provide quality-assured family mediation services. This initiative will be rolled out on an area-by-area basis, with the ultimate aim of providing state-funded mediation to all areas of England and Wales. The management team responsible for masternating the project is small and self-sufficient, with a culture that is passionately dedicated to boldly going where no one has gone before.

#### Team Manager

c. £32.000

Working closely with the Project Manager, this is definitely not a jeb for the faint-hearted and it will certainly

**Project Consultants** 

c. £25,000

Redoridge

PRINCIPAL !

Your role will be to liaise with providers of mediation services and the legal profession. You will build a level of expertise that will be called upon by people from both within and outside of the Legal Aid Board.

Responsible for your own project areas you will assist mediation services in implementing and meeting the mediation franchise standards of the Legal Aid Board. It will be your responsibility to ansure that the work is completed on schedule and within budget. Experience of change management gained in a results-driven and demanding environment is essential. A talented individual, with a personality that people warm to, you will need outstanding communication and presentation sidils as well as proven budgeting and financial expertise.

All of the roles are based in Central London with regular travel throughout England and Wales. This is management at the cutting edge and it calls for a flexible approach to working hours, tolerance of stressful situations and above all a sense of humour. But if you are brave enough to take a step into the unknown, one thing you can be sure of, is the fact that you will be part of a team that genuinely applies the principles of work bard/play hard. Make your bold career move by sending your CV to Liz Seary, Legal Aid Board, 85 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8AA. Fax 0171 813 8632. Closing date for replies 8th April 1999.

We are an equal opportunities employer

Legal Aid





0171 78 0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

0171 782 7899

#### IN-HOUSE

#### Sole lawyer

3

The same of the sa

The State

The Court of the

74 90

was in the

112 - Carried St.

# 10 A

#### Successful and rapidly expanding international hi-tech company seeks to recruit a Solicitor or Barrister with at least six years' pge. You will report to the Chief Executive and will be involved in company formations world-

wide, acquisitions, employment and litigation management, Candidates should have international legal experience, ideally with a City background, and previous in-house experience. They should have energy and commitment, be commercially minded, have a strong persuasive personality and be computer literate.

#### Financial services London

Solicitor with approximately 5 years' general commercial experience to join high calibre legal department of fast growing financial services company. Work will include a broad range of contract, commercial and corporate matters, both in the UK and in Continental Europe Prior financial experience, though desirable, is not essential. You should be able to manage high value transactions and manage relationships with external lawyers in the UK and overseas. You should also be able to work as a member of various teams, be computer literate and, ideally, fluent in at least one other European language.

**CHAMBERS** 

Contact: Sonya Rayner or Morwenna Lewis

LONDON/OVERSEAS

#### Construction

Major firm with substantial international construction practice seeks 2-5 yr qual solr for non-contentious and contentious caseload. Young, busy dept with wide range of work including headline cases and major PFI projects.

#### Professional support City

We are inundated with positions for prof support lawyers. Specialisations include lit. property, corporate, banking, capital markets; employment, pensions, construction, IT and tax. Salaries often match those paid to fee-earners.

#### Property partner Holborn

Thriving practice seeks senior soir to inherit broad caseload of mainly comm prop work. Clients include developers, investors & retailers undertaking wide range of transactions including high value portfolio sales and purchases.

#### Energy/projects US firm

London office of leading international energy/ projects practice, offers 2-5 year qualified energy/projects soir (with either commercial or finance background) work of highest quality. Ourstanding salaries (c. £60-80,000 plus pension

David Woolfson, Paul Thomas, Emma Ridley Saville House, 23 Long Lane, London ECIA 9HL

Tel: 0171 606 8844 Fax: 0171 600 1793

Preparing for Interviews thany newly qualified solicitors are having to strend have shows

againstor the first time since they advaced. Their old techniqu should still work well, but they may find the interviews more serious. They are now being seen .. as a source of revenue and as a potential parties.

One problem for newly

qualifieds is the period of time which has often elapsed since they held their training seat in the relevant area of law. They will have forgotten many of the things they did or the reasons why they did them. it's important, therefore, to covice for the interview as if it were an exam. Go over your old transactions. Refresh your self on all the angles. Your interviewers will make oo allowances if you've forgotten what you knew. When you include a matter on your CV you should be ready to discuss it.

Our constitues have produced a guide to writing a CV and preparing for interviews. Please ring Rachel Hawleshaw on 0171:606 BS44 if you would the

e-mail:info@chambersrecruitment.co.uk The state of the second of the

# SHOWINE. VICE PRESIDENT LEGAL & BUSINESS

vigour and take a creative approach to problem-solving.

### **VICE PRESIDENT AFFAIRS**

Showtime is the fastest growing, direct-to-home, digital satellite pay TV service for the Middle East. The Network (a joint media venture between Viacom Inc. and KIPCO) has an 11 channel line-up including Paramount, Nickelodeon, Discovery, MTV, VH-1 and The Movie Channel. The territories covered include the Gulf countries and we have recently expanded into Egypt and North Africa.

We now want to appoint a lawyer to join our management team in the HQ in Oxford Street. We are looking for an energetic person who will embrace the culture of the group and have a real contribution to make to our commercial team. Specifically, your role will include:-

- · dealing with all aspects of the acquisition and international distribution of films and other products for TV and package programmed services;
- advising on related advertising and marketing issues and more general commercial/IP matters from talent, to music licensing, agreements;
- the ability to field non-entertainment-related queries (for example employment matters) and support the business as a whole.

To perform the role you will need between 4 and 8 years' post qualified media experience gained in-house or with a leading entertainment law firm. You must also have the strength of personality to negotiate with

This is a genuinely rare opportunity for an experienced media lawyer to make their mark with a young, expanding Network backed by one of the world's largest entertainment companies. A highly competitive remuneration package is on offer.

NOONEE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF T

To apply please send your CV to our retained consultants Lizzle Orange or Nick Creed at ZMB Industry, 37 Sun Street, London, ECZM 2PL, Confidential lax 0171 523 3823. E-mail: lixele.orange@zarakgroup.com. Alternatively call them on O171 523 1250 (evenings/weekends 0181 740 4108). This assignment is being handled exclusively by ZMB Industry, all direct and third party applications will be lorwarded to them. Closing date is 9th April, 1999.

TRADEMARKS



#### AND THE WINNING JOB IS...

#### FINANCE

To £120,900 This blue chip US practice is looking for a finance lawyer who wants more regular hours and possibly basa is unmatched and the pay structure shows how much emphasis they are putting on this role.

Section . FUNDS/VENTURE CAPITAL . To £70,000 One of the more interesting practices in London with its strong Anglo-American abint. Lawyers at all levels who are interested in doing in a mix of financial services/funds/venture capital work are of great interest. perticularly those with two plus years' pge. Certainly a nore unusual route into a US prectice. Ref: T39832.

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION To £58,000 Arguably one of the City's most high profile and powerful linguistion departments now seeks a number of ers at 2-4 years' poe. You will already be working at a leading Sty.or regional firm, looking for the biggest ricket work around. Both, domestic and

**CORPORATE TAX** . . . 290.000 This too tan City firm has one of the youngest. riendliest and most prestigious corporate tax departments. The work is a real mix - including corporate, property and finance metters. You will be 4+ rears qualified seeking a quick track to partnership.

CORPORATE/TELECOMS To £350,000 Approachable, professional and successful people stepping away from meetings with this firm have only ever positive things to say. While fairly new to the London acene, the practice in the US and eleewhere shows the future. The IT/Telecoms side is a growing merket and if you feel stilled by the environment you are in, this is the place to breakout and have more direct . input in the practice as a whole. Ref: T42063

SHIPPING LAWYERS This leading chicoing practice requires lawyers to carry out full range of martitime litigation both wet and dry. If you have 1-3 years poe, e very good academic record and quality experience then the firm would like to heer from you. Opportunity to deal with outstanding work in a dynamic, young, friendly environment. Flat: T24481

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

To £70,000 This medium sized practice is one of the truly great names. in commercial property work. The work on offer will be big ticket to say the least and will include huge porticilo sales and purchases, complex property financings as well as more regular work. You must be at least 2 years' poe with a entrepreneutial fair. Ref: T20642.

Te £42.686

An excellent opportunity for go-ahead lawyers 0-3 years' pge to light the rapidity expanding if department of this well-known firm. The firm has one of the most highly regarded IT/felecome practices in the City. NOs must have some relevant experience in training. Ref: T10835

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL T# £47,008 This medium-stead City firm is looking for top calibre lawyers to join the flim's experiding department. Only candidates with an excellent pedigree from top 30 City firms or leading regional practices will be considered. interesting mix of MBA, corporate finance, joint ventures

CORPORATE PSL Te £70,000 This top ten City firm was one of the first practices to knockuce PSUs as playing a key role in the business of law, it now seeks a highly able corporate practitioner. wishing to transfer over to PSL related work. You will be Rotterdent at least 2 years' poe and heve had excellent City Hong Kong wishing to transfer over to PSL related work. You will be training. Ref: T46839

A rare opportunity not just to join this expending and dynamic law firm but also to join its well respected defamation team; ideally you will have relevant experience but if you are able to demonstrate the requisite ecademic and commercial sides needed for this progressive law tirm then there is everything to play for. The work is of top delibre and for some of the country's highest profile names. Plat: T80743

MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE To £49,000 Rare opportunity at this extremely highly regarded firm to carry out medical negligence work. You will ideally be 6 months to 4 years qualified with top calibre and relevant experience, almost certainly with a recognised name in this field. This firm has a friendly team eithor whilst meintaining a progressive, commercial approach. Excellent opportunity. Ref: T61614

For further information, in complete confidence, planse contact Sunsh David Gavin Strarps or Greg Abrahams (all qualified issyers) on 0171 405 6062 (0411 908 515 or 0171 794 8186 eve/

email: davidsc@cdproup.co.uk

GO Logal 37-41 Bedford Row London WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 406 6062 Confidential fac 0171 831 6394 Web: www.qdgroup.com

London New York



ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No... P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST.

## In-House • Practice in London

BANKRUPTCY rational projects. Languages a plus,

N. West & Beds-Leading Blue-chip to seeks comm

INTERNATIONAL PROJECTS 3yrs+

INTERNETINEW MEDIA Hertx or Leeds-Dynamic & test expending internet servic provider seeks sole charge commercial (awyer with exp o to 17/new media to hendie web issues, £40-£50K + pkg.

HERTS- (1yr contract) Broad based commercial role for experienced lawyer to support marketing department of leading manufacturing co. MANCHESTER

New role for high-tex division of FTSE100 Co., Commercial lawyer required to deal with a range of contracts, focusing or sales & purchase agreements as sole divisional lawyer. leading multinational seeks an international cours izwyor to bandle a diverse commercial/financial w supporting major in(1 projects, Spoken Franch requi

TELECOMS/COMMERCIAL Reading - Commercial Temper idealty with German littles language e sought to John major telecoms co dealing with a wide range of telecoms & general supply contracts

COMMERCIAL RD . Part time 3yrs+ ond-New role for a c.2 day per week sole lawyer to expanding technical company. Contract, tender, IP dentiality work. Casche tactilias. To c.£45k pro-rate.

Aguably one of the leading trademark practices in the Citywith 2 high profile partners, this team offers a fabulous poportunity for a solicitor or qualified trademark agent to undertake work on behalf of an envisible client base. COMMERCIAL Title is a rare opportunity - Pure commercial work at a medium-sized Fieel Streetfrim, acting for retailand lessure clearls. You will draft much regolate a wide range of contracts including franchises, itcenses, sponsorship

and marketing documents, agency and distribution agreements. Contact us now! IT LITIGATION Highly profitable, and regarded as one of the most successful medium-sized firms in London, our client now

seeks to expand its fliriving Rigation team. Already undertaking outstanding ITITelecoms Rigation they seek a further expert to join their team. No following necessary.

MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE

2-4 yrs
Unusual role, in popular insurance firm, working in small
team undertaking a top quality workload monitoring the
work undertaken by firms on the National Health ponel. A
strong background is predient monitoring. work undertaken by firms on the National Health panel. A strong background in medical negligence litigation is

INTERNET/INFO TECH NQ-3 yrs Superb career move for junior lawyer to specialise in this fast-developing area of the taw. Working with a young, wheat partner in arguably one of the least stuffy firms in the City, you will act for household name clients.

EMPLOYMENT-Advocacy 1-4 yrs
A real chance to handle a top quality lifigation-blassed workload, with plently opportunity for undertaking your own advocacy. This medium City firm with a floorishing Employment team offers an excellent move from a larger

INT.CONSTRUCTION LITIARBIT, 4-6yrs Major City construction firmsceks to positive intermational fligation with expire of higation, arbitration & ADP, ideally gained in other jurisdictions and accustonated to doing their own advocacy. The role will involve intermational travel undertaking large scale project fligation and dispute reaction work and will sail the arbitrations to work and will sail the arbitration with the personality and drive to make a merk in this progressive field. All the progressive field.

0171 430 1711

1-5 yrs / TM Agent PROPERTY/TELECOMS Training property department in 50 perimer Husborn from can offer both a quality of life and an excellent quality of work to a newly qualitied properly lawyer with an interest in working on behalf of some major telecoms clients. City training sessential.

> INSURANCE LIT. Two junior solicitors sought to join the Lloyds oftice of this thriving medium-sized first to undertake a mixture of profossional indemnity, product liability and some reinsurance work. Experience gained in a recognised insurance firm essential.

**ENVIRONMENTAL** If you have good transactions countilization to environmental law, this could be the move for you - this top City time, with a recognised strength in this area, requires a new member of its close lost loam, due to a unitarial to be the strength.

FINANCIAL SERVICES A newly qualified lawyer is now sought by this top ten City firm furths Financial Services Group. A seat during training would be seeful out into absolutely essential - more important is a strong interest to Phrancial Services work.

PfTimefHome Working KNOW-HOW We continue to receive instructions for professional support awyers in City firms. This week we have new vacancies

to the areas of Corporate, Lifeation and Property, Your should have 4-10 years' experience, preferably from a City firm and have a high level of drive and enflusions. PRIVATE CLIENT

Brand new vacancy at this progressive City law firm for junior private client lawyer, currently working at e recognised Private Client firm, ideally with some onstronal-Ostone experience. Existing move it you are seaking a more dynamic/commercial atmosphere.

GRAHAM GILL & YOUNG

# Redbridge

**Legal Services** 

#### PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

Advising on Education and Leisure Services Functions.

Salary £31,686 - £33,645 inc LW

The London Borough of Redbridge's Legal Service is looking for a top flight Solicitor with at least four years' PQE (preferably in local government) to act as principal legal advisor to the Council's Education

As a member of a highly skilled friendly team, besides undertaking demanding, interesting and varied professional work, you will have the opportunity to develop your management skills by assisting with the operational management and professional conduct of the team. Major responsibilities and working relationships include deputising for the Chief Legal Officer as clerk to the Education Appeals Committees, advising

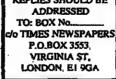
committees, Members and Officers on policy development and implementation, providing advocacy services, negotiating settlements, drafting complex documentation, working on innovative projects and representing the council at meetings with external bodies. For an informal discussion about this post, contact Eddie Davie

Applicants with disabilities who meet the minimum criteria in the person specification will be shortlisted. Application forms available from Personnel Service, 6th Floor (or

may be collected from our First Stop Shop, Ground Floor), Lynton House, 255-259 High Road, liford, Essex IG1 INY. 24 hour answerphone: 0181 478 9114. Fac: 0181 478 9109. Minicom Service 0181 514 6466. Minicom users can also contact the appropriate number or extension by ringing "Typetalk" on 0800 95 95 98 and quoting account number 735392.

Please quote ref. LS323 when applying. Closing date: 9th April 1999.

People accreditation. Redbridge is actively working to promote equal opportunities for warner, people from chair minorities, people with disabilities and other groups.



#### **Faculty of Law**

International Centre for Management, Law and Industrial Relations

Please contact Struen Hell or Helen McAlemney (In-House) or Sophie Brooks, Caroline Fish or Jackie Osbaldeston (London-Practice) on 8171 430 1711 or write to us at Graham Gill & Young Legal Recruitment, 46 Kingsway, London WC28 6ENL Fax 0171 831 4186. E-malioggy@netcomuk.co.uk

Two year Masters courses by distance learning enabling you to combine work with study. Assessment by coursework and dissertation. All programmes satisfy 100% of Law Society CPD requirements.

#### Law and Employment Relations

LL.M./M.A. & Diploma (Starting September 1999)

Maternity & employment protection

Contact

Fiona Gelling Telephone (+44): (0) 116 252 2371

Established in 1988 Suitable for lawyers & HR professionals

 Contracts of employment Sex, race and disability discrimination

E-mail: Fg10@le.ac.uk Please quote

ref L-T-399

- Unfair dismissal Redundancy & transfers
- Working time Collective bargaining & participation
- Industrial conflict law

#### **European Union** (Commercial/Employment) Law LL.M./M.A. (Starting October 1999)

● Established in 1991

Suitable lawyers, civil servants & executives

 Institutions and procedures of the EU • Free Movement in the Single Market

Consumer and Environment Law

 Economic and Monetary Union Optional Modules with

Competition Law & Commercial focus

Employment Law & Social Policy focus

Leicester University

Contact

Susan Thornton

Telephone (+44):

(0) 116 252 2346

St22@le.ac.uk

ref E-T-399

E-mail:

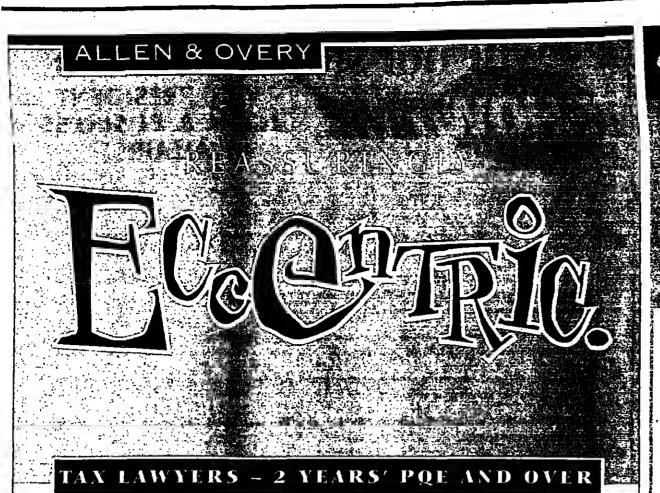


International Centre for Management, Law and Industrial Relations, Faculty of Law, Leicester University, Leicester LE1 7RH, United Kingdom. Fax +44 (0) 116 252 2699. Website http://ic.law-web.co.uk

Delivering excellence in University teaching and research

monomente de la companya de la comp

The Council's Legal Service is working amonds investors in



The name Allen & Overy speaks for itself.

But our tax department doesn't rely on this alone. We feel we have added attractions.

Clearly you would expect us to be involved with first class, quality work. In some other top City firms you may find yourself limited to just finance related or just corporate related tax work. Not very good for your long term career. In contrast, we'll give you a healthy mix which will include banking, corporate and capital markets tax matters. We actively monitor the allocation of work, so we can be sure you're getting the right balance, and that you're not doing too much (or too little).

Assistants who have joined the Allen & Overy tax department from other firms are happy with their decision, and not only because of work quality and monitoring. For some it is the efforts we go to to provide help and reassurance on technical matters - of which our weekly training sessions and the senior member of the department dedicated to professional support are examples. For some it is the fact that we're based all together, on the same floor - a knowledge sharing centre. For at least one person it's our building (we think our gym and restaurant might be part of the attraction there).

Some of our assistants consider the team to be "reassuringly eccentric"; no tax department clones here, but each an individual lateral thinker - crucial in our view for a Tax Lawyer.

The one thing everyone agrees on is that whilst we work hard, it's fun to work here. No-one stands on ceremony and you won't be dropped in at the deep end on your own; we provide a supportive environment, In an expanding department with excellent prospects for the future.

If you have at least 2 years' corporate tax experience and would like a fresh challenge, why don't you come and get the measure of our approach for yourself.

37-41 Bedford Row

London WC1R 4JH

For further information, in complete confidence, please confect our retained consultants Godin Sharme or

Tel: 0171 405 6062 Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394 Emnit: sharpegm@cdgroup.co.uk





### **Looking for** partnership prospects?



LAURENCE SIMONS International Legal Recruitment Professional, Proactive and Personal

Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270 Fax +44 (0)171 831 4429 LEGAL TRAINING GROUP PRESENTS LEGAL PRACTICE COURSE WEEKEND REVISION COURSES BUSINESS LAW AND PRACTICE

> on 27 & 28 March 1999 in London EMPLOYMENT LAW

3 & 4 April 1999 CORPORATE FINANCE 9 & 10 April 1999 Tel/Fax: 0181 598 9894

# **Employment Lawyers**

As a leading international law firm, Norton Rose has a reputation for the highest quality of service to financial institutions and corporate clients around the world.

The firm is expanding its employment law team (part of the busy Human Resources Department) following a significant increase in client instructions.

As a result the firm wishes to recruit a partner or senior assistant with short-term expectations of partnership and a junior assistant at around 2 years PQE (or similar level of employment expertise).

The employment team, under its new head Tim Russell, has ambitious plans for the future. If you want to be in a top 10 City firm which is investing in employment law as a niche area as well as a support service to the rest of the firm then this opportunity will attract you.

Commercial acumen, character and resourcefulness are as important as technical ability and you must want to have exposure to all aspects of contentious and non-contentious employment issues as well as being actively involved with marketing opportunities and managing people.

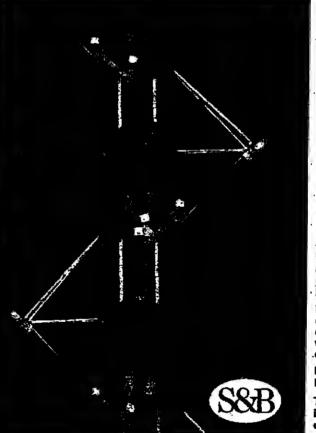
If you have the skills and determination to succeed, want to work in a dynamic and respected employment department within a leading international law firm please send your C.V. to Lisa Lilley, Personnel Manager.

#### Norton Rose

Kempson House, Camomile Street, London EC3A 7AN

Tel: +44 0171 283 6000 Fax: +44 0171 283 6500 Email: lilleyly@portomose.com For further information on Norton Rose visit our web site at http://www.nortonrose.com

LONDON - HONG KONG - BRUSSELS - PARIS - SINGAPORE - BAHRAIN - PIRAEUS - MOSCOW



### STEVENS & BOLTON SOLICITORS

Quality of Work . . . Quality of Life .

Are you enjoying both of these? Commercial Property Lawyers: 0-1 Years pge 2-3 Years pge

Have you convinced yourself that there is no alternative to joining the rat face into the City each morning

Stevens & Bohon is THE "City" Practice outside the City of London Based in Guildford, we act for some of the best known institutions groups and major listed companies in the Country. New and ting Clients are attracted to Stevens & Bolton by our repu for quality and excellence and a team spirit which is second to

Our immediate requirements are for Commercial Property Solici

If you would appreciate the opportunity to work in a more plant we would like to hear from you. Ple

Page Temple & Payne, Craven House, West Street Famham, Surrey GU9 7ES

Telephone (01252) 718555. You can fax your det in complete confidence to (01252) 718556 or

# a clear approach to litigation

### THE KNOWLEDGE TO ADVISE, THE **POWER TO INFLUENCE**

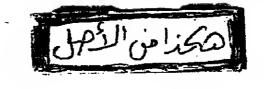
Legal Adviser London Docklands

This is a rare opportunity to make an important contribution to shaping the future of the new regulatory authority for the Financial Services Industry. To establish your credentials in a highly visible role, deploying and broadening your invaluable experience in the field of Insurance and Friendly Societies at the same time. It's a position that extends beyond the more routine regulatory issues and into emerging policy areas for the FSA, including those driven by the Financial Services and Markets Bill and the Lloyds Acts. Acting as one of the FSKs legal experts in this area, you'll also be involved in advising on EC insurance law and in helping to formulate policy for EC legislation. Few positions hold so much scope for professional development. So it's important that you possess the stature and credibility to operate at the highest levels. An articulate team player, you'll have at least 5 years' PQE and be fully familiar with financial services regulation, ideally in the insurance field. Certainly you'll have a sound understanding of financial concepts and be conversant with EC law. Good modern drafting, analytical and IT skills are also important. Bring these qualities to the role and you'll experience unparalleled exposure to complex, high profile and often politically sensitive issues, gaining, along the way, a portfolio of achievement that will be of real significance to your career. In short, an authority in your own right. Please write, enclosing a detailed CV, to FSA, c/o 1st Floor, Wellington House, Queensmere, Slough SL1 10B, quoting reference number BA 390. The closing date for receipt of applications is 1st April 1999.

Make law

Make progres

No anonymu for body





Law Report March 23 1999 Privy Council

# Delay by human rights bodies will not stop executions

tiste and Others

Lord Goff of Chieveley, Lord Steyn, Lord Hobbouse of Woodborough and Lord Millett Reasons March 17

Persons under senience of death who had lodged petitions with in-ternational bodies had a constitutional right not to be executed until final determination of their per-tions, but delay caused by the slow-ness of the bodies in dealing with the petitions would not prevent the death sentence from being carried

Privy Council (Lord Goff and Lord Hobbouse dissenting) so stated in giving reasons for their decision to grant a stay of the death semences passed upon the appellants, Darrin Roger Thomas and Haniff Hi-laire, for murder pending the determination of their current petitions

the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, but otherwise their Lordships, Lord Steyn dissent-ing, dismissed the appellants' appeals from the judgment of the Court of Appeal of Trinidad and Tobago, which had allowed an appeal by the respondents, Cipriani Baptiste, Commissioner of Prisons. Evelyn Ann Peterson, Registrar of the Supreme Court, and the Attorney-General of Trinidad and Tobago, from Mr Justice Jamadar in the High Court of Trinidad and Tobago, who had granted Thomas' constitutional motion. The Court of Appeal had dismissed Hilaire's ap-peal from dismissal by Mr Justice Kangaloo of his constitutional mo-

Mr Nicholas Blake, QC. Mr Keir Stanmer and Mr Gregory Debin, of the Trinidad and Toba-Bar, for Thomas; Mr James othrie, QC, Mr Julian Knowles Ms Quincy Whitaker for Hi-The Sir Godfray Le Quesne, QC, Sir Marien Daly, SC, of the Trinital and Tobago Bar, Mr Russell Martineau, SC, of the Trinidad and Tobago Bar, Mrs Natalie

and Mrs Mira Dean-Armorer, SC. Trinidad and Tobago, for the re-

LORD MILLETT, delivering the majority judgment to which Lord Browne-Wilkinson and Lord Steyn were parties; said that the Constitution of Trinidad and Tobego affirmed the right of the individual to life and liberton. go ammed the right of the marvau-ual to life and liberty and the right not to be deprived thereof "except by due process of law" (section 4(a)), and prohibited the imposition of "cruei and unusual treatment or punishment (section

The government of Trinidad and Tobago had ratified the Inter-national Covenant on Civil and Po-lifical Rights and had acceded to the Optional Protocol, which gave individuals right of access to the United Nation Human Rights Committee (UNHRC).

The government had also ratified the American Convention on Human Rights 1969, which established the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights (LACHR).

In Pratt v Attorney-General for amalca [1994] 2 AC 1) the Board ruled that the aim should be to hear a capital appeal in Jamaica within 12 months of conviction and to complete the entire domestic appeal process within two years; that it should be possible to complete applications to the UNHRC at most within a further 18 months; and that where execution was to take place more than five years after sentence there would be strong grounds for believing that the cartying out of the sentence would coninhuman or degrading punishment or other treatment contra-ry to the Constitution of Jamaica. By 1997 a significant number of

persons sentenced to death in Trini-dad and Tobago were petitioning the UNHRC or the commission. The government became con-cerned that even if the petitions were dismissed they would not be dealt with in time to allow the sentences to be carried out within the

ment published Instructions relating to applications from persons under sensence of death, prescribing strict time limits and proce-dures for applications by such pris-oners to the UNHRC and the com-

Those Instructions did not achieve the desired effect, and so on May 26, 1998. Trinidad and To-bago denounced the Convention, as it was entitled to do, with effect from May 26, 1999, and it denounced the Optional Prosocol to the International Covenant with effect from August 26, 1998, re-acceding to it subject to a reservation in respect of anyone condemned to death.

The IACHR had made orders requiring the government to refrain tences pending its determination of the positions. Despite that the gov-erament proposed to carry out the death sentences in defiance of those orders.

The Instructions Their Lordships were satisfied that the Instructions were unlawful. That was not because they were calculated to put Trimidad and Tobago in breach of the Inter-national Covenant or the Conven-tion, for those had not been incorof the law of Trinidad and Tobago. but because they were dispropor-

It was reasonable for the government to take action to ensure that lawful sentences should not be frustrated by events beyond its control. and to provide some outside time limit within which the international appellate processes should be completed. The government was entitled to take appropriate meas-ures to ensure that the international appellate processes did not pre-vent lawful senuences from being

It was also reasonable to provide for the possibility of successive applications to the same or different bodies. But the Instructions were disproportionate because further than was necessary.

It would have been sufficient to

prescribe an outside period of (say) 18 months for the completion of all such processes. That could apply whether the petitioner made only one application or applied successively in more than one international body or made successive applica-

It was unnecessary and inappro-priate to provide separate and suc-cessive time limits for each applica-tion and for each stage of each application, thereby drastically and unnecessarily curtailing the time limits within which the first such body could complete its processes. Due process

"Due process of law" in the Con-stitution of Trinidad and Tobago was a compendious expression in which "law" did not refer to any particular law and was not a syno-nym for common law or statute. li invoked the concept of the rule of law uself and the universally accepted standards of justice observed by civilised nations which observed the rule of law.

The clause gave constitutional protection to the concept of procedural fairness and extended to the appellate process as well as the tri-al. It included the right of a con-demned man to be allowed to compiete any appellate or analogous legal process capable of resulting in a reduction or commutation of his senience before the process was rendered nugatory by executive ac-

The appellants contended that their constitutional right to due process would be infringed if they were to be executed while their ourrent petitions to the commission were still pending.

Their Lordships recognised the constitutional importance of the principle that international conventions did not after dorriestic law except to the extent that they were incorporated into domestic law by

However, the right for which the appellants contended was the gennot to have the outcome of any pending appellate or other legal process pre-empted by executive acThat general right was not created by the Convention; it was accorded by the common law and affirmed by section 4(a) of the Constitution. The appellants were not seeking to enforce the terms of an unincorporated treaty, but a provi-sion of the domestic law contained in the Constitution.

By ratifying a treaty which pro-vided for individual access to an in-ternational body, the government made that process for the time be-ing part of the domestic criminal justice system and thereby tempo-rarily at least extended the scope of the due process clause in the Con-

The executive might withdraw rights it had granted, but that prinple was not without exception. Executive action might give rise to a senied practice, which might found a constitutional right which could not lawfully be withdrawn by executive action alone. Even when executive action fell

short of that, as in the present case, it might confer a right for the time being which could not be withdrawn retrospectively without in-fringing the due process clause. Their Lordships did not doubt the right of the government to denounce the Convention and were content to assume, without deciding, that the government was enti-tied to curtail such rights of access or prescribe conditions for their exercise for the future, but section 4(a) of the Constitution prevented it from doing so retrospectively so as

to affect existing applications. Although the Instructions were published before either appellant odged a competent petition the invalidity of the instructions prevent-ed the government from relying on them to justify carrying out the death seniences.

The appellants hoped to obtain hinding rulings from the IACHR that their convictions should be quashed or their sentences should be commuted. For the government to carry out the death sentences before the petitions had been heard would deny the appellants their

until their patitions were finally dis-posed of and the rulings of the com-mission and the IACHR had been considered by the relevant authori-Cruel and unusual treatment or

The appellants sought to have the september sommuted and invoked section 5(2)(b) of the Constitu-tion, which prohibited the inflic-tion of cruel and unusual treat-

ent or punishment.
They relied on the length of time during which they had been kept in prison, both before and after conviction, and on the conditions in prison. Thomas also submitted that it was unconstitutional for the Court of Appeal to reinstate the death sentence.

Thomas spent a total of five years and three months in custody before the warrant was read and Hilaire seven years and five months. In Fisher v Minister of Public Safety and Immigration [1998] AC 673) the Board held that pre-trial delay could not be taken into account save in exceptional cir-

The periods of detention had not been so prolonged that it would now be unconstitutional to carry out the death sentence in the case of either appellant. In neither case was the period allowed for in Pratt for post-conviction delay exceeded. Thomas' trial was not unreasona-

bly delayed but Hillaire's was. In Director of Public Prosecu-tions v Tokai (1996) AC 856) the Board held that the Constitution of Trinidad and Tohego afforded an accused a right to a fair trial but not to a speedy trial or a trial with-

in a reasonable time.

There was no evidence that the delay in bringing Hilaire to trial made his trial unfair, and so it did not contravene his constitutional

If pre-trial delay was ever relevant to the inhumanity of carrying out the death sentence it had to be because of the total period that had clapsed before and after convic-tion. That was sufficient to dispose

In allowing only 18 months to complete the international process-es, the Board could with hindsight be seen to have been unduly optimistic in Pratt. Their Lordships had considered whether a much longer period should be substituted, but had concluded that would not meet the case. not meet the case.

Prompt determination by hu-man rights bodies of applications from men condemned to death was more likely to be achieved if delay in dealing with them did not auto-matically lead to commutation of

The execution of the appellants was stayed but subject thereto their appeals were dismissed. Similar considerations would apply to other persons under to sentence of death in Trinidad and Tohago who had lodged petitions with the com-mission or the UNHRC.

The Advisory Committee might take into account the slowness of the international bodies in dealing with such peninons, but such delays should not prevent the death sentence from being carried out.

Where more than 18 months elapsed between the date on which a condemned man lodged a petition to an international body and its final determination, it would be appropriate to add the excess to the period of 18 months allowed for in

LORD GOFF and LORD HOB-HOUSE, in delivering a dissenting igment in favour of dismissing the appeals, said that it was the laws of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago alone on which the appellants were entitled to rely in support of their constitutional mo-

"Due process of law" in section 4(a) of the Constitution was a reference to the municipal law of the Republic in force at the date of the Constitution or enacted by Parlia-

ment since then. The two unincorporated human rights treaties could not as such be invoked by the appellants as a ba-sis for alleging an infringement of the Constitution.

Inspectors cannot insist

they had been tried, convicted of murder, condemned in death and had fully exercised and exhauster their rights of appeal. There had

been no want of due process of law They might be at liberty to complain to the human rights commissions but they had no right to do so, if the treaty purported to confer the purpose of international law and not for the purpose of the law of the Republic.

in asserting that the right which the appellants invoked was the right not to have the outcome of any pending appellate or other legal process pre-empted by execu-tive action, the majority were assuming what they had to prove. namely that the opportunity to invoke the jurisdiction of the UN-HRC and the IACHR constituted a legal right and therefore part of the legal process of the Republic.

tempt by the government to address the consequences of the deci-sion in *Pratt*. To hold the instruc-tions unlawful would be a disproportionate response in the failure of the government's attempt to rec-oncile the treaties and the law.

Instructions were not unlawful. The appeals should be dismissed

LORD STEYN concurring with the stay but dissenting on commutation, said that the death sentence es should be commuted and terms of life imprisonment substituted. The state might not superimpose on the inevitable consequences of a death sentence inhuman treatment in the sense of additional unneces sary and avoidable agony and suf-

There were irreducible minicondemned men which a state had to observe.

Solicitors: Lovell White Durrant: Simmons & Simmons:

# Power to displace patient's relative

Regina v Central London County Court and Another, Ex parte London

Before Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker "Judgment March 15]

A county court had power to make an ex parte or interim order when considering an application under section 29(3) of the Mental Health Act 1983 to displace a patient's near-Hospital managers acted lawful-

ly upon such an ex parte and inter-. . admitted the patient for treatment on an application under section 3 of the Act before the section 29 application had been finally deter-

However, unless there were cogefit reasons to the contrary, ques-tions under section 29(3)(c) should be finally determined before an aplication was made under section:

reserved judgment when, inter alia, dismissing an appeal by the applicant. Ax London, against the dismissal by Mr Justice Owen on applicant, Ax London, against the dismissal by Mr Justice Owen on March 13, 1997 of his application for judicial review of an exparte or-der of Judge Green, QC, sitting at Central Lundon County Court dated March 8, 1996 and an interim order of Judge Rich, QC, at the same court on March 15, 1996 purporting to displace the applicant's mother. Mrs Mirella Grossman, as his nearest relative; and a decision by the managers of the Gordon Hospital, dated March 22. ens, purporting to admit the appli-cant compulsorily to hospital for treatment under section 3 of the

county court the court may make any order which could be made by the High Court if the proceedings vere in the High Court...

"(2) Any order made by a county count may be (a) absolute or conditional; (b) final or interlocutory." Section 29 of the Mental Health Act 1983 provides: ...

"(1) The county court may, upon application made in accordance with the provisions of this section in respect of a patient, by order di-rect that the functions of the nearest relative of the patient ... shall. during the continuance in force of the ordery be exercisable by the applicant, or by any other person-specified in the application, being a person who, in the opinion of the court, is a proper person to act as the patient's mearest relative and is

willing to do so...
"(3) An application for an profer under this section may be made upon any of the following grounds (c) that the nearest relative of the patient coreasonably objects to the making of an application for admission for treatment ... of the pa-

Mr Nigel Pleming, QC and Mr Rabinder Singh for the applicant, Mr Christopher Katkowski for the county court, Miss Presiley Baxen-dale, OC and Gerard Clarke for the hospital managers.

LORD JUSTICE STUART-SMITH said that the appeal raised questions of general importance in relation to the role of the nearest relative and the powers of the county court to make ex parte and inter-im orders under section 29 of the 1983 Act. which empowered the court to displace the nearest rela-The applicant had a long history of schizophrenia with admissions to hospital since September 1985.

Section 38 of the County Courts
Act 1984, as substituted by section 3
of the Courts and Legal Services
ted to the hospital as an emergency
admission under section 4 and was Act 1990, provides:

"(1) \_\_ in any proceedings in a \_\_ re-graded to a section 2 (admission

ment) patient On March 8, 1996, Judge Green, QC, purport-ing to act under section 29 on an ex parte application, made an order displacing the applicant's mother as his nearest relative and adjourned the matter, until March 15. when Judge Rich, QC, reconsidered the application inter partes.

He accepted the section 29(3)(c) ground and made an order com ing the previous order and ad-journed further consideration of the application until April 3. On March 22, on the application of the social services purporting to

rily admitted to hospital for treat-ment under section 3 of the Act. · On July 12, 1996 the county court made a final order displacing the mother as the nearest relative. No

> On August 15, 1996 the hospital managers purported to admit the applicant under sexion 3 without prejudice to the contention that the original section 3 admission was

complaint was made about that or-

The applicant had since left the The relevant powers of the courty court were contained in section 38 of the County Courts Act 1984; as substituted. That was a perfectly

general power, designed to equate the powers of the county court to . Mr Pleming accepted that section 38 was wide enough to confer jurisdiction on the county court, but submitted that when regard was had to the scheme of the 1983 Act, it was apparent that Parliament did not contemplate the mak-ing of anything but a final order un-der section 29 and accordingly, es-pecially as the Act was concerned.

with restricting the liberty of the subject and should be given a re-stricted interpretation, the court had no jurisdiction to make the or-

ders challenged. Put another way, he submitted that the Art did not contemplate that an application for admission for treatment could be made under section 3, or a patient admitted pursuant to such application, while the nearest relative objected; the procedure of obtaining an order under section 29 had to be completed and the nearest relative displaced by final order before such application or admission

No difficulty arose, he submit-ted if that was so, because the decan't mother not having been con- blanders procedure was complete suled, the applicant was damping and the fine for appealing had ex-

But while the procedure under section 29(4) would have been available in the present case, there was no express exclusion of the power conferred by section 38 of the 1984

Parliament must have been tak-en to have enacted the Act in the light of the existing powers of the court, and simply because the ma-chinery existed which could have been followed, that did not necessarily mean that the more general powers were excluded.

Mr Pleming's strongest argument involved consideration of what would happen if an interim order under section 29 was made displacing the nearest relative which was followed by an admission under section 3, but on the final determination no order was made and the interim order was discharged.

The patient would remain in de-

tention, but the nearest relative could apply to discharge him under section 23, subject to the limit-ed power to block discharge under He was not. Mr Pleming submit-

ted, in as good a position as if the section 3 admission had never been made because the nearest relative did not consent. His Lordship saw the force of that submission and in a case like the present, where section 29(4) could be used, it was undesirable

to make an interim order so that a section 3 admission might subsequently have to be unscrambled. But his Lordship was not persuaded that in practice it would re-sult in any disadvantage to the pa-

S Petitioner

Section 30(4) of the 1983 Act en-

visaged that an application under section 29 could be made concurrently with or subsequent to an application under section 3.

might need to be made under section 29(3)(d), where the nearest relative had exercised his power to dis charge without regard to the welfare of the patient or the interests of

There was nothing in the scheme of the Act which pointed against the making of an interim ship saw no reason to cut down the general power conferred by section

terim order in any case under sec-tion 29. Accordingly, the court did have jurisdiction to make the or-ders of Murch 8 and 15.

under section 2 afforded by section 29(4) should be used.

His Lordship considered a number of authorities, including Boddington v British Transport Police (1998) 2 W.R 629, Percy v Hall (1997) QB 924) and R v Gover-nor of Brockhill Prison. Ex parte Evans (No 2) (1999) 2 WLR 102) and said that even if the court had held that the county court had no jurisdiction to make the orders of March 8 and 15, the decision of the bospital managers to admit the ap-plicant on March 22 was valid and should not be quashed.

#### on confidentiality Thomas and Another v Max-Lord Neill of Bladen, QC, Mr Jack Beatson, QC and Mr Nicho-

well. Secretary of State for Trade and Industry interven-Before Sir Richard Scott, Vice-

[Judgment March 11]

inspectors appointed under Part XIV of the Companies Act 1985 to investigate the affairs of a company had no legal obligation to those from whom they obtained information to misist on confidentiality undertakings being given by others before whom, for the purposes of their inquiry, they wished to put the information.

Although inspectors were entiried as a matter of discretion to ask a witness to sign a confidentiality undertaking, it did not follow that a refusal to comply, particularly in circumstances where the undertak-ing sought went further than was reasonable or necessary, represented a failure to give all reasonable sistance giving rise to contempt of court

Sir Richard Scott, Vice-Chancellor, so held in a reserved judgment in the Chancery Division refusing an application of Sir Roger John Laugharne Thomas and Raymond Thomas Turner, inspectors ap-pointed under the Companies Act 1985 to inquire into Mirror Group Newspapers plc, for an order un-der section 436 of the 1985 Act against Mr Kevin Maxwell as if he had been guilty of contempt of

The inspectors referred to the court the refusal of Mr Maxwell, an ex-director of Mirror Group, to answer their questions and his re-fusal to enter into a confidentiality undertaking not to disclose infor-mation put to him in the course of

their questioning.

Mr Maxwell submitted that the inspectors had no express power under the 1985 Act to require him to sign a confidentiality undertak-ing, and that the circumstances of the case, in particular the cumula-tive duration of 61 days of interrogation under the Insolvency Act 1986, the Criminal Justice Act 1987. and in criminal proceedings against him, had rendered the inspectors' questioning of him, an unrepresented person, unfair and op-

Scots Law Report March 23 1999 Inner House

Adoption order was made in mother's absence

las Peacock for the inspectors; Mr Maxwell in person; Mr Philip Hes-lop, QC and Mr Philip Sales for the secretary of state.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR said that section 434(1)(c) and (2) imposed on a person such as Mr Max-well the obligation to give the intion with the investigation which

The inspectors' case therefore was that the signing of the confidentiality undertaking represent assistance in connection with the nvestigation that Mr Maxwell was reasonably able to give. Hearts of Oak Assurance Co Ltd v Attorney General [1932] AC 392)

stood as clear authority that Part XIV company inspections were to be conducted in private and that the inspectors should not make them in the course of the investiga-

But the case did not impose any other limitation on the way in which inspectors, sitting in private,

conducted their investigation.

The inspectors owed to those formation or documents no duty that might inhibit them in the use of that information for the purpose of their statutory inquiry. They were under no duty to

those from whom they obtained in-formation that precluded them from putting information in Mr Maxwell in order to ask him ques-They did not owe a duty that re-

quired them, as a condition precedent. in extract a confidentiality undertaking from Mr Maxwell.

ask Mr Maxwell to sign a confiden-tiality undertaking. But it did not follow that his refusal to comply could be extegorised as a failure to give them "all reasonable assist-

The inspectors were certainly en-ded, as a matter of discretion, to

· But why should Mr Maxwell, it he chose to do so, not make public the questions and answers? The cloak of confidentiality was im-posed by law on the questions and formation; not in order to shackle desire to put the information.

His Lordship did not accept that the inspectors had any legal obliga-tion to those from whom they obrained information to Insist on confidentiality undertakings being given by others before whom, for the purposes of their inquiry, they wished to put the information or

documents. In his Lordship's judgmen therefore the signing by a pro-posed witness of a confidentiality undertaking was not a pre-requi-site for the protection of confidential material placed before him by inspecturs, provided always that bewas put on notice of its confidential character.

The confidentiality undertaking that the inspectors required Mr Maxwell to sign went a good deal further than was either reasonable

or necessary.

Mr Maxwell's refusal to sign did not represent a failure on his part to give the inspectors any assistance be was reasonably able to give. That being so, no question arose of his refusal being dealt with as if a contempt of court. Mr Maxwell had made it very clear that the unfairness and on pression he complained of resulted

from the cumulative effect of sever-Underpinning each and every one of his complaints was his com plaint that he had no funding for le-

gai representation.

The potential burden that the questioning might place on Mr Maxwell seemed at risk of going beyond that which an unrepresented individual could reasonably be

required to accept. The steps suggested by his Lord-ship that the inspectors should take in order to reduce the burden should not be regarded as a prece-

Subject to those stens being taknot be entitled to refuse to answer the inspectors' questions. Any further refusal was likely to constitute a breach of his statutory

obligations under the 1985 Act. Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor:

### No anonymity in sex case for body corporate

Leicester University v A Before Judge Peter Clark, Mr A. C.

(Judgment February 11) In cases containing allegations of sexual misconduct, an employ-ment uribunal had no power to make a restricted reporting order against a body corporate since the words in section 11(6) of the Employment Tribunals Act 1996 de-scribing "identifying matter" as matter likely to lead members of

nal so held in a reserved judgment when dismissing an appeal by Leicester University from a decision of a tribunal chairman sitting alone, (Mr J. A. Threifall) on Derember 2, 1998, that the university was not a "person affected" by the allegation of sexual misconduct within the meaning of section 11(6). Section 11 of the 1996 Act, formerly the Industrial Tribunals Act

employment tribunal ... to make a restricted reporting order...
"(2) If any identifying matter is published ... in contravention of a restricted reporting order (the perto publishing the matter) shall be the respondent to person. HIS LORDSHIP said that the fe-

male applicant had brought 2 com-plaint of unlawful sex discriming tion against ber employer, the university. She complained that she assed by a male employee, X.

the applicant, X and two witness alleged to have seen the acts of har-He expressed the view that he visional Court in R v London (North) Industrial Tribunal, Ex

(1998) IRLR 569). In M v Vincent (1998) ICR 73), the appeal tribunal had concluded that a tribunal chairman was wrong to conclude that he did not have power to to make a restricted reporting order against a body cor-

liament had ever intended that a corporate body should come within the phrase "person affected by in section 11(6). As a matter of pure construction

unincorporated bodies. However, case, had not been required to go on to consider whether in the consext of section 11(6) the words "person affected by ... the allegation was intended by Parliament to include protection for anyone other than an individual. That was the point which arose in the present

not answered conclusively in the London (North) case. The appeal tribunal had concluded that it was the clear intention of Parliament to extend the protestion of anonymity to individuals only, that was the party making the complaint and the individual against whom the allegation of sex-

spondents, even though that might lead to diparity between the parties to the proceedings as to the publicity that could be given to each of The tribural chairman was cor-

tion to extend the restriction to pro-

tect the reputation of corporate re-

tion order in favour of S in respect of a child, L. Before Lord Prosser, Lord Caplan Mrs Valerie Stacry for S; Mrs

tion 16(2)(a) of the Adoption (Scot-land) Act 1978.

It was a matter for the local au-

thority to report upon under rule

procedurally crucial for fixing a die of hearing under rule 2.28.

In interpreting the meaning of the words "cannot be found" in sec-tion 16(2(a) and "can be found" in

rule 2.28, the appellant referred to

In re F(R). The construction of simi-

lar English provisions was appro-

prizit in construing the Scottish

and Lord Alianbridge Janys Scott for M. [Judgment January 19] LORD PROSSER, delivering Where the natural mother of a child appealed against an adoption order made by the sheriff in her abthe opinion of the court, said that the sheriff had dispensed with the consent of M, the natural mother, sence, and an issue arose as to on the ground, inter alla, that she whether all reasonable steps had could not be found. The appellant been taken to find her, prior to her consent being dispensed with, a hearing before the sheriff was necsought a recall of the order. The question of whether a parent or guardian could be found was fundamental to the issue of dis-

The rehearing would consider the whole merits of the order. In practical and realistic terms, the issue of whether the natural mother could be found was now best seen as spent Furthermore, a rehearing was

necessary on the broad ground ex-pressed by Lord Justice Salmon in

In re F(R) (An Infant) [1970] 1 QB 385] that the future of a child was too important to depend upon esoteric points of law or practice The Inner House of the Court of Session so held, allowing an ap-peal by M against a decision of the sheriff at Airdrie to dispense with her consent and to make an adopprovisions. That case was there-lore in point. There were also lactu-

The appellant had lodged a minute alleging that S and her brother, the natural father of the child, would have been able to conract her through her own father. In addition, M alleged that three letters had been sent recently by a solicitor acting for her to the naturai fainer.

The appellant submitted that Lord Justice Salmon's remarks in pensing with his agreement in terms of section I6(1)(b)(ii) and sec-In re F(R) correctly stated the proper approach to construing the words "cannot be found". All reasonable steps had to be taken, and even if only one reasonable step was omitted, one could not say that 2.21(3)(f) of the Act of Sederum (Child Care and Maintenance Rules) (SI 1997 No 291). It was also the person could not be found. In the court's opinion, that was right.
The appellant submitted that that passage provided further as-

> First, it showed that the appeal court ought to take cognisance of new assertions of fact. If, on the hypothesis that they were true, they appeared to show that a reasonable step had been omitted, then further procedure would be required

and the second s

to discover whether the averred facts could be established. Second, it showed that inquiries to search for the appellant would

relatives. Moreover, the future of a child was much loo important to depend on any esoteric points of law or practice. Quite apart from averments as to what reasonable steps might have been taken, a rehearing before the sheriff was appropri-

involve informing persons such as

The first consideration should always be given to the need to safe-guard and promote the welfare of the child in terms of section 6 of the 1978 Act.

The respondent did not dispute the general propositions advanced on behalf of the appellant. However, the sheriff had been satisfied that a ground for dispensation had also been established under section 16(2)(c), that the par-

reasonable cause to discharge her parental duties. That was a separate issue. The court should be very reluctant to quash the adoption order, in the ab-

cnt had persistently falled without

attacking the sheriff's decision on ground (c). Moreover, the child had lived

The possibility of the appellant taking part in essential decisions in the child's life had to be seen as disruptive and likely to be against her

On the whole matter, the respondent submitted that the court should refuse the appeal, or, at east abstain from quashing the or-The court did not criticise the

sheriff for reaching his decision. However, the court was satisfied that a rehearing was necessary as an issue had been raised as to whether all reasonable steps had been taken to find the appellant. Remit was also necessary on Lord Justice Salmon's broad ground. With matters starting

again before the sheriff, there was

no obligation on the appellant to

state her case in advance in relation to ground (c). Law agents: Macheth Currie & Co, for McGoogan, Coatbridge: Digby Brown, SSC.

"(b) ... "identifying matter", in 12-lation (0.4 person, means any mat-

n ... .. n = = ₹

4

5.22

... .. 14 gr 21

matter likely to lead members of the public to identify someone as "a person affected by ... the allega-tion" could only relate to an individ-The Employment Appeal Tribu-

1990 renamed by section 1(2) of the Employment Rights (Dispute Reso-lution) Act 1998, provides: "(1) Employment tribunal procedure regu-ations may include provision ... (b) for cases involving allegations of sexual misconduct, enabling an

ter likely to lead members of the public to identify him as a person affected by ... the allegation." Mr Paul Rose for the university;

had been persistently sexually har-A mbunal chairman revoked a previous restricted reporting order which included the university and ruled that the only persons affected by the allegation and entitled to have their identities protected were

was bound by a decision of the Diurte Associated Newspapers

In the London (North) case the Divisional Court doubted that Par-

the appeal tribunal agreed with the decision in M v Vincent that the word "person" in section 11(6) was capable of including encourage or

What was not argued in M v Vincent was that the company re-quired inclusion in the restricted reporting order to protect its trading That was the real question in the present case and was the question which the Divisional Court had

ual misconduct ws made, together with any other relevant individuals to the matters in issue.

It was not Parliament's inten-

rect in law in making an order limited to the four named individuals. The appeal would be dismissed Solicitors: Ironsides, Leicester. In particular, an application

the public or was bleely to do so.

The blocking power under section 25 might not be applicable. In such circumstances it might well be impossible to make a final order in time to prevent discharge

38 of the 1984 Act.
As a matter of jurisdiction therefore there was power to make an in-

But, unless there were cogent reasons to the contrary, it was preferable that questions under section 29(3)(c) should be finally determined before an application was made under section 3, and the ma-chinery of execution of determion

failed both to the county court orders and the decision of March 22, 1996 by the hospital managers to admit the applicant. In those cir-cumstances, the alternative argument as to the validity of the decision to admit the applicant did not strictly fall to be considered.

Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Robert Walker agreed. Solicitors: Gill & Cor Treasury

# Classic adds famous name to heart of women's tour

IN JANUARY, Tim Howland sat in a restaurant in Chelsea and outlined his hopes for women professional golfers in Europe. The new chief executive of the European Ladies' Professional Golf Association talked for nearly an hour about his plans to put women's professional golf on a firmer footing. This morning, he unveils the fruit of his labours over the past three months - the competitive schedule for 1999.

There will be 15 events in ten countries, including mainland Italy for the first time, Morocco, Portugal and Austria, for a total prize fund of £3.1 million. The minimum prize fund for any event is £100,000.

"It puts the tour back on a healthy footing." Howland said yesterday. "It is not a bad effort after just three months and there is a possibility of adding one more event. It is 50 per cent better in terms of the number of events than last year and the prize-money is up by £700,000. We are on course to achieve our five-year goal of a minimum of 20 events in Europe with a minimum prize fund at each

By John Hopkins golf correspondent

The tour starts with not so much a bang as an explosion the Evian Masters in Evianles-Bains. France, in June. where the prize-money of nearly £690,000 makes it the fifthbiggest event in the world. ft continues through Sweden, France. Austria and Germany before it returns to Scotland. England and Sweden in August for what might be termed the heart of the tour. Between August 5 and 29.

there will be three important

events in succession followed

by the inaugural Laura Davies Classic. The prize-money at these four events alone is nearly £1.5 million and should be enough to guarantee the presence of fields of high quality.

The McDonald's WPGA

Championship of Europe, which is likely to move to a new venue in 2000, will be staged again at Gleneagles from August 5 to 8, followed by the Weetabix British Women's Open at Woburn. The tour will then move to Sweden for the Compaq Open before returning to England and Brocket Hall for the event named after Davies, Europe's bestknown woman golfer.

"I have just returned from the United States, where I had a meeting about the 2000 Sol-

#### 1999 EUROPEAN WOMEN'S TOUR

Evian, France

JULY: 1-4: Chrysler Open, Halmstad,
Sweden, 8-11: French Open, Paris
Internationat, 15-17: Austnan Open,
Skelermarkischer, 22-25: German
Open, Treudelberg,
AUGUST: 5-8: McDonald's WPGA,
Gleneagles, 12-15: Weetabe, Entisti
Open, Woburn, 19-22: Compaq
Open, Orebro, Sweden, 27-30: Laura

Davies Classic, Brocket Hall, England.
SEPTEMBER: 2-5: Donegal Insh
Open, Letterkenny. 8-10: Players'
Chemptonship, Forbills, England.
23-36: Italian Open, Poggio de
Medici, Florence. OCTOBER: 7-9: Air France Berritz Open. 22-24: Marrakesh Palmerale Open, Morocco.

opposite number," Howland said. "In a sense, I have an easier job than he does. As Laura Davies said to me: 'If you put events with a minimum prize fund of £300,000 on the right dates, then you will certainly get the stars back." Davies has committed herself to playing in at least nine events in Europe this year and Alison Nicholas to even more.

Howland is the sixth chief executive of the women's tour since it started in 1979. As this ggests, the tour has had a troubled life, with splits between management and members. Additionally, it has suffered by comparison with the various tours for men professional golfers and getting spon-sorship has been like drawing

Indeed, if there is a doubt about the new schedule, it is based on what has happened in the past, namely that sponsors have been named and events announced at the start of the year, only for a sponsor to reduce its commitment later



Urmanov plays to the crowd in Helsinki yesterday

#### Russians make most of qualified success

FROM ANGELA COURT IN HELSINKI

when the world figure skating championships began here with the men's qualifying round yesterday. Nerves were on edge and while some competitors shone, others

struggled. The qualifying round used to be a way of securing a place in the main event, but it is now worth 0.4 points lowards each skater's final score and this preliminary exercise can, therefore, make or break a challenge for a medal. For Evgeny Plush-enko, Alexei Yagudin and Alexei Urmanov, all from Russia, it has almost certainly turned the battle for med-

als into a three-way contest. As at the European championships in January, the men's event appears to rest

THE pressure was obvious between the three Russians. Plushenko, 16, won the first group with six triple jumps and a quadruple toe loop. while Yagudin won the second, ahead of Urmanov. Few of the other skaters appeared to be capable of hreaking the Russians stranglehold.

The top 15 in each of the two groups will progress to the short programme to-night, but Clive Shorten and Neil Wilson, both of Great Britain, will not be among them. They falled to survive the cut and, since the Britain team is without a woman competitor and anyone in the pairs championship, Charlotte Clements and Gary Shortland, the ice dancers, are the only surviving representatives here.

# Kelleway on careles track for quick start.

By Chris McGrath

THOUGH they dispute the dizziest heights of their profession, a diverging emphasis is illustrated by the way kieren Fallon and Frankie Dettori begin the new Flat season this

Dettori is in the desert. helping Godolphin prepare for the Dubai World Cup and an exotic season to follow: Fallon, still as inspired by quantity as quality, begins his quest for a third successive championship at Doncaster on Thursday.

The first ammunition for his defence is furnished by Gay Kelleway, who has booked Fal-Ion for Direct Reaction in the Brocklesby Stal es.

Unhappily, the priorities of television mean that the season nowadays opens with a drab apprentice handicap. As its first juvenile contest, however, the Brocklesby can preserve its traditional role as a starting gun to the new cam-

paign.

Kelleway said yesterday: "I had one just beaten by Mind Games in this race, and then Kieren was fourth for me last year and said we would have won with luck in running. This one would be the best I've run, though. My father bought him for 38 grand at Doncaster Sales. He's by College Chapel and is a typical two-year-old, very precocious

 a lovely horse, one to follow. "The Lincoln meeting is my favourite of the year. I've always done well there. Everyone's always raring to go. I just hope my horses feel the

This year Kelleway's usual relish for a fresh start is compounded by having recently moved to new stables at Lingfield racecourse. She has especially earnest hopes, then, that Russian Music can win the Worthington Lincoln itself. "He was second in a listed race at last year's meeting and has gone right down the

weights since," she said. "He had a hairline fracture of his hock and was out for a long time, but I've trained him specially for this race and he worked superbly at the week. end. He was once rated itt but now runs off S7, and he has that bit of quality about him. I've saddled the fourth in the Lincoln but this is definitely the best horse I've run in it. Seb Sanders rides."

....

Kelleway has evidently set tled in quickly since moving from Dorset. "We had nine winners in December, our first month here, and have now filled 50 of the 60 boxes," she said. "With my system, I think I could train winners on the moon, but the facilities here are really good: we've a new woodchip gallop as well as the racetrack to use."

Fallon sits out the Lincoln because of a riding ban picked up during an otherwise productive winter in Hong Kong. The resulting vacancy on the well-backed Chewit was yesterday filled by Darryll Holland. We had a choice of three jockeys - Darryll, John Reid and Michael Roberts, It was hard decision." Gary Man Chewir's trainer, said.

Fallon, meanwhile, was o firming himself in peak ferni and consolidating his reputation overseas - by leading a European team to beat their American rivals in an international challenge al Santa Anita. Fallon won two races, the others falling to Ohvier Peslier and Kent Desormeaux.

One of the most remarkable achievements on the Flat in 1999 must be chronicled even before the turi season begins, China Castle's success at Southwell vesterday was his seventh on Fibresand since the turn of the year - a spree that reflects splendidly on his trainer. Pat Hasiam. Yesterday the gelding ran off a mark twostone higher than when it be gan on January 11.

# IN THE days before the long

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Webb win hand down

putter, putting cack-handed left hand below right - was one of the last refuges of the desperate, No longer, Karrie Wehb, a quiet, unflamboyant Oueenslander, has made the cross-handed style acceptable. It is hard to argue with three wins in six starts and a tally of 82 under par in 23 rounds since she took up the

Add in a haut of \$419,063 (about £255.500), which includes the \$127.500 first prize for victory in the Standard Register Ping tournament at Moon Valley here on Sunday. and you have a 24-year-old phenomenon who has won 12 times and amassed more than \$3 million in little more than three years on the United States tour, a record. Webb switched to what the Americans call the left-handlow method after a visit to Scotty Cameron, one of the world's putting experts, in California late last year.

Her stroke was filmed from all angles and they decided that she rolled the ball better with her left hand below her right. She has been awesome

On Sunday she finished with a 69, her seventh successive round under 70, for a total of 274, 14 under par, four shots ahead of Lorie Kane, of Canada. Janice Moodie and Jane

Geddes shared third place on 280 after scorching round in 65. Moodie, 25, from Glasgow, had nine hirdies, including three in a row to finish, and is now fifth on the moneywith \$154,281 (about £94.000). Webb is No 1.

**EXCLUSIVE PRIZE DRAW** 

### New putting style helps Herron holds his nerve to see off challengers

FROM JOHN HOPKINS IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA

then you had better be good at something and, fortunately, Tim Herron is. Herron is an accomplished young golfer, good enough to have led a strong field from first to last in the Bay Hill Invitational. which ended here on Sunday evening, for his third victory on the US tour in the past four years. Herron, 29, outlasted Davis Love III, with whom he had been tied since the second round, and then defeated Tom Lehman on the second hole of

a sudden-death play-off. Victory was expected to go to either of the more experienced Americans and not Herron. who is so nicknamed because of a certain portliness. But Love could not hole a putt and Lehman remains a little short of full match fitness after an operation late last year on the

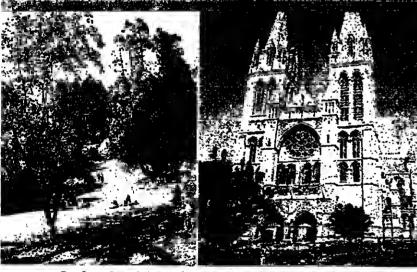
IF YOUR nickname is Lumpy. shoulder that he injured on the eve of the 1998 Open.

After 16 consecutive pars Love bogeyed the 17th to fall one behind Herron and Lehman. Herron failed to hole an eight-foot putt on the 18th for a birdie that would have given him victory, but made no mistake on the second extra hole. He hit a drive as straight as an arrow and an iron to 20 feet, from where he two-putted for a birdie four.

The last round was marked by the poor performances of the four European Ryder Cup players. Bernhard Langer and lan Woosnam finished with rounds of 79 to share 72nd place on 295, seven over par. Later, Lee Westwood and Colin Montgomerie also had rounds of 79 to finish joint sixtieth on 291, 17 shots adrift of Herron and Lehman.

THE TIMES

# Win a cottage in Cornwal





Perfect for sightseeing: Trefissick Gardens, Truro Cathedral and Falmouth harbour

oday, The Times, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal hotiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the total eclipse of the sun on August 11.

Our partner in this great prize draw, is the Virgin One account. The One account offers a 24-hour, seven-day telephone banking service and, by bringing together all your banking and borrowing, gives you the opportunity to save thousands of pounds in interest charges on your mortgage. Even if you are not lucky enough to win our fabulous cottage, you can still gain by finding out how much a Virgin One account could save you by making the most of all your money.

**HOW TO ENTER Collect 12 Times** tokens and two tokens from The Sunday Times and attach them to the entry form, below. A total of 28 tokens will appear up to April 18 so you have at least two opportunities to enter. There will also be a bonus token published every Friday. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal Times Newspapers prize draw rules apply. The terms and conditions will appear again on Saturday.

#### THE TIMES VIRGIN ONE ACCOUNT WIN A COTTAGE ENTRY FORM

Complete this entry form and attach 14 differently numbered tokens, 12 from The Times and two from The Sunday Times. Post It, to arrive by Friday April 30, 1999 to: Win A Cottage Competition, PO Box 5071, Leighton Buzzard, Beds, LU7 7Fy.

er(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per month)?

if you want your wages to work urder, call the Yargin One account nd find out how you could use your income to pay off your



CHANGING TIMES

# Careless talk costs money

h to be a bookmak-er now that spring is here. Oh to have been one at Chelten-ham, where Ireland's fistful of winners enriched layers be-yord their wildest dreams. Of the shamrock-decorated quintet, only istabraq was truly fancied and he started at a prohibitive 9.4 on. Even the boardsbreaking J. P. McManus felt the pinch halfway through the second day, when his Khay-rawani claimed the Coral Cup at a whopping 16-L.

There was a reason for that," McManus said of the handsome pay-off. "I hadn't the courage to back him after taking some heavy hits. J. P can afford to be magnanimous. There's no victory like the unexpected," he reflected. His thoughts perfectly amplified the philosophy of bookmakers, a capacity in which McManus once traded with conspicuous success.

In that earlier life, he will have quaffed long into the night on the cocktail of supposition, rumour, innuendo and prompt punters to venture like lambs to the slaughter in the coming weeks.

While harping back to earli-er tives, enthusiasts who live. Charlie standing at the bar,

Pincepot: £46.00. Quadpot: £15.60.

George stancero
2.15 (int) 1. Micronlight Fift (D Young,
11-9 (av); 2. River Energh (11-2); 3. Kesinslas (15-2); 10 ran. 1-1, 9( J Eyre. Tolle.
21 80. 21.10, £1.50, £1.90. DF: £7.60
ESF. £6.87. Thoset: £31 84.

CSF: £295
3.45 (Im 4) 1, China Castle (P Goode, 64 text; 2, Bawsan (8-1); 3, Steamollar Stanly (7-1), 7 ran, NR, Switt, 1's, tot P Hastam, Tota; £220, £150, £220, DF-£16 40 Tota Tritlecta; £3,532.10 - part won (pool of £2,188.90 carried forward to Exter 3.00 today) CSF £12.09. Tincast; £53.97

4.15 (56 1, Keen Hands (R Price, 100-30 tas); 2, Thomaby Gri (4-11, 3, Loughanies (10-1), 12an 1 (, 4) Mrs N Macauley, Tote; 64 80; 61.10, 62.10, 65 70, DF, £9 50, CSF; 615 16.

4.50 (5) 1, Breakin Even (L Chemock, 7-1); 2, Desan Invader (16-1), 3, Nihy Nor-Sann 6-2), Ambitious (5th) 100-30 tev. 13, nih, 14, J Eyre, Tote, C11, 10, 22 10, 25,00, C1,70 DF; 2136,80 CSF; 2109-90.

"Jackpot: \$18,728.20 - part sron (pool of \$21,539.61 barried forward to Exeter to-day).

Placepot: DSS.00. Quadpot: £9.60.

RICHARD EVANS

Name MASTER RASTUS (3.50 Untoxeter)

RACELINE

09066 168+ Contraction

FONTWELL 103 203 122 277

FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

WITOXETER 101 20

Southwell

£ 460

5

for Flat racing would once have revelled in the headline "AND THEY'RE OFF," as a big field for the Spring Apprentice Handicap at Doncaster clatters, pictorially, from the stalls. We may still get the pho-tograph, but the fact is that the horses have been off on allweather tracks throughout the winter. Nevertheless, Doncaster's three-day turf fixture offers tangible proof that the standard of Flat racing is about to rise several bloodlines higher. Not at Town Moor itself, where a series of unfathomable contests will

betting-ring smile. No, the real danger rests in containing the irrepressible flood of whispers, gossip and gallop reports soon to emanate from Newmarket, the head-quarters of Flat racing. You see, it is not enough to brag that you backed the 2,000 Guineas winner at 7-2 on the day of the race. You must have backed it ante-post at 20-1: before its Guineas trial, before anyone else was in the know. You have to be seen as a judge, the one who winks knowingly when buying the celebratory champagne. The

doubtless widen the collective



there are 20 others cancelling speculatively-prepared trips to the Caribbean, 20 more who cannot face their friends for six months and a further score who will forever look like Macbeth on seeing the ghost of Banquo. Then there is the well-known Newmarket correspondent, long since absent from the blasted Heath, who could contemplate life only if Henry Cecil had triumphed in the season's opening classics. Mind you, the laid-back Cecil tends to have that effect on people. His blind following gives punters little chance.

On the level

Want to back his Killer In-stinct for the 2,000 Guineas? when his blind-side move re-crived a hostile Press, includ-You've already missed the boat the coll dropped to 10-1 from 16s over the weekend after impressing in a gallop.

To these punters, it matters not a jot that the afore-mentioned workout wouldn't have taxed a circumspect twomile chaser with a serious attitude problem. Not just any old chaser, of course, but one like Green Green Desert, fourth in the Champion Chase last week but who, in this very week five years ago, was all the betting rage for the 2,000 Guineas. It's funny how the wheel can turn.

The fact about most significant Newmarket gallops is that they take place well away from prying eyes on a strip of grassland stretching from deepest Cambridgeshire well beyond the border with Suffolk. Or in the case of Michael Stoute, well away from Newmarket altogether.

Stoute, whose killer instinct with thoroughbreds is not founded on gallops gossip, took his 2,000 Guineas hope, Entrepreneur, to Sandown early one morning and was safely back at home before the start of Whithread Gold Cup day. He was genuinely taken aback

ing in these columns, to which his response was characteristically to the point. What partially defused the Bajan's ticking time-bomb was the admission that very few journalists, this one among them, would have appreciated the true signifi-cance of Entrepreneur's work.

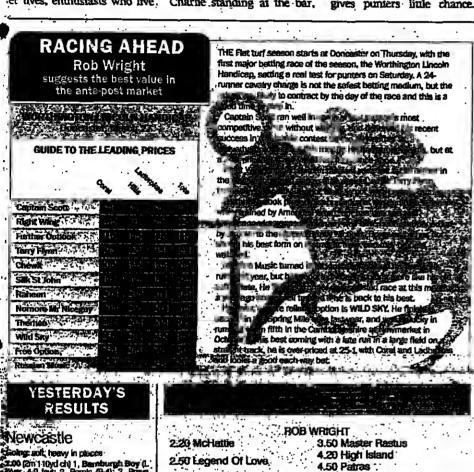
As much was plain six years ago, when favourable reports emanated from Tenby's mod-erate work with less-than-salubrious companions in his last gallop before a Derby he approached as the red-hou favourite. Needless to say, Tenby started odds-on for the Blue Riband and never showed.

For those anxious to avoid

the onset of bankruptcy, the message is clear. Let the lucky Charlie at the bar savour his moment. Do not be envious in the slightest. There is a classic barometer which predicts the deluge with far greater accuracy. It is unglamorous, eschews rumours of blistering gallops, but nevertheless forecasts that Stravinsky, Mujahid, Enrique and Auction House — who collectively dominate advance betting on the 2,000 Guineas - are unlikely winners of the classic. More about that next



Horses return from the gallops bringing with them gossip which can cost backers dear



2200 (2m 110yd ch) 1, Bernhungh Boy (L. 64); 4, 164; 2, Pornic (94); 3, Breve, 1 fan (100-1), 7 ran. 3, dist. 1 Easterby, 1-10th E1.50, £1.00, £4.20, DF: £1.50, £5.75, 3.20 Charming Admiral 5.20 Roman Uproar 23.75.
23.0 (2nr of Indie) 1. Leitin Leeder (D Park5. 11-2 tan): 2. Nobie Norman (8-1): 3.
Multiedi (25-1): 4. In Good Festh (16-1): 17
6m. 2nl, 8. C. Parker. Tols: 27-30. 22-00.
21.30, 21.10. 52.40. DF. 216.40. CSF
244.24. Tabast: 2975.73.
3.00 (3m ch) 1. Buckeshee (Mrs V Jack30m; 3.1): 2. Miners bislandy (5-1): 3. Fiscal
Folloy (22-1). Magsiad (5th) 9-4 tev. 10
gat NF4. Joint Account 4. 9.4 Mrs D Gibaon: Tole: 23.90, 21.80, 22.50, 23.00. DF.
210.20. CSF 217.23
3.30 (2m holg) 1. Dise Step (S. Taylor,
11-4): 2. Splendid Occasion (8-1): 3.
Manis (4-5 kay). 10 pn. 11-1; 3. Mil Barnes.
Tote: 23.90. 21.70. 21.10. 21.20. DF.
220.20. CSF: 224.72.
4.00 (3m ch) 1. Carley Lad (Richard Timekeeper's top rating: 2.50 LEGEND OF LOVE. GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES) 1.001. 11. 2.20 SPOTON NOVICES HURBLE (£2,957: 2m 4f 110yd) (8 numers) 1 3125F MCHATTE 38 (D.S) (S Clarter) S Brookstew B-11-8 A Dobbin 2 057 RAISE AND BARN 1196 (J. Johnson) Mrs S Johnson 6-11-2 B Dursch 3 000- REGAL, SECRIET 826 (Mrs. J Evero) H.J. Evero, 6-11-2 B Powel 4 4P SHEEPOOTH HEL. 24 (J. Brown) O McCholono 3-11-2 R Johnson 5 52134 WESTERTON 31 65 (J. Murdoch) J FiziClandid 6-11-2 P Noven 5 3 (J. Mar NOOM LATY 26 (The Year Holl) Sential N February 1-10-10 T Judia 8 022202, SAXON VICTORY 25 (Saxon Victory Partnership) Mrs Y Ward 4-10-7 R Thorrigon 20:20 CSF: 224.72 4.00 (3m ch) 1, Cartey Lad (Richard Guest, 7-1); 2 Burnt imp (15-2); 3 Nijvey (11-2), Shiper (Sh) 7-2 (-15x, 7 ran. 7-1, 5); (4 Meson, Toter 15:30; 23 10, 23.70, DF) (11-10 CSF: 244.77, 4.35 (2m 4) ch) 1, Yourne (15-2); 3 Nijvey (15-2), 10 CSF: 244.77, BETTINE: 6-1 McHalle, 2-1 Long Room Lath, 4-1 Soon Victors, 6-1 Westerlan, 14-1 others. 1998: SUN ALERT 4-10-2 R Trionium (evens to): M Polytics 11 cas 1990: SUN ALEXT 4-10-2 R Thombon (event tail-M Polyhez 11 caa

ACHATTE got no turber then the social on his chase bow hast
month but can the lexical on this tetum to harpfing and is expected to dely his 7th winner's permity. Recruited by Steve
Brookstaw from New Zestand where he won near 11 buriangs and a mile and a had on the Pail, the sepected to dely his 7th winner's permity. Recruited by Steve
Because showed useful form to winning al Newcastia in December believe systing Steagues close at Utoutes the influsing month. Long Poors Lady appears the mean threat. She was easy to back (25-1)
when elephing with promise in Busishing a news-neares 17 lengths thind to Balystaype on the debut
over into others at Ludiow. That experience and today's longer into should serve her well this alternoon.
Second Victory, a poor majoten on the Fail, has been usubsty not in get his hard in front over tradies,
nombering four seconds, most executive beland as ywhere Calcinaus at Sengtheid last month. A race
should come the way but another placing is a more likely outcome here. Westerfam, where of Sengtheid is of Colora it Newcasta lead
month, his first start for 12 weeks. Streepcote Hill birthed at ability in a bumper lave sensors ago but
was always behind when laided oft on his return in a maiden burdle last month. 4.35 (2m 4) ch) 1, Young Steven (Miss S. Forste, 11-10 tay) 2, Prieste Jet (3-1), 3. Young steven (Miss S. Torste, 11-10 tay) 2, Prieste Jet (3-1), 3. Youngangel (33-1) 7 ran. 281, 2. Mrs J Hollands. Tote. 52.20; £1.30, £2.00. [F: 53.50 CSF: £4.30. \$.05 (2m fiet) 1. Ireland's Bye (C Rober, 4-1); 2. Solway Breeze (13-2); 3. Head For. The Hills (11-4 fev), 12 ran, 39, 194, J Nor-ton, Tote: £3 70; £1.40, £5.00, £1.10. DF: £19.40 CSF: £30.30.

2.50 STREBEL BOILERS & BADIATORS NOVICES SELLING HURDLE (£1,574: 2m) (10 numers) (£1,5/4:271) (10 TOTHERS)

1 00-005 SMLINA BOY 27 (J FizGerato) J FizGerati 5-11-1 Pibrar 39

2 30-P CERSOR 129 (7 Lagran) 8 Lievellyn 5-11-1 R Johnson - 20 JOHNS R 128 (7 Lagran) 8 Lievellyn 5-11-1 A C Coyle 5) 75

4 82133 LEGENO OF LOVE 46 (8) Li Wilson Tasapon 8 Lievellyn 4-16-15 0 McPhail 5) BEFRACES SOUCHS 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 0 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 0 OFFIENACRES SOUCHS 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 0 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 7 8 SEPRATION 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 0 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 7 8 SEPRATION 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 10 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 1 8 SEPRATION 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 10 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 1 8 SEPRATION 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 10 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 1 8 SEPRATION 27 (48-5 P Enteron) 10 Herrian 5-16-10 M Breman - 25 Dornack - 10 M HORDON 10 M Breman M Clay 4-10-2 B Tornack - 10 M HORDON 10 M Franchen M Clay 4-10-2 B Tornack - 10 M HORDON 10 M Breman M Clay 4-10-2 B Tornack - 10 M HORDON 10 M Breman M Clay 4-10-2 B Tornack - 10 M HORDON 10 M Breman - 10 M HORDON 10 2.45 (7) 1, Seven (P Goods, 12-1); 2, Abtest (6-1), 3, C-Henry (9-2); Ette Hope (47), 7-4 lev. 10 ran 2, 11, 18 Smart Toss: \$15.80; \$4.90; \$2.10, \$1.80. DF: \$42.90 CSF, \$23.47. 3.15 (1m) 1, Shanghi Crab (M Fenton, 8-11 km); 2, Heathyards Jake (7-2); 3, Out-ton Broad (33-1), 9 an, 4t, 5t M Bell, Tote, 11, 60; £1, 10, £1, 30, £7,00. DF. £1,90 CSF: £2.95

1988: ELOWING AMAY 4-10-2 it Thorston (11-4 kpr) at temparies 15 ran

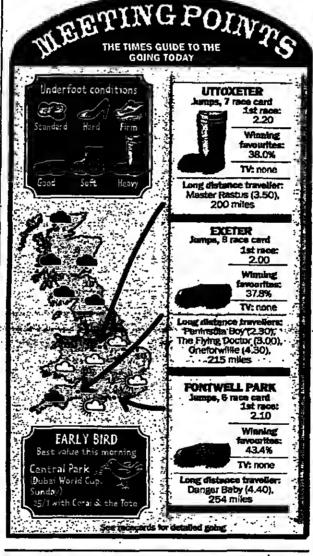
LEGEND OF LOVE can bounce back in a cact which should late filled whoring. A fair staying handcapper on the Flat, he first a question against thirn other finishing distressed in a streampent winner Thanks Kelth and a creditable that to Hunt Hill in the grade our Finals Huntle and Chepstow, leave him with plothy in hatd on the formbook. Jobytack may be the one to capitales if the selection talls to first Another second from the Flat. he made a substaction shall be in the grade our Finals Huntle at Lindion to Combet and was besten only the lengths into third when when bushfil in a juvenile handle at Lindion to Combet, and was besten only the lengths into third when dropped into this grade at Herndord 11 days ago, Packlin Parky had Ballinn Boy, Inspirational and combet and when showing 18 first worthertile from to finishing firld to Overszman is a poor seller at Domaster test month. Siena won a seller on the Flat as a two-year-old but appears of light account specialists.

3.20 NORTHERN RACING NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,009: 2m 41) (7 runners) 1 3-2014 CHARAING ADMERAL 21 (R.O.S.) (M.S since Gris) Mrs. A Swatant, 8-12-0 J. Sarptio 98
2 19FFF TREMALLT 7 (C.D.S.) (Salamord Rucing Partnersing) T George 8-T1-10 .... T. Jerker 84
3 533915 MINDEFEMBERT GREY 29 (Jans E Brindle) Mrs. S Stath 8-10-9 ... Mrs. | Crowley (S) 100.
4 23392 SAMPBORTS MARIC 7 (V) (N. Misson) N. Mascoa 8-10-7 ... R Grest 104
5 16F734 BRIL DER BOY 20-(6) (G) Karbel S Brookstrap 9-10-4 ... S Wyrow 1999
5 16F734 BRIL DER BOY 20-(6) (G) Karbel S Brookstrap 9-10-4 ... S Wyrow 1999
7 4P7-62 COULR LOOK 12 (F) (Miss E England) Miss E England 16-10-0 ... E Byrow 71
Manufacture Martin 9-8. Coulta Lenh 8-2

BETTING: 2-1 Tremail, 7-2 builder Boy, 4-1 Ecopeio's Magis, 5-1 Contriling Admiral, 7-1 Independent Brieg. 16-1 Hydru, 20-1 Codin Lock. Long handicap: Hydro 9-9. Coulin Lech 9-2. 1898: THE NEXT WALTZ 7-11-7 R Supple (2-1 tor) L Lungo 9 can

Thermalit was all out to beat Scraten Cross off a 6th lower ment at Utionster lexit ments and is probably best passed over ment at Utionster lexit ments and is probably best passed over gives his poor record of completions. GNA-PARMING ADM/RTAL looks a statter bet. A fairly useful furtiler, he crissted a good impression in beating Bodd Action at Carlesian on his crisse-how last ments before recording to a similar level of form when a close-up fourth is fiscle on his crisse-how last ments before recording to a similar level of form when a close-up fourth is Bankes Count at Catteriack Bulldor Boy, when of an armateurs sevent at Herston in Movember, should be let alway of a 1th lower mask times while Emperor's Maryic, number-up at Santyaffald a week lad in a similar event at Luxions less time, while Emperor's Maryic, number-up at Santyaffald a week lad, in a similar event at Luxions in the molicap rashs, independent Gray has been campaigned almost exclusively at two miles but could enter the shake up it gesting tione.

Wins Pars
13 Bt
4 21
17 45
12 83
21 154,
10 76
4 39 75.0 25.0 20.2 20.0 19.8 19.2 18.5 15.5 TRAINERS 33 35 104 23 98 99 27 58 A Magairy
B. MicGrath
C Liaurelyu
T J. Marphy
R Thornson
R Johnson
G Tornsy
M Brennan 21.3 19.0 14.8 14.5 12.6 12.8 10.3 1 George C Atana O Niconison J Oté N Twiston-Dades S Brookstaw J FipEaraid Mr.; M Rencley



TANKS THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP 101 113143 6000 TIMES 13 (BF.F.G.S) (Mrs O Robreon) 8 Hall 12-0 8 West (7) 88

CO-counte and distance winner. BF--beaten fevourite in listest race). Going on which home has won (F--tim, good to tim, hard. G--good. S--eoft, good to soft, home). Owner in brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider plus any allowance. Timekeep-Received number Se-Squre form (F—left, F—pulled up U—unisested niter. B—brought down S—slipped up. R—refueet D—disquatitied. Horse's name. Days since last outing F if Ref. (8—binkers V—visor. H—hood 5—E-penheld C—course winner D—distance winner.

3.50 TRENTHAM GARDENS HANDICAP HURDLE (£5,790: 3m) (5 runners)

1 4-542 SUM SURFER 17 (C.Q.S) (Hos S Sairsbury) H Daily 11-17-11 R. Johnson 109 2 -13596 PREDOE MUCK 45 (C.D.F.G.S) (Mrs C T-Daves) M 1-Davis 9-11-6 C Develor 82 3 01-323 COOL SPRING 45 (G.S) (P Wysboroth P Winterest 7-11-5 ... D MacPaul (S) 539 4 -45021 MASTER RASTUS 19 (D.S) (W Patr) Mrs S Wilsons 6-16-2 ... A Magnire 113 1-553 DAMESPOUS BUEST 10 (S) (W Sturr) J Did 7-10-9 ... J J Marphy 105 8FTTMR: 6-4 Master Rassus, 7-2 Cool Spring, 9-2 Son Sorier, Dangerous Guest, 7-1 Freddis Mack. 1995: BOLD CLASSIC 5-11-6 S Xelly (7-2) J Adem 8 cm MASTER RASTUS is worth the chance to prove himself in a transical after this constraint with its provide marties at Taurton safety this month, the books to have scope for improvement against twist with questions to access. Son Surfer could be best of them, Lightly recod, he
should be still has something to other with a second to Artiery Royal over 2-m 4f at Warwich. This longer my stroud help. Freddle Mauch was unhappy over terroes and showed firth on this return to hundles
last time. Gool Spring makes his debut for new connections, Demperous Girest is not certain to stay.

4.20 ST MODWEN HANDICAP CHASE (E3,631; 3m 2f) (6 runners) 1998: LOTTERY TICKET 9-11-13 S Wycos (5-2) T Beorge 4 ran

HGH ISLAND came good at Bangor last time (Kentucky Good 3rd. 10th bester of for a 12-length beating) and has been found as Sound opportunity to hollow up. His jumping is not as fluent as it might be, but that provise agent he speeds as being likely to insprese. The Eers, penentity taced from two miles to 2m it gives a heavy step up in distance Born Hill could have been unselfied by an early mistake at Wincanton last time and his previous effort, a fourth to Mosty Little at Luckton, reads well. He is, however, an integret it winter.

4.50 RACECOURSE VIDEO CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,390: 2m) (4 rumers)

PATRIAS, three times a womer on the Flat in France, made a waveling heriting debut at Newcestle, beating Review by 1 to recommend any of his opponents but Cartad Cymnu, faurth to High Low in a Newton Abbel handreap less time, could be the best option for forecast backers.

5.20 DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK NR FLAT (£1,410: 2m) (10 namers) 

BETTING: 9-4 Region Ligitor, 5-2 Good Job, 5-1 Miledy Aris, 11-2 Ester's Carl, 7-1 inflores 1996: NO CORRESPONDING RACE Noting to suggest toose to have one see strything out of the cr-dings. Whatly Aria sets a responsible standard, but ROMAAN. LPROAR could filely her. Her fourth to Wysperd Damsel at Herecastie on her debut innied at better to come. Good Job and Sally Lightfoot have shown a similar level of form, and o more interesting prospects is Blackwater Bay. She represents a stable capable of

#### EXETER **ROB WRIGHT**

2.00 Toy Box. 2.30 Quickswood, 3.00 Country Store, 3.30 Seymourswift, 4.00 Toskano, 4.30 Northern Drums.

Carl Evans: 4.00 Henry Bruce.

GOING: GOOD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING 2.00 ROBERT WEBB TRAVEL HOVICES SELLING HURDLE (£1,786: 2m 1( 110yd) (11 runners)

5-2 Honey Dance, 3-1 Dublin River, 9-2 Goldenauses, 6-1 Gurs Rimpoche, 12-1 Heabury Princess, 14-1 See Minnow, Chrisil, 20-1 others 2.30 GOSHAWK HOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,583; 2m 7f) (18).

5-1 Webaru Boy, 11-2 Penissola Boy, 13-2 Arctic Thander, 7-1 Danishis Place, 6-1 Laggsy, Aside The Sea. 12-1 Twicked Laglic, Longstone Lad, Silver Sirocco, 14-1 others.

3.00 HEAVITREE BREWERY CUP NOVICES CHASE [SHOWCASE HANDICAP AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE] (£5,054: 2m 7t 110yd) (15)

301 -F15 MILITARY ACADEMY 18 (BF.B.S.) 1 Williams 10-11-10 R Daniel 

3.30 BUZZARD HANDICAP CHASE (£4,041: 2m 3t) (10) 

3-1 Vittage King, 4-1 Holdsmolose, 9-2 Gastom, 7-1 Shumba Hills, Seymou Normarange, 10-1 Colonel Bisser, 16-1 others

4.00 ROBERT WEBB TRAVEL OPEN HUNTERS CHASE (£1,954: 3m 2f) (11) 501 11-1 TOSKANO 302 (D.F) O Wittens 7-12-5 Miss V Roberts (5) 85 92 AP-1 APPLE JOHN 16 (G.S) A Weiner 10-12-3 Miss P Gundry (5) 64 503 38-2 COMEDY GAYLE 12 (G.S) Mis See Wittensk 12-12-3 Me 1 Widdleombe (5) [88-3 Me 1 Middleombe (6) [88-3 Middle

507 /3-P DIAMOND FORT 39 (D.F.G.S) J McCosson 508 -111 MENRY BRUCE 1SP (B.C.S) J ##5/Essenteba 14-11-12 508 -111 MENRY BRUCE 1SP (B.C.S) Miss T McCarrich 7-11-12 Mr O Manuell (7) 64 509 6-43 SANY JOSEPH 1D (S) Mics S Young 8-11-12 Miss S Young (7) 94 510 3-22 SPECTACALAR STAR 1TP (S) Miss K Meant (B-11-12 511 PP.5 DUCKESS OF TUBBER 8 (F.S.) P Lives 11-11-7 Jan A Hand (7) 83 7-2 Henry Bruce, 4-1 Cornedy Bayle, 9-2 Toolsano, 11-2 Municili. 8-1 Apple John, Young Brave, Speciacular Star, 20-1 others.

4.30 ROBERT WEBS TRAVEL HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,828: 2m 11 110yd) (11) 501 P3- COLORPUL AMBITION 550 (DJF) Mrs M Jones 9-11-12

602 6-72 MORTHERN DRUMS 8 (SF.D.F.8) M Pipe 6-11-10 6 Supple (3) (TW)
603 159- RICH LIFE 307 (F.G.S) R Sizes 9-11-8 V States 9-56 

5-2 Lasten, 3-1 Novem Orans, 5-1 Pot Black Ut., 10-1 Auch Lite, Stowing Parn, High Love, 14-1 Storm Tigas, 18-1 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSPIS: Idr. M. Jones, 3 witness from 11 returns, 27.3%, M. Pros., 59 from 265, 74 frs. P. Hodes: 30 from 125, 24 frs. Ides: H. Kreybi, 27 from 120, 22.5%, 6 Edwards, 8 from 30, 20 frs. P. Homester, 10 from 50, 30 frs. Productor, 7 from 45, 165%, R. Rison, 12 from 63, 14.5%, R. Frost, 22 from 162, 13.5%, 8 Millionar, 6 from 44, 13.6%, 95, R. Widges, 3 from 10, 30 frs. P. Widges, 3 from 10, 30 frs. P. Widges, 3 from 12, 25 frs. A. MicCov, 27 from 144, 18.5%, C. Midde, 17 from 44, 18.1%, J. Frost, 19 from 124, 15.5%, O Subr., D from 79, 11.4%, S. Barrough, 7 from 70, 10.0%, Only gradients.

<u>with the second second second</u>

#### FONTWELL PARK

2.10 Studio Thirty, 2.40 Ballybay, 3.10 Colonel Colt. 3.40 SMINT (nap). 4.10 Coolvawn Lady. 4.40 Charlis Banker Carl Evans: 4.10 Halham Tam.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES)

2.10 OSBORNE HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,495: 2m 2l 110yd) (12 runners)

-2 Studio Thirty, 5-1 Nordarca, Khalleli, 11-2 Fo 1o Bust, 6-1 Machievetti, Bol-so Forest, 12-1 Dealettey, 14-1 offices.

2.40 CERTAIN JUSTICE CHALLENGE CUP 

3-1 Filou Du Bots, 4-1 Bahytury, 5-1 Super Mac, Head For Heaven, 6-1 Smart Gey, 6-1 Irish Frolic, 20-1 Rach Reflection, Come On Penny, 25-1 others

3.10 HEDDY SIMPSON MEMORIAL CHALLENGE TROPHY MAJDEN CHASE (£2,770: 3m 2i 110yd) (6)

3.40 STREBEL BOILERS AND RADIATORS NH NOVICES HURDLE (£2,900: 2m 2f 110yd) (16)

## NOVICES HURDLE (£2,900: 2m 2f 110yd) (16)

1 -221 POMOER HOURD 116 (\$) I WHAIMS 6-11-6 ... R Waldey
2 0541 SMWT 15 (£0,5) J GMod 5-11-6 ... P Hide
5 0-09 PRIDON FLYSR 99 J Etitlod 5-11-0 ... L Aspell
4 P LITTLE BUSTER 3 J Pawert 8-11-0 ... T Peoples (7)
5 PO-0 MR FITZ 31 Max A Pamert 6-11-0 ... P Holey
6 D-5P MCELY RELAYED 34 O Sharwood 6-11-0 ... P Holey
7 3005 MORE ATHELTE 18 MP PRIMO 7-11-0 ... L COCCURIO (7)
8 530 PEACE MITIATIVE 22 K VINCEN 7-11-0 ... L KP P YOR A
5 PHOENEX PHLYER 31 M Tection Obvies 5-11-0 J Goldschot (3)
18 -38P RAZDR RUDDOCK 11 R Rove 5-11-0 ... A Gamby (7)
11 FD-0 SALPOND CHAY 82 MRS HES 5-11-0 J D Goldschot (3)
12 2000 SECOND HELPMG 27 JR RES 5-11-0 J Tector 12 (2000 SECOND HELPMG 27 JR RES 5-11-0 J Tector 13 (262 KERNY'S ONTS 27 P Hodey 7-10-9 ... M A REZOND
14 262 KERNY'S ONTS 27 P Hodey 7-10-9 ... M A REZOND
15 -560 LITTLE BUD 12 MISS A M Navion-Cristin 5-16-9 JR Kavanogin
16 -000 MAYBE LATER 28 R Cata 7-10-9 ... J Leach

4.10 CHARLTON HUNT CHALLENGE CUP HUNTERS CHASE (£2,390: 2m 3f) (14)

14 3/P- MUSKERRY MOYA 400 (F.G) J Dulosee 10-11-5

2-1 Warten Boy, 9-2 Verde Lung, Halbaro Tain, 8-1 Cookswin Lady, 10-1 1om Furze, 12-1 Eurollah The Lad, 16-1 Chester, Young Altrond, 20-1 others.

4.40 GRAND SPLENBOUR HANDICAP HUROLE (£2,478: 2m 6l 110yd) (15)

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSERS: I Wellams, 4 weeters from 6 numbers, 66.7%, M Pfeman, 3 from 10, 30 Offic R Diction, 7 from 32, 21 9%; D Sandolfo, 7 from 32, 21,9%, M Usher, 3 from 14, 21,4%, D Williams, 5 from 24, 20,8% Miss: H Audelf, 6 from 32, 18,6%, R Hoad, 4 from 22, 18,2%, M Botton, 3 from 17, 17,6%; G L Adore, 10 from 62, 16,7%

LOCKEYS: R Waldey, 3 vectors from 6 frotes, 50,0%; D Gallaghey, 15 from 52, 14,5%, P Hote, 23 from 123, 18,7%, M Pizzerald, 18 from 58, 14,7%; J Goodstein, 3 from 26, 10,7%, Sophie Milichell, 3 from 29, 10,3%, Doly qualifier.

Blinkered first time

Exetur: 2.00 Dublin River. 2.30 Whistling Rutus, Jevington. 3.00 Spring Marathon. Quet Moments. 3.30 Colone: Blazer. 4.00 Henry Bruce Fontwell Park: 2 40 Guignol Du Co-chet, Uttoueter: 3.20 Emperor's Magic

# Harvey's cream reap benefits of youth culture

WHEN Everton and Aston Villa next meet in the FA Carling Premiership, the occasion will more than likely produce a fascinating contest of preco-cious talent, between Francis Jeffers, Everton's 18-year-old striker, and Gareth Barry, the 18-year-old defender at Villa. The pair, Jeffers with his spindly physique but cast-iron eye for goal, and Barry, his temperament and assuredness outstanding, are the most celebrated graduates of each club's youth system.

Indeed, so established are they in their respective firstteam squads that, when the clubs face each other tonight in The Times FA Youth Cup sixth round, Jeffers and Barry will be supporting their peers from the comfort of the directors' box at Goodison Park. It might be a strange feeling for them, but not one, you can imagine, they would swap. The Youth Cup has provided a stepping-stone for their careers

reports on the success of

The Times FA Youth Cup

and, if the other Everton and Villa hopefuls look up to them in the stands tonight, it will not be so much literally as met-

Colin Harvey, the former manager of Everton, has been in charge of Everton's youth set-up for two years. Last season he guided them to the FA Youth Cup, beating Blackburn Rovers in the two-leg final. "Franny has set an example for the other lads to follow." Harvey said. "They feel happy for one of their mates to be doing so well, but it also motivates them that bit more. They

THE STREET OF PLAY IN THE YOUTH CUP

QUARTER-FINALS Arsenal v York City or West Ham United Milhvall or Wimbledon v Coventry City Queens Park Rangers or Nottingham For v Newcastle United or Middlesbrough

**Everton v Aston Villa** 

**FIXTURES AND DATES** TODAY: Fifth round replay - West Ham United v York City Sixth round - Everton v Astoo Villa **TOMORROW:** Fifth round replay - Nottingham Forest

v Queens Park Rangers MARCH 30: Fifth round - Miliwall or Wimbled Fifth round replay - Middlesbrough v Ne

Stephen Wood

know what it takes to make it to the first-team squad and Franny's success has shown it is possible." Of the two, it is Barry who

has progressed slightly far-ther. Jeffers began the season in the youth team; indeed, his hat-trick against Swindon Town in the fourth round persuaded Walter Smith, the Everton manager, that he was ready for the challenge of firstteam football. Jeffers appeared a natural, scoring on his full home debut in the "real thing", a 2-1 victory over Cov-entry City in the FA Cup fifth

round last month.

Barry, however, is a regular in the England under-21 squad and his performances for Villa were rewarded earlier this season with an invitation by Glenn Hoddle, the former England coach, to train with the senior squad. The emergence of Barry came in a Youth Cup tie last season, just after he had arrived from Brighton and Hove Albion, his first club.

Kevin MacDonald, the former Liverpool player who is now a coach to the Villa youth team, said: "Gareth was playing in midfield at the time. but the former youth team coach [Tony McAndrew] decided to change and use him at centre back. Sometimes, the pace in midfield catches up with players as they progress. Gareth's passing ability was still suited to playing at the back, and immediately you could see it click. After a cou-



Jeffers. left, of Everton, and Barry, of Aston Villa, have made an impact in the first team after graduating from youth football

ple more weeks in the youth team, he was called up to the reserves and, by the end of the season, he was training and playing with the first team." Progression in the Youth Cup is treasured, but the most accurate barometer of the success of a club's youth policy is the number of players that manage to play in the first team. Manchester United's

productivity levels have seen

them assume a Godfather-like

status in this respect. Arsenal

have mounted their own chal-

lenge, encouraged by the vi-sion and contacts book of Arsène Wenger, the manager. Their youth team, having beaten Crystal Palace in a fifthround replay, meet York City or West Ham United in the next round.

Everton, nevertheless, can claim to have been the best youth side in the country over the past two seasons. Michael Ball and Danny Cadamarteri have long since made the transition to the senior side, while Richard Dunne, Phil Jevons

their Youth Cup-winning team last season, have tasted the big time this.

We look at children from the age of nine and the hope is that, one day, you will have a first team made up of homegrown players," Harvey said. Arsenal, the Double-winners last season, have raised the stakes somewhat. They have paid £2 million to Notts County for the services of Jermaine Pennant, a 15-year-old, and Jeremie Aladière was enticed

the Denmark Under-21 inter-

national. Reid will pay Lyng-

by £1.8 million for the player,

who, providing that he negoti-

ates a medical successfully,

and Adam Farley, members of from France's national academy on a seven-year deal believed to be worth £1.3 million. The latest controversy surrounds their acquisition of Mo-

ritz Volz, a 16-year-old from Schalke 04, the German club. Villa, for one, admit that they have been left behind. Mac-Donald said: "Competition is everything in this game and we have some catching up to do, especially if Arsenal are now looking abroad to find the best players. If that's what it takes, we will do that as well."

IN BRIEF

### Rangers win race for Dutch forward s

place place ay be or gra

RANGERS yesterday won the race to sign Michael Mols, the Holland forward, who agreed a four-year contract with the leaders of the Scottish Premier League ahead of Ajax. Marseilles and Sheffield Wednesday.

A fee has yet to be agreed

with FC Utrecht, Mols's club. but it is expected to he about £4 million. Mols, 28. will join Rangers at the end of the season. Mois said that Rangers' Dutch connections - the coach, Dick Advocaat, and the players, Arthur Numan and Giovanni van Bronckhorst and the prospect of European football took him to Ibrox.

Sepp Blatter, the president of Fifa, is taking legal action against the author of a British book that claims his election as president last summer was rigged, Fifa announced vesterday. The allegations appear in How They Stole The Game, by David Yallop, an English author, which Blatter is trying to stop being published. Blatter has had the book banned in Switzerland, but it has been published in Germany and Holland

Ireland expect to hear today whether their European championship qualifying match against Macedonia will go ahead in Skopje on Saturday. The game is under threat from the possibility of Nato air strikes on Serbian military installations. Uefa is considering postponing it or moving it to a neutral venue.

Emile Heskey, the Leicester City striker, has pulled out of the England Under-21 squad for the European championship qualifying match against Poland on Friday with a recurrence of a back problem. The game, at Southampton, looks likely to

be a sell-out. Fifa has given its approval to the squad selected by England for the world youth championships in Nigeria. England were warned by Sepp Blatter, the Fifa president, that they faced suspension if they sent a below-strength party, But Chris Ramsey, the England youth coach, said that the governing body had "no problem" with the squad,

LEE CARSLEY, the midfield player, completed a £3.4 million transfer from Derby County to Blackburn Rovers yesterday, swapping a chal-lenge for a place in Europe against relegation from the FA Carting Premiership at the end of this one.

The move is expected to double his salary, but Carsley insisted that money was not a factor in his decision. "Black-burn is a massive club and I think it is in a false position at the moment," be said. "In fact. relegation was not mentioned when I signed and it has not crossed my mind, either.

Kirsten sets

run record

in victory

WELLINGTON (final day of five): South Africa beat New Zealand by eight wickets

SOUTH AFRICA gained a

resounding victory in the third

Test against New Zealand at the Basin Reserve yesterday to

win the series I-O. Resuming 8t

217 for seven, still 59 runs in

arrears, the home side scored

74 more runs in 68 minutes

before being dismissed for 291

to leave South Africa a target

of 16 runs for victory.

Dion Nash and Simon

Doull added 48 for the ninth

wicket to avoid an innings

defeat but the touring side

were led safely to their target by Gary Kirsten, after Herschelle Gibbs had been

run out for a duck and Jacques

Kallis had been bowled by

When Kirsten reached

eight, he became his country's

leading run-scorer in all Tests.

He began the second innings

with 3,464 runs and finished

with 3,476, five runs ahead of

Bruce Mitchell, who played 42 Tests for South Africa between

1929 and 1949. This was Kirst-

worthy, with four wickets in

each innings, was named man

NEW ZEALAND: First knings 222 (G R Stead 68, C Z Harris 68, S M Pollock 5 for 33, S Eworthy 4-58).

Second innings
B A Young c Boucher b Politick
M J Home law b Bworthy
N J Assle b Bworthy
G R Stead law b Bworthy
G R Stead law b Bworthy

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-8, 2-35, 3-35, 4-100, 5-152, 6-196, 7-199, 8-233, 9-281.

BOWLING. Pollock 25-8-54-2; Eworthy 28-5-93-4; Kallis 19-7-50-0; Klustener 11-7-15-0; Adems 22-3-6-63-4

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings 498-8 dec (D J Cultran 152, H H Globs 120, W J Cronje 72, O L Vetion 4-153)

Second tripings

BOWLING. O'Connor 4.1-0-9-0: Velton

Umpires. D B Cowie (New Zealand) and 5 Venketarachavan (India)

G Kinstein not out
H H Glibbs run out
JH Kallis b Vetton
O J Cullinan not out
Total (for 2 wids)
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-6, 2-14

G Kinsten not out

of the match.

en's 53rd Test match. Steve El-

Daniel Vettori for four.

# Carsley beats path to Blackburn

By Stephen Wood and George Caulkin

me one bit. I come from Sheldon, a poor area in Birmingham, and I would he happy going back to live there at any time. At the end of the day, the manager at Blackburn bas told me that he can make me a better player and I can't ask for any more than that."

money has never motivated

Blackburn persuaded Carsley to join them despite some belated interest from Aston Villa and Everton and it takes the spending of Brian Kidd, "People have also menthe manager, to more than became the Blackburn manager his side and the purchase of a Carling Premiership force by Kaamark's wife tioned the financial side, but \$18 million in less than four crafter the departure of Roy dominant centre half has signing Carsten Fredgaard, live in Sweden.

DARREN GOUGH'S eleva-

tion over the past 12 months

from the ranks of the England

team to its spiritual helm was

confirmed again yesterday when he was named Cornhill

England Player of the Year,

for which he received an

engraved glass trophy and a

His consistent excellence

with the new ball against

South Africa last summer and

in the winter against Austral-

ia, where he took a Test hat-

trick, made Gough a straight-

forward choice for the award's

selection panel, which includ-

ed David Lloyd, the England

an unbeaten 130 and then

took four wickets for 21 as

India defeated Sri Lanka by

80 runs in Nagpur to hand the

World Cup holders the four-

teenth defeat in their past 16

Rahul Dravid scored 116

during a record second-wicket

stand of 236 with Ganguly as

India piled up 287 for four

from their 50 overs. The Sri

Lankans were then all out for

207 in just 38 overs after Ajit

Agarkar, the pace bowler.

one-day games.

Dazzling: Gough displays his Cornhill trophy yesterday

cheque for £10,000.

months. However, he hinted that it might be the last signing for a while.

I identified my targets early on and I'm glad I've been successful," Kidd said. "None

Gough receives England's

player-of-the-year award

By JOHN STERN

Since returning from Australia a month ago, Gough has

had a complete break from

cricket, but is now back on the

international cricketing carou-

His appearance last week

on the Channel 4 television show, TFI Friday, on which he brandished the World Cup

and was asked to judge the price of various bottles of

champagne, indicates that

Gough has been placed at the

forefront of English cricket's

hard sell, at present in progress before the World Cup in May and June.

Ganguly destroys Sri Lanka

SAURAV GANGULY scored with three for 14 from six England this summer, was

overs on his return to interna-

tional cricket after a four-

month absence through

injury. The irrepressible Gan-

guly then polished off the Sri

Sri Lanka, who lost to

Pakistan by nine runs in the opening match of the three-na-

tion series on Friday, must

win both their return matches

to retain any hope of making

ripped through the top order fend their World Cup title in the first-choice spin bowlers.

Arjuna Ranatunga, the Sri

Lanka captain, whose team de ran and Sanath Jayasuriya.

the final on April 4.

Lanka tail

sel with all that that entails.

has been a panic buy." Carsley, 25, whose contract takes him through to the summer of 2003, follows Ashley Ward. Keith Gillespie, Matt Jansen and Jason McAteer as Kidd's big signings since he Hodgson. He is expected to make his debut against Middlesbrough on April 3. Newcastle United have emerged as the favourites to

sign Dean Richards, the England Under-21 defender, when his contract with Wolverhampton Wanderers expires this summer. Ruud Gullit, the Newcastle manager, has grown disenchanted with the defensive inconsistencies of

"I know I have a lot on my

shoulders, but I prefer it that

way because it's a challenge." Gough said. "It is nice to hear

people saying I'm a world-class fast bowler, but I don't

want to do it just for a year. I

want to do it consistently like Curtly Ambrose and Courtney

Walsh have over a number of

Gough travels to Lahore on

Sunday with the rest of England's 15-man World Cup squad for practice, before mov-

ing on to Sharjah for a triangu-

lar one-day tournament involv-

ing India and Pakistan. Al-

though the conditions there will bear no relation to this country in Msy, Gough be-lieves there is value in prepar-

ing there. "We have a chance to work out a game-plan for the World Cup," he said. "It is

also a chance to see India and

Pakistan, who I haven't played

☐ Western Australia beat Queensland by an innings

and 31 runs to secure back-to-

back Sheffield Shield titles.

Conceding Western Australia

a first-innings lead of 160 after

Tom Moody declared at 425

for nine on Sunday, Queens-

land crumbled and lost their

last eight wickets for just 52

runs yesterday. Only the openers, Jimmy Maher (58) and Matt Hayden (25), got past 20.

confident of better days

ahead. "We are capable of

coming back," he said. "One victory should help us to turn

the corner and we are work-

Ajay Jadeja struggled to make 11 off 22 balls as India

scored 51 for one in their first

14 overs. Once he had gone,

however, Ganguly combined

with Dravid to flay a depleted

Sri Lanka attack that was

without Muttiah Muralitha-

ing hard towards that."

much against."

years."

become his priority. Richards, 24, has the potential to fit that mould, although inconsistent form and fitness have seen his valuation tumble from the £5 million price that Wolves once placed on his shoulders. However, he has played a significant role in his team's push for a promotion place in the Nationwide League first division this season.

Peter Reid has begun the formidable task of transforming Sunderland into an FA

will agree a four-year contract at the Stadium of Light. Fredgaard will take no part in the last eight games of his new side's promotion cam-paign, however. The attacking midfield player, 22, will remain with Lyngby until the Danish season ends in three Pontus Kaamark, the Sweden defender, will leave

Leicester City when his contract expires at the end of June and return to AIK Stockholm.



move from Derby

#### FOR THE RECORD

# BASKETBALL

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Sunday: Greater London Leopards 71 Milton Kry-nes Lions 70; Chester Jets 86 Edinburgh Rocks 97: London Towers 94 Thames Valley Tigors 90.

valey (1908 90. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Sunday: Boston 92 Chicago 95 (OT); Toronto 85 New York 81 (OT). Mirrusota 85 Le Chiproto 100; Dotrot 104 Utan 101 (OT): Ceveland 88 New Jersey 85; Milwaukee 67 Charlotte 94; Deniver 102 Seattle 98; Pottland 81 Philadelphia 75; Orkando 104 La Lakers 115.

**BOWLS** 

CAPE TOWN: Spar Atlantic Rim Games: Traind round: Pains: Group A: United States bi Jersey (I. Murphy and K. Hormani 29-15; South Ainca tiw Israel 16-16, Wales A. Suthesland and R. Jones) bi Zeribadwe 17-14, Indeand (B. Cemeson and P. Nolan) bit Holland 44-6 Group B: Guerney (P. Harding and S. Cave) bit Argentina: 24-16; England (K. Hawes and M. Price) bit Swaziland (B-13, Sortiand (M. Latham and J. Lindores) bit Spain 35-11; Canada bit Namba 23-22. Triplates: Group A: USA bit Jersey (I. Le Long, C. Syvet, S. Dright) 20-13; South Ainca bit Israel 31-2; Zimbutowe bit Wales (K. Peanse, G. Miles, B. Morgani) 20-13; Ireland (O.McNally, D'Kane, M. Johnston) bit Holland 42-6. Group B: Argentina bit Guernasy (J. Martel, J. Rose, J. Finigun) 21-12; Sesziland bit England (J. Beller, C. Popple, N. Shaw) 24-10. Fourth round: Pains: Group A: Wales bit Israel 22-14; Jersey bit Holland 32-4: (Linked States bit Irraland 20-19; South Ainca bit Zimbabwe 24-19. Group B: Scotland bit Swaziland bit Argentina 32-7; England bit Spain 18-17; Triplass: Group A: Wales bit Israel 22-14; Namibia bit Argentina 32-7; England bit Spain 18-17; Triplass: Group B: Scotland bit Swaziland bit Namibia bit Argentina 32-7; England bit Spain 18-17; Triplass: Group B: Scotland bit Swaziland 17-12; Guernsey bit Holland 18-6; Ireland bit Was 21-5. South Ainca bit Zimbabwe 40-6. Group B: Scotland bit Swaziland 17-12; Guernsey bit Canada 25-10; Argentina bit Namibea 20-15; England bit Spain 24-14.

CRICKET

Pepsi Cap Pakistan v Sri Lanka NAGPUR (Sri Lenks won toss): India best Sn Lanks by 80 runs

Total (4 wikts, 50 overs) 287 † NR Monga, LR Studta, Akumble, NCDo-pra, J Smath clid not bat. FALL OF WICKETS 1-33, 2-269, 3-276, 4-278 SCWLING: Veas 10-0-58-3, Wickramasing-he 10-0-38-1. Boteju 8-1-55-0; Katpage 9-0-44-0; de Sivis 2-0-18-0; Chendena. 7-0-44-0; Amoid 4-0-27-0.

BOMLING Srinath 7-0-42-0, Agerkar 6-0-14-3, Kumble 7-0-41-1; Shukla 4-0-32-0; Chopre 10-0-49-2, Ganguy 4-0-21-4.

ond leg: Runcom v Leigh RMI.

RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division:
Aylesbury v Enfield, Sutton United v Bitlentcay, First division: Leatherhead v Bognor
Regis, Leyton Pennant v Wembly: Rombord
v Staines: Wealdstone v Oxford City; Worting v Borton Rovers; Yeading v Chersey.
Second division: Barking v Wivenhoe; Bedlord T v Hertford; Hungerford v Challon; St
Peter; Met Police v Northwood. Thand division: Camborley Town v Wingate and Finchley, Cheshight v Ford United: Clapton v

69, 71, 72, V Smoh (Fil) 69, 70, 70, 72, 292; K Tuplett 70, 71, 70, 71; R Allenby (Aue) 72, 66, 71, 73; P Stowart 75, 65, 68, 74, 293; O Froat (SA) 75, 66, 75, 65; H Sutton 74, 66, 72, 66; J Leonard 69, 71, 68, 74, 284; A Ma-gos 69, 67, 77, 71; F Liedikor 71, 70, 72, 71; C Parkin 73, 69, 69, 73; D Tome 71, 71, 68, 74 Bullish plackings; 291; L Westwood 71, 68, 73, 79; C Montgomeric 71, 69, 72, 79, 295; I Woosmain 73, 70, 73, 79.

SHEFFREID SHIBLID FINAL: Plant day of foto: Brisbane: Queensland 265 (A Symonda 113) and 129 (J Maher 56); Western Australia 425-9 dec. (S Ketich 115, D R Marbyn 85, B P Julian 84). Western Australia best Queensland by an innings and 31 runs. FOOTBALL.

ARGENTINE LEAGUE: Argentinos Juniors 0 Boca Juniors 3; River Plete 1 Estudiantes de Le Plete 0; Recing Club 0 Independiente 2; Pletenes 1 Plesario Central 1; Belgrano 1 Union 0; Colon 2 Talteres 0; Vetez Sarsheld 1 San Lorenzo 1, Newelf o Old Boye 3 Lanus 2; Huracain 1 fierro Carill Oeste 0.

2 Puracan 1 Nerro Cami Osse U.

BRAZILAN I.EAGUE: Sao Peulo: Portuguesa 1 Sentos 2, Sao Peulo 5 Portuguesa Sentista 1; Poloneiros 2 Guerrari 1; Mogl Miram 2 Matonensa 4; Corinthians 3 Rio Branco C. Barbarensa 1 Internacional Limera 1 Rio de Jameiro: Purinansa 0 Vesco da Gama 3 Fiarmano 3 tagerura 0; Americano 3 Botafogo 1, Madurera 1 Otana 2, Friburgense 2 Bongu 2.

ORLANDO, Florida: Say Hill Invitational: Leading final scores (United States unless stated): 274: T Hernon 66, 69, 67, 72. T Lehman 69, 69, 67, 72. T Lehman 69, 69, 67, 72. T Lehman 69, 83, 66, 71 (Hernon won play-off at second extra hole). 275: O Love III 69, 65, 77, 281: R Dermon 70, 71, 65, 57, 280: C Parry (Aus) 72, 67, 72, 69: S Hoch 71, 70, 70, 89: D Pride 69, 71, 70, 71, P Mickelson 74, 67, 68, 71; R Essex 70, 70, 68, 72; B Chambles 70, 69, 67, 74, 281: S Pate 69,

28%: 1 Woosnam 73, 70, 73, 79.

PHOENIX, Artsona: LPGA Standard Register PRIS: Landlag final scores (United States unless stated): 274: K Webb (Aus) 66, 68, 66, 69, 278: L Kerne (Cen) 66, 70, 71, 71, 200; J Moode (38) 73, 73, 69, 65; 73, 69, 65; 74, 66, 75, 202: E United (Swe) 75, 70, 69, 69; K Robbins 72, 71, 71, 56; J Inlester 68, 75, 70, 68, 69; E Nabbins 72, 71, 71, 56; J Inlester 68, 75, 70, 69, 69; E Nabbins 72, 71, 71, 68; C Maithew (GS) 74, 69, 71; K Abress 71, 73, 66, 73, 294; N Lopsz 72, 73, 70, 68; C Maithew (GS) 74, 69, 71, 71; A Sotrestam (Swe) 72, 69; 74, 77; L Device (GS) 66, 72, 72, 73, 72, 69; H Marchason (Swe) 69, 69, 69, 74, 73; L Device (GS) 66, 72, 72, 73; T Barrett 69, 70, 70, 70, 75, 208; M Redman 73, 72, 72, 72, 71; H Maiton 72, 73, 71, 71, 6 Park 73, 72, 72, 71; H Statey 72, 70, 73, 72; C Johnston-Forbus 67, 76, 70, 74; M Nause 66, 73, 70, 76

ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFIL): Caigary 2 Ny Islanders 1; Chicago 4 Colorado 3; NY Rangers 2 Pitisburgh 2; Philedelphia 5 De-roit 4; Washington 1 Boston 4; Anshelm2 Picrote 5; Delea 5 Carolina 2 (OT); Procesix 4 Los Angelee 1.

TENNIS

MOTOR RALLYING

KEY BISCAYNE, Florida: Lipton Championaline: More: Third round: F Clavet (So) bt K Carlson (Den) 6-2. 6-4. C Moya (So) bt J Stotenburg (Austria) 6-7. 6-1. 7-5. T Englist (Se) bt H Denomina (Gar) 6-3. 6-4. A Correlia (So) bt R Delipado (Para) 6-4. 1-6. 6-4. S Grassien (Fr) bt J Krosle (Slovela) 6-2. 6-4. V Spaden (US) bt F Sentoro (Fr) 6-3. 6-2. M Solin (Russ) bt M Philippoussis (Aus) 7-6. 6-4. J Gomend (Fr) bt T Henrium (Si) 6-4. 7-6. K Mozera (Slovela) bt A Prevel (Hom) 6-3. 7-6. 6-3. Wignens: Third round: M Seles (US) bt C Medinez (Slovela) bt A Prevel (Hom) 6-3. 7-6. 6-3. Wignens: Third round: M Seles (US) bt C Medinez (Slovela) bt A Prevel (Hom) 6-3. 7-6. 8-3. Wignens: Third round: M Seles (US) bt C Medinez (Slo) 6-2. 6-1. N Zeereva (Belancs) bt N Tauzes (Fr) 6-3. 6-2. M Hingis (Switz) bt A Frazier (US) 6-1. 6-1; S Graf (Ger) bt H Nagyone (Slovetide) 6-1, 6-3. E Libhotseva (Puss) bt A Meurgamer (Fr) 4-6. 7-6. 6-1. M Weingamer (Ger) bt C Rubin (US) 2-6. 7-5. 6-4. P Schryder (Switz) bt M Drake (Car) 6-4. 4-4. A Koumikowa (Puss) bt J Helerd-Occupie (F) 6-4. 7-6. B Schett (Austria) bt A Kremer (Lun) 6-4. 6-2.

#### **TODAY'S FIXTURES**

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated Nationwide League First division

Bernsley v Bristol City (7.45).... Port Vale v Grimsby (7.45)..... Bristol Rovers v Wycombe (7.45) .... Luton v Reading (7.45) .....

Third division Darlington v Carliele (7.45). Sounthorpe v Swanses..... Nationwide Conference

Hereford v Woking (7.45) Leek v Rushden and Diamonds (7.45). Yeovil v Southport (7.45)..... The Auto Windscreens Shield Northern area final, second leg Wreicham (0) v Wigan (2) (7.45)...

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier divi-sion, Kng's Lym' v Bath City: Tarmouth v Potitwell. Southern division: Astriord v Ha-vert and Waterloovile. Bracktey Town v Reunds T; Chencester Town v Erth and Bel-vedere, Newport 18W v Town v Bed-dicts; Moor Green v Solihull Bore, Shep-shed Dynamo v Weston-super-Mare, League Cup: Semi-fizal, first leg: Dorchester v Cembridge City

Dorchester v Cemtaridge City

UNIBOND LEAGUE: Premier division:
Accington Stanley v Emiley. Bishop
Auckland v Blyth Spertans: Chorley v
Gutseley, Lancaster v Cohyn Bay, Whatby v
Bamber Bridge, First division: Finaton v Abion: Hanagate Town v Eastwaad Towa,
Natherfield Kendal v Buscough, President's Cupc. Semi-finat. Inst. leg:
Droyladen v Stalytridge, Semi-final second leg: Rucom v Leigh RM.
SYMAM I FAQUE: Premier stielelage.

Ware; Dorking v Sast Thurnock, Epsom and Bwell v Egham; Tibusy v Kingsbury.

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Queens Park Rangers v Cotord, 20,1; Totonham Gellinghian; West Harm v Crystal Palace (2.0); Bournersouth v Cambridge (2.0); Bournersouth v Cambridge (2.0).

PONTRY'S LEAGUE: Presider division: Liverpool v Sunderland (7.0). First division: Sumiley v Middlestrooph (7.15; Manchester City v Coverby (7.0). Second division: Notice Curry v Newcastle (7.0).

LEAGUE OF WALES: Also Lido v Rhayeder Town, Cornell's Quey v Caernerler; Sarry v Cermiter.

WELSIH LEAGUE: Premier division: Pontoridd v Bridgend (7 15), Fizel division: Cross Keys v Durwant (7 0); Maesteg v South Welse Police (7,0); Tredepar v Ponty-pool (7,0); Trecreby v Blackwood (7 0). OTHER SPORT

toran v Coleraine; Newry v Glenevor; Omegh v Linfield; Portadown v Cruseders First division; Ards v Dungermon Swits; Bellyclers v Carrick Distillery v Bangor; Lame v Limevady.

RUGBY UNION

SMOOKER: Benson and Hedges Irish Mas-ters (in Co Kilders). SQUASH: British Open (in Britishgham).

#### **POOLS FORECAST**

sturday, March 27 16 "Weiseli v Fulhern 2 16 Wigan A v Stoke X 17 Wycombe v Oldham 2 Caupan No, fix, forecast EUROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP THERD DIVISION 16 Brightor v Bernet X 19 Cardiff v Carlisie 1 20 Chester v Phymouth 2 21 Ret ham v Scunhorpe 2 22 Torquey v Hartlepool 1 1 England v Polend 2 N Ireland v Germany 3 Scotland v Bossia NATIONWIDE LEAGUE FIRST DIVISION NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE 4 "Bury v Sunderland 5 "Grimsby v Wolves 6 "Ipswich v Stockport 7 "Port Vale v Wetford SECOND DIVISION 8 Boummit v Colchester 1
9 Bratil R v Notts Countyl
10 Chest field v Bleckpools
11 Lucon v Gillingham 2
12 Milwell v Wesham 1
13 Preston v North pton 1
14 Reading v Man City X

23 Barrow v Kid minster X 24 Colmyn Bay'v Accington2 at Cohyn Bay v Actingtons
UNIBOND LEAGUE
PREMIER DIVISION
25 TErriby v Winstord v
26 Guiseley v Marine 1
27 Hyde v Bamber 8: 2
28 Lancaster v Geinsboro X
29 Leigh v Geisehend 2
30 Runcom v Chorley 1
31 Whitby v Stalybridge 2

DR MARTENS LEAGUE
PREMER DIVISION
32 "Boston v Termorth 1
33 Crawley v Merrbyr T 1
34 Glousester v Hestings 1
35 Granthen v Dorchester)
36 Halesowen v Bath X
37 King's Lynn v Burton A1
38 Numeston v Beston 1
39 Salisbury v Rothwell T 1
40 Weymouth v Abreston 1
47 Weymouth v Abreston
41 Adderstor's Stugh X
42 Bingotrie v Weston & H1
48 Bisnop S v Hampton 1
44 Dulwich v Heytonde X
45 Erfield v Carshelton 1
46 Gravesend v Suton U 2
47 Harrow v Boreham W X
48 Hendon v Bileniety 1
49 "St Alberts v Broriley 1
"Pools Panel so adjudicities"

AWAYS: Germany, Gillingham, Olchem Phymouth, Bamber Bridge

MATRONIAL DATA

PORTO: Raily of Portugal: Leading posi-flows (after nine stages); 1, C McRae (GB) 1hr 48min 45sec; 2, R Burns (GB) at 49.2sec; 3, C Sarte (Sp) 50.1; 4, D Autol (S) 545; 5, M Goorholm (Fin) 1:13.5; 8, J Kanidanen (Fin) 1:40.6; 7, H Rosenpese (Fin) 1:55.9; 8, Pietro Liatti (t) 1:58.4; 9, T Medinan (Fin) 201.1; 10; B Thiry (Bet) 2:32.5.

agland's tripk

A DAME OF

PIGED ODDS: Homes: Ergland, Souris-mouth, Chesterfield, Preston, Cardill-Ausys: Garmany, Gillingham, Pymouth-Draws: Bristol Rovere, Reading, Brighton.

2 - Att 2 A Park Town 

Sales Septim

Range Win rac for Dub forwan

And the state of t

4-14-52

2 14 E

**RUGBY UNION** 

# European places may be up for grabs

By MARK SOUSTER

THE Rugby Football Union (RFU) will nominate six teams to represent England in Europe next season, even if the leading English clubs contin-ue their boycott of the competition. That is the stark scenario that the board of English First Division Rugby (EFDR) will have to contemplate today

when it meets in London.

For all its posturing over the past 15 months, it seems inevitable that EFDR will agree to re-enter the European Cup, having achieved little or nothing by its absence other than adding to its own financial problems. Certainly the overhaul that it sought to the structure and control of the tournament has not hap-

The fact is that EFDR cannot afford to remain on the outside any longer. ERC estimates that a competition that includes England is worth between £25 million and £30 million a year, of which it is proposed that the English and French would share 54 per cent of the revenue. That equates roughly, after running costs, to about £750,000 per ciub. If EFDR rejects the opportunity to go back, then the RFU, which has given assurances to ERC that there will be English representation next season, intends to write to each first division club individ- . ually to ask them to

If they continue to hold off. then Twickenham, if necessary, will put forward teams from the Allied Dunbar Premiership second division. One senior official said: That would only happen in extreme circumstances. I am confident

they had an agreement with the French to set up an alterna-tive competition backed by a brewery, a merchant bank and a leading broadcaster.

Now it is understood that Bernard Lapasset, the president of the FFR, has set out France's final position. It is a future within ERC.

The format for next season apparently has been agreed by the French, together with Wales, Ireland and Scotland. It allows next year for a 24-strong cup, with six teams each from France and England, five from Wales, including Cardiff and Swansea, three Irish, and two each from Scotland and Italy. In Wales, Cardiff. and Swansea will return to the union fold without alienating clubs that stayed loyal to the Welsh Rugby Union.

The year after next, the tournament would be reduced to 20 participants — five each from England and France and two each from Wales, Scot-land, Ireland and Italy, Under a meritocracy arrangement, the two remaining places would go to clubs from the countries that contest the final next year. One other suggestion would be to have 16 guaranteed places, with the remaining four allocated according to the semi-final line-up.
The RFU official indicated

that England still hoped to negotiate changes to ERC once they had been readmitted While accepting ERC control, they would still like to see a sub-committee set up to to deal with merchandising and

Howard Thomas, the acting chief executive of EFDR, said we—the RFU—will negotiate all efforts were directed our way back in [to Europe] towards this goal, "But it is cerwith EFDR."

ERDR had hoped to force back arrangeout, he said. "We changes in Europe, but has bave principles i cannot see



Morgan Long, left, of Cranbrook, is stopped in his tracks during the 340 win over Saffron Walden at the Shell UK National Schools Sevens on Wimhledon Common playing-fields yesterday. Cranbrook won all their four matches in group A of the Festival tour-nament to go forward to the knockout stage for the 24 group winners (Michael Aylwin writes). The tourna-

ment, for schools that play only one term of rugby, is the largest of the six, featuring 120 schools. It concludes at Rosslyn Park today. The first knockout round saw a rematch of the 1998 final between Cheltenham College and Trent College, Trent gaining revenge with a 26-5 victory. Cheltenham took an early lead but Ben Wilson showed power and pace to score a

brace of tries and give Trent the advantage. Further Trent scores followed from Adam Davis and Will Rolt. A cliffhanger was then conducted in the gathering gloom, between St Ed-ward's, Oxford, and Eastbourne. A last-minute St Edward's try took the game into sudden death, where Luke Ritchie scored to ensure the Oxford school's continued participation today.

# France look forward with a shrug

THE Gallic shrug has become an accepted gesture world-wide, and that is what French rugby is doing now. The defence of the Five Nations Championship has gone, shredded by Wales, England and a lengthy casualty list, and the focus is on the World Cup. After all, the French will argue, much the same happened in 1995 and they came

within centimetres of reaching

the World Cup final in South

Four years ago, France lost by 21 points at Twickenham and were then beaten at home by Scotland. The same could happen on April 10, if Scotland's resurgence is sustained. France have already been beat-en at the Stade de France by Wales and have not lost both home games in the champion-

ship for 42 years. Yet French observers believe that there are few viable afterbeen left high and dry by clubs going the Europe with natives to the players in whom France, England thought that out the right structure."

Jean-Claude Skrela and Pierre Gatland: not despondent

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT Villepreux, the coaches, have - Thomas Castaignède and

placed their faith. Certainly, there is unlikely to be any night of the long knives between now and April 10. France's problems at Twick-

enham seemed to be in their attitude, with only a handful of players appearing genuine-ly interested in winning the match, the two bottle-blonds



Christophe Dominici among them. It was Castaignede, the fly half, who had argued all last week that if the grand slam had been blown away by Wales, the championship was still a prize worth winning. However, few of his colleagues shared his enthusiasm.

It is ironic that France's one success of the championship so far, their 10-9 win in Dublin, should have been the match by which Ireland set so much store. Though they have still to play Italy. Ireland's tournament is over in a welter of disappointment, the high hopes engendered by 'Ulster's success in the European Cup dissipated. The pack has proved surprisingly fallible and the back division has looked limited, as always

"We have developed as a has closed."

Dealer South

team," Warren Gatland, the coach, said. Gatland has tried to nurture a tight-knit group and will enjoy working with them on the four-match tour of Australia this summer.

His hopes have been raised too, by the play at A and under-21 level of a new generation of backs: Shane Horgan in the centre, Gordon Darcy at full back and Jeremy Staunion, the fly half who put England Under-21 to the sword. Some of these youngsters will find their way to Australia and could even win promotion to the World Cup squad.

"We have created chances which we haven't taken," Gatland said. "Our fitness has improved and defensively we are better, but it's hard to teach players vision and decision-making skills. I don't

#### **BOXING**

#### King may prevent world title rematch

BY SRIKUMAR SEN BOXING CORRESPONDENT

THE optimism of Don King yesterday about the rematch between Lennox Lewis and Evander Holyfield for the undisputed world heavyweight championship appears to be premature. While the Ameri-can promoter has the signa-tures of Lewis and Holyfield for the return bout and is looking forward to cashing in again in September on the biggest event in boxing, it is by no means certain that the bout

will be staged this year at all. There could be too many obstacles to overcome in the next six months, the main one being King himself. Panos Elia-des, the head of Panix, the London promotion company behind Lewis, said yesterday that HBO, the American cable television company that supported the recent contest in New York, does not want King to promote the next contest be-

tween the two heavyweights. "The fight is far from done," Eliades said. "Never mind the question of the referee and judges, which will have to be

sorted out, there are too many

other problems. "Yesterday King phoned me saying that, as he had got Ho-lyfield to sign and had Lennox's signature, which we had given when the contract for the first fight was signed, let's get it on in September. But HBO don't want King, so unless HBO or King backs down, we can't get the fight on. There is no way that HBO will let any other television company stage the fight. We are hoping that Holyfield will persuade

King to step aside." However, Lou Di Bella, the vice-president of Time Warner Sport, said last night that it was not HBO that did not want to work with King, but Lewis. HBO wants merely to be sure that King meets certain criteria and also that the choice of judges is not left to organisations and would be

such as to ensure a fair result. Di Bella said: "Panos is putting the onus on us, but I should think it is Lennox who think there is anything between us, Wales, France and Scotland, and the gap with the southern hemisphere does not suit us. We have a commitment to Oscar De La Hoya."

#### RUGBY LEAGUE

#### Players get in touch with their feelings

By Christopher Irvine

FORGET three lions or the English red rose as symbols of national pride. The Rugby Football League (RFL) says it in three little words — "love this game" - scrawled under its redesigned logo.

Either rugby league is going soft, or schmaltz rules. The slogan borrows heavily from the National Rugby League in Australia, which uses "I love my footy" in its publicity material.

For years, league has described itself, unofficially, as the "greatest game". Now all that passion has been harnessed in a logo and slogan that Neil Tunnicliffe, the RFL chief executive, said "will become the means by which you recognise rugby league, as the red rose symbolises the Rugby Football Union". Players will carry their



hearts on their sleeves, in the form of the logo, while knocking lumps out of ooe another

in the game they love.

Sex appeal, inevitably, has had a hand, Rugby league crowds are 35 per cent female.
Tremendous athletes, such as Adrian Morley, Sean Long, Simon Haughton, Paul Sculthorpe and Kris Radlinski. also happen to be good-looking fellows," Tunnicliffe said. The women who come to rugby league love them, not only because they can play, but because they're down-to-earth, approachable and sexy." in terms of falling in and

out of love with the game, Andy Gregory is a somewhat hopeless case. He announced after his Salford Reds side were beaten by Wakefield Trinity on Sunday that he was coach, because of abusive calls to his family. By yesterday, he was defiant after talks with John Wilkinson, the Salgoing to goit," Gregory said.

#### NATIONAL SCHOOLS SEVENS RESULTS

GROUP As Bedford 58 Saftron Weiden 0; Carbrook 12. Stowe 5; Bedford 28 Stowe 14; Saftron Walden 7 Downside 33; Seftron Walden 0 Carabrook 34; Bedford 7 Downside 45 Stowe 5; Saftron Walden 0 Stowe 37; Downside 12 Carabrook 22. Group whomers: Crapbrook. GROUP 8: Churchers 7 St Pau's 29; Mart-porcuping 28 Brumsion 24 Churchers 7 Biv-

GROUP B: Churches 7 St Pau's 25, Mar-brough 22 Biyerston 24; Churchers 7 Biy-arston 52; St Peu's 21 St John's, Leather-head 40; St Pau's 7. Meriborough 10; Churchers 14 St John's, Leatherhead 17; Churchers 0, Meriborough 31; St John's, Leatherhead 19 Biyanston 24; St Paul's 26 Biyerston 28; St John's, Leatherhead 12 Marborough 17; Group wheners: Biyen-ston.

ston GROUP C: King's, Tearton 42 Hinching-brooke 5: Beits 0 Teart 43; King's Tearton 12 Teart 48; Hanthingbrooke 0 Halleybury 52; Hinchingbrooke 5 Beits 31; King's, Tearton 14 Helleybury 34; King's Tearton 12 Beits 19; Helleybury 7 Teart 22; Hand-ingbrooke 7 Teart 35, Halleybury 24 Beitin 5, Group winners: Trent. GROUP D: Duteth 21 Manager 19

Togorocka 7 Trent 35, Hadaybuy 24 Batha 5, Group Winners: Trent.
GROUP D: Duketh. 21 Montrouth 26: Shambrook 0 Chettenhem 54: Duketh. 20 Chettenhem 24; Montrouth 31 Stimers 12: Montrouth 31 Stimers 12: Montrouth 32 Stimers 12: Duketh 25 Stimers 12: Duketh 25 Stimers 12: Duketh 25 Stimers 12: Duketh 25 Shambrook 10: Sonners 0 Chettenham 40; Montrouth 12 Chetenham 27; Stimers 45 Shambrook 10: Group winners: Chetenham.
GROUP E: Abrigdon 24 Ewell Castle 5; Prior Park 24 Cayesmore 7; Ewell Castle 10 Ursuline 12: Ewell Castle 10 Ursuline 12: Ewell Castle 10 Ursuline 12: Ewell Castle 14 Cayesmore 26; Ursuline 0 Prior Park 25; Ursuline 7 Clayesmore 52; Ewell Castle 14 Cayesmore 28; Ursuline 7 Clayesmore 9; Carlott 17; Upsuline 7 Clayesmore 9; Carlott 17; Upsuline 7; Kingswood 12 Kingswood 17; Upprigham 24 Denstone 0; Carlott 17; Denstone 27; Kingswood 0 Upprigham 25; Cartistribury 18; Kingswood 0 Upprigham 25; Carlottone 14; King's, Carlottoury 18; Cantenham 44; King's, Carlottoury 18; Cantenham 44; King's, Carlottoury 18; Cantenham 44; King's, Carlottoury 18; Cantenham 45; King's, Carlottoury 19; Cantenham 46; King's, Carlottoury 19; Cantenham 47; King's, Carlottoury 19; Cantenham 48; King 6; Carlo

profiterii
GROUP 6: Cusen's College, Taunton 7
Berhany 33, Kent College 14 Portsmouth
GS 28; Cusen's College, Taunton 7 Portmouth GS 35; Berhany 12 Deen Close 19;
Bethany 0 Kent College 31; Cusen's College, Taunton 19 Deen Close 50; Cusen's College, Taunton 19 Deen Close 50; Cusen's College, Taunton 19 Nent College 45, Deen Close 27 Portsmouth GS 19; Bethany 5 Portmouth GS 29; Deen Close 21 Kent College 7 Group witners: Deen Close. 7 Group witners: Deen Code.
GROUP H. Goggleswich 18 Habendashers'
Aske's 14: Caterham 15 Makem 0, Goggleswck: 28 Makem; 5, Hebendashers' Aske's
28 Rugby 14, Habendashers' Aske's 29 Caterham 14: Giggleswich 24 Rugby 12: Cgr gleswich 12 Caterham 7, Rugby 38 Makem
12: Hebendashers' Aske's 31 Makem 0;
Nerby 17 Caterham 22, Group Witnersex

GROUP & Cranleigh 25 Corle Hills 0: St Pe-ter's, Glos 21 St George's College, Wey-bridge 12: Cranleigh 5 St George's College, Weybridge 0: Corla Hills 7 Verulam 51; Cor-

fe Hills 12 St Peter's, Glos 40°, Cranleigh 36 Vertilatind; Cranleigh 14 St Peter's, Glos 10°, Vertilam 33° St George's College, Wey-bridge 19°, Corfe Hills 17 St George's Col-lege, Weybridge 22°, Vertilam 7° St Potor's, Glos 41° Group witnesses Caurisigh

bridge 19. Corfe Hitle 17. St. George's Coltrige, Weybridge 22. Verulem 7. St. Peter's,
Glos 41 Group winners: Carnisigh
GROUP Jr. Austin Filans S Welfington College 38. Kelly 17 Charles Court 10. Austin Filans
20 Claires Court 28. Welfington College
17 The Orsony 7. Welfington College 38 Kelly
77. Austin Filans S OThe Orsony 31: Austin
Filans 20 Claires Court 28. Welfington College
17 The Orsony 7. Welfington College 38 Kelly
24: The Orsony 31: Austin
Filans 5 Kelly 24: The Orsony 25 Clattes
Court 15; Welfington College 26. Colores
Court 15; Welfington Coll.
GROUP Ks Nybondge 21 Christ's Hospital 5;
Mill 181 28 Feltham Blacksheep 5. Nybridge
43 Feltham Blacksheep 0. Christ's Hospital
10 Ryde 29. Christ's Hospital 0 Mill Hill 42;
Nybondge 40 Rys 14; Nybridge 17 Mill Hill
29; Ryde 45 Feltham Blacksheep 5; Ryde 21
Mill Hill 28. Group winners: Mill Hill
29; Ryde 45 Feltham Blacksheep 5; Ryde 21
Mill Hill 28. Group winners: Mill Hill
GROUP L. Devenant Foundation 10 Welfington
School 14; Devenant Foundation 10 Welfington
School 15; Response 34 Ridings 7, Candral
Vaughen 19 Ruttish 0, Candral Vaughen 38
Ridings 12; Ruttish 0, Candral Vaughen 38
Ridings 19; Rut

19 Window Boys 12. Group witmers: St Edward's, Oxford
GROUP O: Torquey Boys 17 Taunton 17:
Haliford 7 Epoem 31; Torquey Boys 20 Epoem 12:
Taunton v Castle wio; Taunton 27:
Haliford 0; Torquey Boys v Castle wio;
Torquey Boys 41 Haliford 0; Epoem u Castle wio;
Torquey Boys 41 Haliford 0; Epoem u Castle wio;
Torquey Boys 41 Haliford 0; Epoem u Castle wio;
Torquey Boys 41 Haliford 19:
GROUP P: Rannoch 7 Sherborne 28; Hereford Castledria 12; King's Bruton 25; Sherborne 7 Boption College 34; Sherborne 18 Hareford Castledria 22; Rannoch 0; Brighton College 48; Rannoch 5 Horseford Castledria 17: Brighton College 33 King's Bruton 19; Sherborne 18
King's Bruton 19; Brighton College 33 Hareford Castledria 10. Group wisnoans: Brighton College 31 Hareford Castledria 10. Group wisnoans: Brighton College 31 Hareford Castledria 10. Group wisnoans: Brighton College 31 Hareford Castledria 10. Group wisnoans: Brighton College 31; Stocker 19: Special 17; Stocker 19: Special 19: Special 17; Stocker 19: Special 19: Speci

on Col.
GROUP C: Elearnere 27 Wydelle 17; St CoLumbe's 19 Bentriamsted 22; Elearnere S
Bertriamsted 19; Wydelle 0, Etna 52;
Wydelfe 21 St Columba's 50; Elearnere S
Epon 31; Elearnere 7 St Columba's 19; Eon
24 Bentriamsted 17; Wydelfe 17 Bentriamste

ed 24; Elon 47 St Columba's 0. Group winness: Eton.
GROUP R: Duke of York's 21 Mitton Abbey S
Christ College 28 Panghoums 17; Duke of York's 21 Panghoums 5; Mitton Abbey S
Sr Joseph Williamsons 17; Mitton Abbey S
Sr Joseph Williamsons 17; Mitton Abbey 10 Christ College 42; Duke of York's 24 Sir Joseph Williamsons 7; Duke of York's 0 Christ College 50; Sir Joseph Williamsons 19 Panghoume 24; Mitton Abbey 12 Panghoume 42; Sir Joseph Williamsons 0 Christ College 50; Sir Joseph Williamsons 0 Christ College 45; Broup Williamsons O'Christ College 45; Broup Williamsons 0 Christ College 45; Broup Williamsons 0 Christ College 45; Broup Williamsons 0 Christ College 45; Broup Williamsons 24; Bedford Modern 12 Monkton Combe 24; Bedford Modern 14; Grestrem's 31; Bedford Modern 17; Whight 26, Greshem's 3 Stribund 19; Williamsons Monkton Combe 5; Greshem's 32 Whitgili 14; Group Williamson Monkton Combe.
GROUP 15; Plymouth 32; Howard of Etingham 18; Howard of Etingham 18; Plymouth 32; Howard of Etingham 18; Plymouth 32; Howard of Etingham 18; Plymouth 33; Plymouth 33; Polymouth 32; Plymouth 19; Howard of Etingham 19; Howard

Worth 33, Plymouth 33 worth 19; Howard of Effingham 19 Hitchin Boys 40. Group winners: Plymouth.
GROUP U: KCS 28 Redicy 14; Hussipier point 17; West Buckland 12; KCS 42 West Buckland 0; Racilley 25 Ajesbury 25 West Buckland 0; Racilley 25 Ajesbury 25 West Buckland 5; Raciley 47; KCS 38 Ajesbury 25 West Buckland 5; Raciley 41 West Buckland 14; Ajesbury 25; Les Hussipierpoint 5; Ajesbury 25 West Buckland 5; Raciley 41 West Buckland 14; Ajesbury 12; Lursipierpoint 12; Group witners: KCS.
GROUP W: Bernerd Castle 33 King's, Worcs 41; Locansed Victualiers 12; Barnard Castle 40; Barnard 40;

42. Group winners: Rossal.
Knock-out stage: First rewark: Crarbook.
19 Brysrison 35; Ternt 24 Chelterham 5; Pror Park 10 Uppingfram 26; Dean Close bye
to real round; Elggleswick bye; Cranleigh
14 Wedington Coll 24; Mill Hill 17 RGS Guidlood 31, Taureton bye; Brighton Coll bye;
Bon bye; Chelst' Coll bye; Mondon
Combe 21 Plymouth 24, VCS 28 Colston's
35; King Edward's, Bath bye, Rossall bye.

# SPORT

### chance his arm

Clayton will race with a broken arm when the Great Britain 4 x 200 metres freestyle team compete at the world short-course championships in Hong fitted with a specialised waterproof cast that allowed him to train despite the break. He injured the arm by cycling into a wall on his way

be the new coach of Loucks's assistant since the new year.

who schieved his fourth at the China International in Shanghai nine days ago, is a warm favourite for the Benson and Hedges Irish invitation event features the top nine players in the world rankings, in addition to Sleve Davis, Jimmy White and

RUGBY LEAGUE Paul Davidson, of St Helens, will appear before the Rugby Football League disciplinary committee today for allegedly elbowing Craig Wilson, of Gateshead Thunder. Davidson's forward colleague, Vila Matautia, was

Michael Judge.

to the jack," McManus said TENNIS: Andrew afterwards. "But she found 8 Richardson, the former Great Britain Davis Cup player. has retired from full-time professional tennis. The 25-year-old Lincolnshire player reached the third round of Wimhledon in 1997.

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent Mike Lawrence, whose product "Private Bridge Lessons Volume II. I mentioned the other day, tells this story against himself. He was East, defending Three No-Trumps in a

Love all

A 1093

♣ J254 ♡ AQJ9 ○ 6 ♣ 10532		N E S A KQ6 ♥ K7 O A Q J 108 + Q J 8	♣ A72 ♥ 643 ♦ 954; ♣ K94	3
 w	N_	EE		s
 		-		מו
Pass	1 H	Pass		2 NT
Pass	3 NT	All Pa	388	

spade to the ace and a spade return. This friendly defence gave declarer two spade tricks to go with five diamonds and a club. Which is the safest way for South to

Contract: Three No-Trumps. Lead: four of spades. The defenders started with a cononued with another club. Mike Lawrence (East) thought that declarer might have Q 10 x x of clubs, and played low, hoping declarer would misguess. That saw he safest way for South to declarer home. I must say, it is a tough play for East to The declarer John Zilac rise with the king of clubs

and the Leighton brothers (13th).

Nearer to home, the British Mixed Pairs Championship (the Portland Pairs) was won by Raymond and Sally Brock. Second were Steve Preston and Heather Maidment with Andrew Macintosh and Su Burn third.

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

**FAVUS** a. A wind b. A fawn c. A skin disease

GARD a. A species of grape h. A fencing thrust c. Attention

GRISON **FACUND** 

a. Fertile

Eloquent

# KEENE on CHESS

By Raymond Keene CHESS CORRESPONDENT

#### Youth challenge

On Sunday March 28, 10-yearold Murugan Thiruchelvam 6 challenges grandmaster 7 Jonathan Levitt to a six-game, 8 rapid-play match at the London chess centre in Euston Road. Murugan hopes to become the youngest player in 12 Be3 the world ever to have beaten 13 Qe4 a grandmaster in a tournament game. The existing 15 Rad1 record is held by Hikaru Naka- 16 Quds mura, who last year defeated 17 Bc4 the US grandmaster Arthur Bisguier. If Murugan suc-ceeds he will break this record 20 Bxc6 by ten days.

White Arthur Bisguier Black: Hikaru Nakamura Somersel (USA) 1998 King's Indian Defence

Nf6

c5 b5 đ5 10 Bxa6 11 N/3 Qb6 12 Rb1 16 Qe2 18 Kg1 Nh3+ 19 Kh1 Nef2+ 20 Rxf2 Nxf2+

White resigns Here is a game showing just what Murugan is capable of. White: Westra Black: Thiruchelvam

21 Kg1

York Open 1998

# Caro-Kann Defence

d4 đ5

#### cxd5

7 Be2 Be7 0-0 9 Re1 b6 Nxd5 10 cxd5 14 Ob3 RfdB Rd7 Rxd5 Bxc6 21 Ne5 Rxd4 22 Rxd4

26 Rd2 Whate resigns

а3

Ra4



Keene online

You can send me your queries, puzzies, problems and games direct by email. The address is keenechess@ acl.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

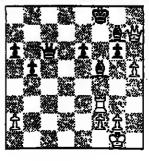
#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Sasaikiran -Sharma, Calcutta 1999. The white queen occupies a threatening post but is also, to a certain extent, awkwardly

placed. How did Black exploit

Solution on page 50



### England's triple chance falters ENGLAND'S unbeaten rec-

ord in the Atlantic Rim Games in Cape Town was shattered when Jean Baker, Catherine Popple and Norma Shaw sank to a 24-8 triples defeat at the hands of Swaziland yesterday (David Rhys Jones writes).

England has nearly 100,000 bowlers, while there are only 39 registered women bowlers in Swaziland. Dawn Squires was born in England, but has lived in Swaziland for many years, while her Swaziland team-mates. Wendy Vickery and Mariana Goddard, are expatriates from South Africa. Swaziland, a land-locked coun-

try, accepted an invitation to make a guest appearance in

the Atlantic Rim event only. when Brazil withdrew. England's defeat left them second in the seven-match round robin that they have to win in order to contest the final tomorrow. They will com-

plete their group programme with a vital match against Scotland, the league leaders. Kath Hawes and Mary Price, of England, the defending pairs champions, almost suffered the same indignity as

their triples colleagues when Spain held a match-winning lie against them. At 17-17 after 20 ends. Pat Fisher and Jan McManus, who played in Surrey and Essex respectively before emigrating to Spain. looked home and dry when a bowl by Fisher sat on the jack. "I tried to block Mary's path

way to pick it up with a running bowl and put it in the disch with her last bowl." Scotland maintained their

unbeaten record in both events, beating Spain and

# Clayton to

**SWHEMING:** Andrew Kong next week. Clayton was to training two weeks ago.

BASKETBALL: Charles Bannerman, the former assistant coach to Kevin Cadle at London Towers, will Worthing Bears next season after the decision of the Budweiser League's bottom club to part company with Sean Loucks. Under Loucks, Worthing have only won once in 30 games this season. Bannerman has been

E SNOOKER: John Higgins. tournament win of the season Masters, which begins in Co Kildare today. The 12-man

cleared of a high tackle in the match on Sunday.

create a ninth trick? played a club to the ace and and play a heart.

The European Pairs, held in Warsaw last week, was won by Paul Chemla and Alain Levy of France. Second were Norberto Bocchi and Giorgio Duboin of Italy, with Apolinary Kowalski and Jacek Romanski of Poland third. British pairs in the final were Graham Jepson and Peter Littlewood (21st) and Jason Hackett and David Mossop-who led after the qualifying stages-(38th). The Seniors Pairs was dominated by the host nation who took all the medals. Good British results included Peter Lee and Bob Rowlands (10th)

#### WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

a. A secret servant h. A type of hawk c. A Capuchin friar

b. An artificial wave

Answers on page 50

# Champ in search of a crown

Dario Franchitti is coveted by Formula One but, as Kevin Eason reports, he wants to conquer the United States first

the end

of 2000

I will

be ready

he links that tie Dario Franchitti to Formula One are strong, but his transition from budding champion to star of the world's premier motor-sport series has not been as smooth as for many of his Scottish countrymen.

While David Coulthard, his rival as a young karting cham-pion, moved seamlessly to the top, securing drives with the world championship teams of Williams and then McLaren. Franchitti found himself banished to what seemed might be the anonymity of the United States and the Champ Car series, once known as IndyCars.

Franchitti, who finished third in the opening Champ Car race of 'Maybe by the season in Miami on Sunday, is a wanted man al last. His exploits at the end of last season, when he finished third in the championship after winning three

out of four races in the otle run-in, stamped his talent on the series, even overshadowing the title-winner, Alex Zanardi, who then switched to Formula One and a seat this year with Williams. Franchitti had his chance to fulfil his lifelong dream and move too, but decided the time

was not right. He spurned two multimillion-dollar offers from Formula One teams, desperate to recruit a rare talent. to stay in Champ Cars, where he has unfinished business. "I have sometimes thought that I could never get to Formu-

la One," he said yesterday. "I have dreamt about being in Formula One since I was a child, but somehow the chances never seemed to come my way and I ended up in America. More than one Formula One team came after me at the end of last season and put-deals on the table for 1999. I

just didn't think the time was right. When I go to Formula One, I want to have the right experience. Maybe at the end of 2000 I will be ready and by then, hopefully, I will have championships to show for my time here in the States."

The logic is irrefutable, the

Scotsman simply weighing up his chances of victory as he spent most of last year working hard to get his Reynard-Honda into shape to chal-lenge. After a shaky start, car and driver started to work in remarkable harmony in the second half of the season, in contrast to Mark Blundell, the former McLaren and Tyrrell

Formula One driver, who had a poor 1998 but started reasonably well by finishing eighth on Sunday.. Franchitti wants

to capitalise this year for his Team KOOL Green, the same team that tantalisingly took Jacques Villeneuve to the title before he left for Formula One and the

1997 world championship. Franchitti, 25, knows that his chances of victory in the United States remain far greater than in Formula One. In the US, he is with one of the top teams in a top car; in Formula One, he could find himself consigned to mid-grid mediocrity. There is no point in going

to Formula One just for the sake of it," he said. "I have no interest in Formula One unless I am with a competitive team. There is nothing worse than just going round knowing you have no chance of win-

Perhaps that statement of confidence comes from the understanding that, at last, the West Lothian man has stepped out of the shadows of his countrymen. The lineage of Scottish drivers is remarkable, from Jim Clark and Jackie

waiting for

treatment is

Don't worry, with Abbey National's Private Healthcare

if you fall ill you won't have to queue for treatment.

you fall ill in future. And less waiting means less of the pain that can seriously affect

how affordable your premium is by calling us free on the number below Monday to Friday

8am to 9pm, 5aturday 8am to 4pm. Of ask at any of our larger branches and talk to one

Being ill isn't funny. Neither is having to wait several months for treatment.

By taking out our private healthcare now you will avoid such a wait should

Surely it's a complicated process? Hardly. Our claims helpline can give the go

But isn't private healthcare a luxury? We don't think so. In fact, you can discover

0800 222 399

ABBEY NATIONAL®

Because life's complicated enough.

A SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T

no joke.

ahead on most claims in just 15 minutes.

Private Healthcare

of our advisers face-to-face.



Only victory will do for Franchitti after finishing third in the Champ Car series last year

Stewart, who won his last championship in 1973, the year that Franchitti was born, to the present class of Coulthard, Colin McRae, in rallying, and the Le Mans win-

ner, Alan McNish. Though any one of ten drivers could win the Champ Car

Unser receives medical attention after his crash in Miami

championship this season, Franchitti's name will head most betting slips. However. he is taking nothing for granted. "This is a tough sport," he said. "You are only as good as the victories to your name, which is why I am staying where I am for the time being.

until I am assured the team and car in Formula One 1 know will give me a chance at a world championship.

"It is common sense, but I have to get back to the business of winning to ensure that my chance does come. I will be ready to grab it when it does."

### Moore gets it right fourth time

GREG MOORE enjoyed victory in Florida at the fourth attempt when he won the Miami Grand Prix, the first race of the 1999 Champ Car Championship, on Sunday. "I wouldn't say we were domi-nant." Moore said after winning the fifth event of his career in the series. "We had lucky breaks many times."

In his first three tries at the Homestead-Miami Speedway, his best finish was second. After winning pole position, the Canadian fell back to fifteenth place, owing to a to be runner-up.

Moore started from the pole again, in a Reynard-Mercedes-Benz, and led the first 59 laps until his first pit stop. He retook the lead for good on lap 114 and held off the Swift-Ford of Michael Andretti by 1.110 seconds. Dario Franchitti, of Scotland, finished third in a Reynard-Honda, 2.146sec behind Moore.

Al Unser Jr. who has wor the the Indy 500 twice, sustained a fractured right ankle and a torn ligament in his left knee and Naoki Hattori broke his left leg when their cars collided on the first lap. The second race of the series is in Japan on April 10.

TIMES ...

WORD-WATCHING

(c) A contagious disease of the skin, characterised by pustules, so-called from its resemblance to a honey-comb. "The Favus, when it happens on the face, and the vesications behind the ears, often arise from the same cause."

(c) Attention, watchfulness. Also, the object of one's attention. From the French, as in prendre garde d. "All their gard and regard, all their eyes upon him alone, what serve they for?" GRISON

(a) A servant without livery, dressed in grey, for secret er-rands. From the French word for "grey". "I think I must keep a Secretary, t keep Grisons Fellows out of Livery. privately for nothing, but to carry Answers." FACUND

(c) Eloquent Also, figurative-ly, said of beauty, etc. From the Latin facundus, from fari to speak. "Poets and excellent musicians whose brains not moisted with the juice of Bacchus be nothing plenty nor fa-

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

\_ Qxf3! 2 gxf3 g5 and the white queen is trapped.

#### TELEVISION CHOICE

# Soccer's spiritual side

Hoddle and the Healer Channel 4, 9pm

No preview type was available, but as it is directed by the distinguished Roger Mills, this documentary about Glenn Hoddle. Eileen Drewery, bealing, Buddhism and football should be quite a firecracker. Hoddle speaks out for the first time since his dismissal as England manager last month — about his belief in healing, his relationship with Eileen and that misguided quote which understandably enraged the disabled and led to his sacking. It would seem that healing has been part of the football scene for at least 20 years and tonight, in the week of England's crucial and tonight, in the week of England's crucial match against Poland, both players and managers come out on the subject.

Close Up. J.D. Salinger Doesn't Want To Talk BBC2, 9.30pm

It's only 220 lousy pages, as the author himself might say about his American classic The Catcher in the Rye. But to the millions who have cherished these 48 hours in the life of 15-year-old Holden Caulfield, the pages are pure gold. Today the author, Jerome D. Salinger, is America's most notable recluse. What turned this son of affluent parents in a secure background into a still-famous author who won't be photographed, give interviews, or leave his village in the depths of New Hampshire? Salinger is nearly 80 now and there is snatched film of him in his garden. For the rest the programme relies — with commendable success—on friends, critics and lowers who have peopled his on friends, critics and lovers who have peopled his life. They recall how his terrible war experiences radically changed him and why he still seems to identify with the innocence of the young — those who hate phoneys just as Holden did.

ITV, 7pm

A Good Read

Radio 4, 4pm

Ah yes — remember when this rough and tumble lot were called Emmerdale Farm and the emphasis was on what you did with your hay — not in it? Well, congratulations are in order for

A new series of the programme in which writers talk about paperback releases. A Good Read is

always a good listen because the guests reveal a lot about their own tastes in writing and therefore something about themselves. Today, for example, Richard Fortey, senior palaeontologist at the Natural History Museum and an accessible writer and the senior palaeontologist at the Natural History Museum and an accessible writer.

on science, chooses The Tortilla Curtain, a novel about Meoicans living in California and middle-class attitudes towards them. Fortey says: "The hero is a typically wishy-washy liberal and furthermore a writer of natural history articles; so he is a

character in some ways not unadjacent to myself."
Brian Aldis is Sarah leFanu's other guest today
and he chooses The Reader by Bernard Schlick.



Glenn Hoddle and the faith healer Eileen Drewery (Channel 4, 9pm)

tonight sees a one-hour special to celebrate the 2,500th edition of this Yorkshire series. And yes, they are making hay. Expect two big announcements, a brawl at a ball, and a barrglary. Kelly (Adele Silva) and Mandy (Lisa Riley) both get marriage proposals — but will shey accept them?

Jailbirds: Guilt Trip

BBC1, 9.30pm (Scotland, 10.55pm)

Chris Terrill's fly-on-a-cell-wall portrait of a women's prison (New Hall, Yorkshire) just keeps women's prison (New Hall, Yorkshire) just keeps getting better as honesty, misery, hope and humour bubble out of his shrewdly chosen cross-section of immates. Take tonight the poignancy of the 71-year old fraudster ky, patiently working on her jigsaw while her radio plays September Song... She's a philosophical, tough and tender old bird (watch her reading out letters from home to young, differale prisoners) and you yearn for her Crown Court date to go as she wishes. It doesn't But Ivy can take it If war and you yearn for her Crown Court case to go as she wishes. It doesn't, But Ivy can take it I7 year old Melissa (drugs/burglary) can't and if you beard her phone call last night begging her Mum for a bit of support you'll yearn for her too. Tonight sees her parents' "guilt trip" to visit their weeping daughter.

Elizabeth Cowley

Take A Letter Miss Smith

Radio 2, 9pm

I don't recall Miss Moneypeuny in the Bond films doing a lot of typing or tea-making but apparently Samantha Bond (sic), who plays her in the latest 007 movie, took more than a few letters before going to drama school. She presents this look at the role of the secretary down the ages, from the hum-drummery of the typing pool to the high-flying PAs who now seem to be as powerful, and intimidating, as some of their bosses. Various celebrities recall their secretarial experiences, including Baroness (Brenda) Dean of Thornton-le-Fylde, who once told an employer she was underworked, only to be told to bring in some knitting. The programme reflects the sea change in knitting. The programme reflects the sea change in boss-secretary relationships. Peter Burnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55
My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Performance 8.20 Off the
Shelf Enduring Love 8.35 Discovery 9.00 World News 9.05
The Moorstone 9.20 Junction Box 9.50 Sports Round-Up
10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.46 Good Books
11.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.46 Good Books
11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Omnibus 12.00 World News 12.05pm
Outlook 12.45 Sports Bound-Up 17.00 Newsdour 2.00 World
News 2.05 Discovery 2.30 Medicien 3.00 World News 3.05
Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westway 9.30 Everyworthan 4.00 World
News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Megamix 5.00 Europe Today 5.30
World Sustin eas Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6:00 World
News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30 Omnibus 7.00 World News 7.05
Discovery 7.30 Human Remains 7.45 Off the Shelf Enduring
Love 9.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business
Report 9.20 Britain Today 9.30 Mericlien Live 10.00 World
News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Megamix 11.00 World
News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Megamix 11.00 World
News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00 The World Today
1.30 On Screen 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Megaping the
World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00em Nick Beiley's Easter Breaklast. Soothing music to start the day and information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly Includes the Half of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00 Lunchtime

RAOIO 1 (BBC) 6.30em Scott Mills 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Raddille 4.00 Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce. Chart hits 8.00 Steve Lamacq: The Evening Session 10.00 Digital Update 10.10 John Peet 12.00 The Breezeblock

RAOIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Seeh Kennedy 7.30 Wake up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Eruca 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Waler 7.00 Alan Freeman: Their Greatest Bits 8.00 Nigot Ogden 9.00 Take a Letter Miss Smith See Choice 10.00 The Directors; Terry Gilliam (6/6) 10.30 Richard Alfinson 12.00 Katrina Leskanich 3.00am Mo Dutta

RADIO S LIVE (BBC)

5.00em Morning Reports 6.00 Breeklast 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Middey News. Headines and sport from around the world, with Arnie Webster 1.00pm Ruscos and Co 4.00 Drive. Peter Allen and Jane Gervey with news and sport 7.00 News Edra 7.30 The Tuesday Maidh. Russell Fuller presents top lootbell action 10.00 Late Night Live. News. and Jopical discussion, with Nick Robinson 1.00em Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally Sports Zone 7.00 The World of Formula 1 8.00 Cheating Hearts 10.00 James Where 1.00mm Ien Collins

VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evane 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hemet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gery Davies 1.00am Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kennedy

Requests, Jane Jones introduces stemens' favourite pieces of classical music 2.00pm Concerto. Mozart (Plute and Harp Concerto in C major) 3.00 James Crick, includes information. snight. Sport, finance and news updates, presented by riversingrit. Sport, in ance and news updates, presented by John Brunning 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven, John Brunning introduces two hours of eepy-fistering sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Mitcheel Nymen (The Pland Concerts); Adams (Shelver Loops); Arvo Part (Fostres); Steve Reich (Different Trains) 11.00 Mann at Nigit. Music and conversation through the small hours with Alen Mann 2.00mm Concerto. Mozart (Pute and Harp Concerto in Cingio); (f) 3.00 Merk Griffiths introduces the Farty President Strive. introduces the Early Breaklast Show

6.00am On Air Penny Gore presents music and arts

6.00am On Air Penny Gore presents music and arts news, including a review of a new play by Moises Kaulman about the trials of Oscar Wilde which opened last night at the Gielgud Theatre 9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Balakirev (Overture on Three Russian Therres); Canteloube (Songs of the Auvergne, Series 1); Pavel (Menuet sur le nom d'Haydn); Mozart (String Quartet in Ominor, K421); Bach (Italian Concerto in F. EW971); Zetenka (Capriccio No 5 in G) 10.30 Artist of the Weelc The Labeque Sisters 11.00 Sound Stories: Islands Richard Baker investigates the importance of Manhattan in Western musical culture 12.00 Composer of the Weelc Schubert 1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A recital given on Sunday by the Venbrugh Quartet.) 2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under Tadaaki Otaka and David Atherton, Raphael Oleg, violin. Stravinsky (Circus Polica); Beethoven (Violin Concerto in D); Rimsky-Korsekov (Capnocio Espagnol); Giazunov (Sandocou Bayenous)

Beethoven (Violin Concerto in D);
Rimsky-Koreakov (Capriccio Espagnol); Glazunov
(Symphony No 2 in F sharp minor)

4.00 Voices Sarah Walker talks to Jain Burnskie (r)

4.45 Musle Machine with Tommy Peerson (r)

5.00 In Tune with Sean Rafferty. Music includes Haydin
(Trumpet Concerto in E fait); Bartok (Dance Suite)

7.30 Performance on 3: The Borodins at St
George's The third of tour concerts given by the
Borodin Quartet at St George's, Brandon Hill,

Bristol, Brahms (String Quartet No 3 in B fast, Op 67) 8.05 A Sound Reed, Ivan Hewett is joined by Steve Jones, professor of genetics at University College, London, and by the theatre critic Michael Billington 8.25 Tchaikovsky (String Quartet No 3 in E flat minor, Op 30) 8.25 Postscript: The Body Politic Iwan Russell-Jones looks at attitudes to the body in our culture (2/5) 9.50 BBC Scottish Symphomy Orchestra under Martyn Brabbins. Manwell Davies (Farriasia on an in nomine of John Taverner No 2) 10.45 Night Warves Richard Coles reviews Terence Conran's exhibition. From the Bomb to the Beatles in London

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents the final part of a concert by George Melly and John Chilton's Feetwarmers recorded at the Concord Club,

Festwammers recorded at the Concord Club, Eastleigh (f)

O Composer of the Week: Strauss (f)

Oam Through the Night 1.00 Musica Alta Ripa play the sonates and concertoe from 17th-century taly. 2.25 Reger (Ach Herr, strate mich nicht 2.40 Mozart (Piano Sonata in B. K333: 3.00 Schools: Playtime 3.15 Time to Move 3.35 Let's Make a Story 3.50 Drama Wortshop 4.10 in the News Topical Roundup 4.30 Hop, Skip and Jump 4.45 Arns a Bhed 5.00 Mozart (Eine kleine Nachmusik) 5.20 Couperin (Les Maillotins) 5.35 Berloz (Memuet des Foliets, The Demination of Faust) 5.45 Falla (The Three-Comered Hat Suite No 2)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today News and Issues in rural Britain
6.00 Today Introduced by James Naughtle
8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament Update on
political developments
9.00 Unreflable Evidence with Clive Anderson
9.30 Song Lines The origins and development of
well-known songs (1/5) (r)
9.45 (LW) Daily Service
9.45 (LW) Daily Service
9.45 (FM) Service: Radio 4 at The Word — Grape
Jelly Written and read by Jen Morris
10.00 Woman's Hour with Martha Keamey
11.00 Nature Nick Baker celebrates the arrival of spring
in Comwall (f)

11.00 Nature Nick Bater celebrates the amival of spring in Comwall (f)
11.30 Chembers Ruth and Hitary go on an Outward Bound weekend, but the whole experience turns into a nightmare they'd rather forget. John Bird, James Fleet and Sarah Lancaster star (3/4)
12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast 12.04 (FM) News 12.04 pm You and Yours Topical cours more news and investigations presented by

12.00 (FM) News 12.04pm You end Yours Topical consumer news and investigations, presented by Mark Whittaker and Tricke Rewinson.

1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke

1.30 The Musical Side of the Family The art histonen Alison Smith falls about her marriage to the popular composer Donald Swann (3/6)

2.00 The Archers Broadcast yesterday (r)

2.15 Afternoon Play. The End of the World is the Best Thing That Ever Happened To Me Julie Wildinson's cornedy about the healing power of Mancunian hedonism. With Michelle Holmes

3.00 The Exchange: 0870 010 0444 Eddie Mair Invites listeners' views on a topical issue

3.30 The New Recruit (2/5) (r)

3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anna Massay narrates part 57 of the history of Britain. (r)

4.00 A Good Read New series. See Choice

4.30 Shop Tafk Business matters, presented by Heather Payton
5.00 PM with Ctris Lowe and Clare English
5.00 Stx O'Clock News

5.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Mammon The corporation applies commercial principles to the honours system while tackling political reform. Starting Jonathan Aris and Mathew Bes. Last in series (6/6)
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row The nightly arts programme, presented by Francine Stock
7.45 The Cry of the Bittem Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour In.

ot Woman's Hour (r).

9.00 Face the Facts John Weite and his team follow up listeners' complaints.

8.40 in Touch Peter White presents news for visually

8.40 in Touch Peter White presents news for visually impaired people
9.00 Virus: the Unseen Enemy The implications of using animal organs for transplant, and the possibility of a vaccine for cervical career (4/4)
9.30 Unreliable Evidence Broadcast earlier (r)
10.00 The World Tonlight
10.45 Book at Bedtima: Radio 4 at The Word — Best Wishes from Jemima Shore by Antonia Fraser The amateur sleuth receives a surprising request from an admirer during a book-algring tour
11.00 News 11.95 Late Night on 4: Do Go On Comic conversations, with Ansiey Eliot, the geneticist Jeff Dodman, Griff Phys Jones and Grasme Garden: Lest in series (3/3) (r)
11.30 (LW) Today in Partisment
11.30 (FM) Talking Pictures Brian Sibisy talks to the actor David Hermings
12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book Reymond Carver Short Stories — They're Not Your Husband Earl needs a job, and his wife needs to lose weight (r)

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-80.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089.

To assist us in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. Oetails of the policy terms, conditions, restrictions and exclusions are available on request. Abbey National Healthcare, the Umbrella Couple symbol and Because life's complicated enough are tradamarks of Abbey National pic, Registered Office, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NWT 6XL, United Kingdom. All policies are underwritten by Abbey National Healthcare Umlied.

# ns calls

OUNDUP

talks

ation

an buy

l delays

e- worsen

Kate Humble goes riding in Oleanka National Park, Finland (7pm) family appeal and Kate Humble goes riding in Finland (1) (5236) 7.36 Airport A passenger's stash of weapons forces swift action from policewomen.

7.00 Holiday Jill Dando discovers lbiza's

Varah's killer (T) (854033)

10.55 Billy Councily's World Tour of Australia Perit/Adelaide (r) (T) (374507)

11.45 Angel Flight Down (1996) Rescue squads fight to save the crew and passengers of a plane which crashed while taking a child to hospital. Directed by Charles Wilkinson (T) (531588)

(T) (6753616) 12.15 FILM: Angel Flight Down (T) (116340) 1.45 News (T) (1043057)-1.50-6.00 BBC News 24 (14178971)

letcher Christian has always been a fascinating, but not necessarily always from Tahin on HMS Bounty to flee the Admiralty's wrath. They necessarily always appealing, character. Certainly not to Clark Gable, who was reluctant to eventually made a new Eden for themselves on Pitcairn, an island m the middle of the South Pacific.

Who Killed Fletcher Christian, Nick Godwin's documentary for Channel 4's To The Ends Of The Earth series, took up the story in 1790, a year after the mutiny, when Christian, eight mutineers and 18 Polynesians landed on Pitcarn.
The story is pieced together like a torn map through the research of

Dr Martin Gibb and his team of Australian archaeologists, who have discovered 38 direct descendants of the mutineers still living on the island — including Tom Christian, Eletcher's great, great, great grandson — along with enough relics of the mutineers' lives to add some flesh to the folklore still surrounding the world's most famous mutiny. Like most Edens, things didn't

run smoothly for very long. By the time two British men o' war finally tracked down the rebels nearly two decades later, only one of the original mutineers, David Adams, was left. He was in his fifties and was sharing the tiny island with dozens of women and children. The intervening years were not the sort of paradise they used to show in Bounty chocolate bar commercials. This was largely because while they may have been

fearless munineers. Flencher and

his quiver weren't too smart when

it came to human nature.

or a start the Europeans carved up all the land among themselves. They also kept most of the Tahitian women. Now, it doesn't take Freud to work out that a Polynesian man - facing a pretty short lifespan anyway - who can't occasionally rub up against a Polynesian woman, soon feels that he's being



Paradise lost, but was it ever really found?



Joe Joseph

rubbed up the wrong way. Christian crushed an initial rebellion by killing two Polynesians pour décourager les autres. But a couple of years later the remaining Polynesians borrowed the Europeans' rifles on the pretext of going on a pig hunt the muti-neers lent them the guns, in anticipation of the lads bringing home some bacon. Only later did they discover that they themselves were

the bacon; five Europeans, including Christian, were killed. Of the four Europeans who survived the various massacres. one went loopy after swilling too much tea tree liquor, and another became so violent that Adams had to kill him. At this point Adams had a revelation and saw that his mission was to bring up the island's 20 children as Christians. using the Bounty's Bible as guidance to is still used in Pitcairn's church today.

When representatives of the Admiralty finally came for Adams, they were so taken by what they saw as the redemption of savages by a British seaman, that they spared him from the gallows. Although Thalberg made the

original movie of the mutiny against Bligh, the sequel depicting the mutineers' descent into savagery and mayhem would have been a natural project for Sam Goldwyn, a producer who liked

earthquake and then build to a

utting Edge: Playing for England (Channel 4) was the latest evidence that even if England can't produce a world-beating football team, nobody's going to stop us making documentaries about subjects related to that non-world-beating football team. This one follows nine Sheffield Wednesday fans who were selected to play for England. but in a brass band rather than on the pitch. You remember them, don't you? Playing the theme tune from The Great Escape every time England played a match in last summer's World Cup?

Rupert Murray's film -- by following the band's joyous excitement at being paid to travel around France watching the World Cup, and the band members' subsequent desolation when

penalties - neatly mirrors the national team's rise and fall. But isn't it time for Kenneth Wolstenholme to come on and tell us that, as far as soccer documentaries go. it really is over now? In Bitesize Britain (BBC2), a

couple are licking chocolate body paint off each other's bodies. This is apparently very erotic (provided, off course, you're not licking chocoloate body paint off your own body, which is obviously some-thing kinky you should probably do only in private). What makes chocolate so sexy is that it contains a chemical called phenylethylamine (literally "your place or mine"), which is an anti-depressant that creates a sensation of euphoria similar to that of being in love. Frankly, in these days of safe sex, you're probably better off sticking to those chocolate sweets, the ones that melt in your mouth. not on your skin.

#### BBC1

play the part in Irving Thalberg's Muniny On The Bounty, opposite

Charles Laughton's Captain Bligh.

He told the producer, bluntly:

"Look, Irving, I'm a realistic kind

of actor. I've never played in a costume drama in my life. Now

you want me to wear a pigtail and

velvet knee pants and shoes with

silver buckles. The audience will

But what most unsettled Gable

was the idea of getting rid of his rache. Til be dammed if I'll shave

off my moustache just because the British Navy didn't allow them:

This moustache has been damned

lucky for me." Of course, what

Gable should have been whining

about was that Christian's story

only began to get truly interesting long after the mutiny, when he

laugh me off the screen."

6.00am Business Breakfast (41410) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (27507) 9.00 Kilroy (1) (2222323) 9.45 Style Challenge (7694728) 10.10 The Vanesea Show (T) (7111762) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (3771149) 11.00 Change That (3781526) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (I) (3751385)

11.55 News; Weather (T) (7639323) 12.00 Call My Bluff (72168) 12.30pm Wipeout (4205781) 12.55 The Weather Show (I) (53349781) 1.00 One O'Clock News (I) (20694) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59278656)

1.40 Neighbours (T) (35318014) 2.05 Ironside (r) (5539859) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (5514174) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6175656) 3.45 Enchanted Lands (5720507) 3.55 Hububb (9450439) 4.10 Chipmunks Go to the Movies (5105410) 4.35 The Really Wild Show (3759859) 5.00 Newsround

(4414385) 5.10 Grange Hill (9101472) : 5.33 Rewind (T) (980878) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (1) (376385) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (859)



Alison Stewart (r) (T) (323)

6.00 EastEnders Matthew finds the house has been burgled (T) (1656)

8.30 Animal Hospital Bonzo the kitten returns a week after being found in a disused building (T) (3491) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;

Weather (T) (1255) 9.30 January Jailbirds Melisse's parents tell how her drug abuse has devastated their lives (T) (87588)

10.00 Crimewatch UK The hunt for Stephen

11.35 Crimewatch UK Update (T) (992120)

1.15 BBC News 24 (93264144)

(145217) 12.05am Crimewatch UK Upo

9.30-10.00 Week in Week Out (T) (87568) 10.55 Jailbirds (1) (333149) 11.25 Billy Connolly's World Tour of Australia (1) (1)

7.00em Children's BBC Breakfast Show Pingu 7.05 Teletubbles 7.30 Inch High Private Eye 7.55 Blue Peter 8.20 Goober and the Ghost Chasers 8.40 Polka Dor Shorts 8.50 Pingu 9.00 German Globo 9.05 Helio aus Berlin 9.10 Working it Out 9.05 Hallo aus beran s. 10 working a CAR 9.25 Music Makers 9.45 Numbertime 10.00 Telenubbies 10.30 Watch 10.45 Teaching Today 11.15 Megamaths 11.35 Words and Pictures 11.50 D-Mag

12.10pm English Express 12.30 Working Lunch 1.00 Oakle Doke 1.10 The Edge (r) (T) (41406052) 1.40 Hart-Davis on History (35339507) 2.10 Sporting Greats Bob Wilson (56199656) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3943946) 2.45 Westminster (T) (4313120) 3.25 News; Weather (T) (4463472)

3.30 The Village (1) (9110304) ... 3.55 Kaye Advice show (9128323) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6814168) 4.55 Esther r (1) (5899149) 5.30 Whose House? (588)

6.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air Comedy starring Will Smith (r) (T) (245217) . 6.25 Hearthreak High (1) (829304) 7.10 The O Zone With the Cranberries and Feeder (1) (269217)

7.30 From the Edge Report on whether the Milleonium Dome has been designed with the disabled in mind (T) (965) 8.00 House Proud Two self-builders wonder

if they'll finish their homes in time for Christmas (4/4) (1) (2526)... 8.30 Your Money or Your Life A woman turns to Alvin Hall for help moving out of

her parents' home. (1) (1033).

9.00 Home Front in the Garden A couple challenge Diamndid Gavin to make an original play area for their son (1) (9897).



A rare picture of J.D. Safinger, the reclusive American author (9.30pm)

9.30 Close Up Portrait of one of iterature's most famous rectuses, J.D. Salinger (T) (467651) ... 10.20 Coming Clean: The Truth About Housework Differing approaches to washing cars (I) (158878)

10.30 Newariight (T) (261679) 11.15 Seinfeld Kramer makes a pasta version of Jerry (T) (870149) 11.35 Seinfeld Elaine reconsiders quitting

work (T) (296328) 12.00 Despatch Box (26279) ·

12.30am BBC Learning Zone: Open University: The Passionate Statistician 1.00 The Location Problem 1.30 Reflecting on Conics 2.00 Religious Education

— Teaching Today 2.30 Something to
Offer 3.00 Taking Issue: Flight or Wrong. 3.30 Resources for Teaching Christianity in Secondary Schools 4.00 Languages: Make German Your Business 6.00 Business and Training; Career Moves 5.45 Open University: Catalysts Against Pollution 6.10 Four Towns and a Circus

#### HTV 5:30em ITV Morning News (61762)

6.00 GMTV (5486781) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8618410) 10.30 This Morning (T) (44230304) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4728946)

12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (4207149) 12.55 Shortland Street Tiffany and Carla lock homs (9634859)

1.30 Home and Away Joel is suspended from the police force (T) (35347526) 1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous American talk show (T) (5381930) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (1) (9114138) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (4462743)

3.15 HTV News (T) (4461014) 3.20 CTTV: Mopetop's Shop (4482507) 3.30 Rosie and Jim (9435120) 3.40 The Wombles (9422656) 3.55 Cow and Chicken (9445507) 4.10 Snap (6887014) 4.40 How 2 (8241209)

5.00 Home and Away (r) (1) (7728) 5.30 WEST; Can You Keep a Secret? (1)

5.30 WALES: Night Owls Two child stage actors (3/6) (T) (994) 5.58 HTV Weather (987781) 6.00 HTV News (T) (255) 6.26 HTV Crimestoppers (511897) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (507)



larion (Mark Charnock) and Scott (Ben Freeman) come to blows (7pm)

7.00 CHOICE Enumerdale An eventful one-hour special. Mandy tries to win back Paddy (1) (9385)
6.00 The Bill Chief Inspector Conway

appears on a radio chat show to appeal for help in tracing a meniac who abducted a woman (T) (8033) 9.00 Peak Practice Joanna's life hangs in the balance as she's held at knifepoint by a

runaway mother with a dark secret.
Starring Gary Mavers, Haydin Gwynne and Joseph Millson (T) (8897)

10.00 Wonderful You Henry and Marshall are licking their wounds after Clare's double rejection (3/7) (7) (8656)

11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (862120) 11.20 HTV News and Weather (1) (562743) 11.30 Renegade Bounty-hunter Reno becomes a media celebrity by going after a San Diego party organiser (16217)

12.30am The Haunted Fishtank TV review

1.00 Airwolf The helicopter develops a mind of its own (r) (4577705) 1.55 Judge Judy Real-life domestic legal cases (7865989)

2.20 Wish You Were Here? (r) (T) (9935908) 2.45 Dead Men's Tales Sheck Exley and Ken Fulgham's perilous diving expedition into a network of lava tubes on the volcanic island of Lanzarote (r) (93569)

3.15 Football Extra Highlights (r) (8853182) 4.10 Coach Dauber refuses Hayden's car-buying advice (41201616) 4.35 Soundtrax (33804144) 4.45 ITV Nightscreen (2943366)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20-12.30pm (7966014)

12:55 Home and Away (4215168) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4870762) 2.10-2.40 Heart of the Country (56119410) 3.15-3.20 Central News; Weather (4461014) 5.30 Shortland Street (994) 6.00-6.30 Central News at Sb; Weather

11.20-11.30 Central News; Weather (562743) 1.00-1.55am Highlander (4577705) 4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (1509989) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3013298)

#### The state of the s

As HTV West except: 12.15pm Westcountry News (4728946) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (7974033) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live;

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4870762) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (56119410)

3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather (4461014) 4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7577965)

5.30 Our House (994) B.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (255) 11,20-11.30 Westcountry News; Weather

Maria Control (

As HTV West except: 12,15pm-12.30 Meridian As RIV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4728946) 5.30 Surprise Chets (10/10) (994) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (255) 7.59-8.00 Meridian Weather (493472) 11.20 Meridian News; Weather (1) (562743) 11.30 Cyter Cafe (78743) 12.00-12.30 Pier Pressure (r) (13705) 5.00em-6.30 Freescreen (f) (28298)

Watch (7985149) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (7966014) 5.25-6.00 About Anglia (6787236) 6.00-6.30 Anglia News (1) (255) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (937168) 11.20 Anglia News and Weather (T) (562743) 11.30 The Thoughts of Chairman Alf (T) (78743) 12.00-12.30 Short Story Cinema (i) (13705)

4540 Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (88508656)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (67551385) 9.00 Ysgotion: Science in Focus (29811236) 9.20 What the Papers Said (29464491) 9.30 Eureka (74732781) 9.45 Addysg Rhyw (74737236) 10.00 The Number Crew (14784507) 10.10 TVM (91576472) 10.25 How We Used to Live (91595507) 10.45 Worlds of Faith (96878491) 11.00 First Edition (15648052) 11.15 Stage One (15638675) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (68903965) 12.00 Bewitched (1) (97782033) 12.30pm Sesame Street (1) (26517878) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (67554472) 1.30 The Ocean World of John (8753472) 1.50 file of the control o (678 99491) 4.30 Ricki Lake (T) (67895675) 5.00 Planed Plant (90670101) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67819255) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (93135588) 6.10 Heno (T) (86618491) 7.00 (1) (93735588) 6.10 Henb (1) (89618491) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (90890965) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (87896304) 8.00 Y Sloe Galf (1) (90876385) 8.30 Pengelli (1) (90688120) 9.00 Tair Chwaer (1) (37047526) 10.00 Brookside (1) (72352878) 10.35 Queer as Folk (5/8) (1) (52963472) 11.15 Hoddle and the Healer (1) (18177830) 12.20am The 11 O'Clock Show (71060569) 12.50 Smack the Pony (1) (85056873) 1.20 Fusion (1) (22124366) 1.50

#### CHANNEL 4

6.00am Sesame Street (r) (34120) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (10217)

9.00 Schools: Science in Focus (4095385)
9.20 What the Papers Said (8528101)
9.30 Eureka (8480675) 9.45 Stop, Look,
Listen (8478830) 10.00 The Number Crew (5706946) 10.10 TVM (9676120) 10.25 How We Used to Live (9695255) 10.45 Worlds of Faith (9925859) 11.00 First Edition VI (3899588) 11.15 Stage One (3812439)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (5830) 12.00 Sesame Street (T) (65878) 12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (83762) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (13304)

1.30 Little Gerns Collecting fun (59285946) 1.45 That Midnight Kiss (1949) Mano Lanza makes his screen debut as an unknown singer who becomes a star. Musical drama, with Kathryn Grayson. Directed by Norman Taurog (T) (41620830)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (385)

4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (120) 4.30 Countdown (T) (3776526)

4.55 Ricki Lake (I) (5884217) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (656) 6.00 King of the Hill Bobby, Comie and

Joseph explore a cave (r) (T) (897) 6.30 Home improvement (T) (596588) 6.30 Home improvement (1) (6.35 Planet Pop Magazine leaturing pop news and reviews (1) (371491)
7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (1) (870323) 7.50 Farmed Out A retiring Monmouth larmer despairs over the sale of his livestock and

8.00 Classic British Cers The 1950s trend to design ever-smaller cars (5/8) (T) (7694) 8.30 Brookside (T) (6101)

9.00 CHOICE Hoddle and the Healer The former England coach Glerin Hoddle discusses the events which surrounded his sacking (1) (6439) 10.00 Father Ted The trio make sacrifices for

Lent (r) (T) (66507) 10.30 Queer as Folk While Stuart is busy discovers he's as unreliable as ever, and Nathan leaves Janice in a fit of despair

(5/8) (T) (661615) 11.10 The 11 O'Clock Show Satirical cornecty



11.45 Fusion Profile following the film-makers Michael and Enda Hughes (T) (669236) 12.15am Darkness Before Dawn (TVM)
1992) A woman scarred by the memory
of abuse becomes dependent on drugs.
John Patterson directs (465705) 2.00 Joe MacBeth (1955) A woman persuades her gullible husband to murder his corrupt bosses so he can

succeed them to power. Gangste drama, starring Paul Douglas and Ruth Roman, Directed by Ken Hughes (41881) 3.30 The Ring of Truth Humorous yarn about an aspiring Hollywood actress (r) (46231) 6.00am 5 News and Sport Current events

7.00 WideWorld Part three. Katherine Higgins looks into how great houses afforded (r) (T) (8667439)

CHANNEL 5

7.30 Milkshake! (2182965) 7.35 Wimzie'a House (r) (4161694)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2384217) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (2383588) 9.00 Oasis Africa (r) (T) (7818435)

9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (r) (4934588) 9.35 The Oprah Winfrey Show (r) (9538156) 10.25 Sunset Beach (T) (3139149)

11.15 Leeza (4462156) 12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (2387304)

12.30pm Family Affairs Dave is in an apologetic mood (r) (T) (1765526)
1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Sally leams Clarke saved CJ's life (T) (8659410) 1.30 The Roseanne Show Entertainment and chat; 5 News Update (1764897) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9643526)

2.30 Good Afternoon Lifestyle megazine; 5 News Update (1241014) 3.30 Deceptions (TVM 1985) Part one. Twin sisters exchange places, but their prank has tragic consequences. Drame, with

Stefanie Powers and Gina Lollobrigida, Directed by Robert Chenault/Melville Shavelson (T) (5643651) 5.20 5 News (66490205)

5.30 100 Per Cent (2980694) 6.00 5 News; Weather (2987507) 6.30 Family Affairs Josh starts a new venture (T) (2978859) 7.00 Knight Rider Michael helps a

stunt-show owner to lend off a greedy tand developer (r) (9614014) 7.30 Nature of Oz How Australians protect

their communication systems from breakdown due to animal interference (T): 5 News Update (2967743) 8.00 Crime Report Investigating what

year in Britain (4/6) (9623762) 8.30 Sex for Sale! What's the Story? The Sussex prostitute Natalie Davis ass the implications of legalising brothels a move the Duich parliament has recently decided to implement (9642897)

9.00 Broken Arrow (1996) Premiere. A pilot, Christian Slater, is double-crossed by his veteran partner John Travolta, who takes off in a top-secret bomber with a plan to aiming the plane's nuclear warheads at a major American city. Directed by John Woo (T); 5 News Update (8071120)

11.00 Strippers Behind the scenes of the American tap-dancing industry, chatting with the women who can make a fortune by baring all (9372946) 12.15am Two Gus encounters Booth's former lover while attempting to unlock the

secrets of his brother's past (3668811) 1.10 The Jack Docherty Show With guest Phil Cornwall (6409811) 1.50 Live and Dangerous Indycar racing from Miami (26850569)

4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Kerryn hangs herself and the women plan to use Len to set up Joan (7678366) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8342873)

#### SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

7.00em Court Duckule (\$2217) 7.30 The Chine Even's Breekfast Snow (\$1528) 8.30 Hollywood Squares (\$65182) 9.00 Selly Jessy Rophael (\$1548) 18.00, The Oppah Wining Snow (\$60235) 11.00 Gullyl (40472) 12.00 Jerny Jones (\$5158) 1.00pan Mari About You (\$1588) 1.39 Jeopanty (15385) 2.00 Selly Jessy Rophael (\$6762) 3.00 Jenny Jones (40507) 4.00 Gullyl (\$9014) 5.00 Star Test: Voyager (\$227) 8.00 America's Dumbest Grimmale (\$261) 5.30 Oream Team (\$7407 7.00 The Simpsons America's Duribest Chrimiss (2481) 5.30 Deem Team (3743) 7.00 The Simpsons (9588) 7.30 The Simpsons (2255) 0.00 Teacus Madics (9694) 3.30 Coppers (8101) 9.00 World's Wildest Poice Viceon (50472) 10.00 Bloody Foregram! (80539) 11.00 Dream Team (20743) 11.30 Ser Trek : Voyager (32878) 12.50mm The Commisch (52328) 1.30 Long Play (8257601)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0990 800888

Fallen (1996) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Amistad (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) ber (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

8.00am We the Jury (1995) (\$5323) 8.00 The Wedding (1987) (17855) 10.00 Ton and Husk (1995) (18472) 12.00 Ton Drectors: Norman Jewson (28859) 1.00pm Ferrmes Fatalos: Susan Sarandon 1,00pm Ferrmes Fatales: Susan Samoon (37507) 2.00 We the Jury (1996) (75781) 4.00 The Wedding (1987) (5491) 0.00 Tom and Husk (1985) (82217) 8.00 The Chember (1996) (67762) 10.00 LA Confidential (1997) (6539323) 12.20mm. The Spatine Gett (1996) (903415) 2.15 Deed Again (1991) (910892) 4.05 Filting with Dispeter (1996) (400055) SKY MONTEMAX

SKY MOVIEMAX 5.25am A Fight for Justice (1998) (64125168) 7.00 Godzilla vs. Gigan (1972) (76897) 0.00 That's Right, You'ra Wrong (1939) (38878) 11.00 The Wind is the Willows (1986) (86945) 1.00 Godzilla vs Gigen (1972) (33694) 0.00 That's Right, You're Wrong (1939) (36094) 5.00 They Won't Belleve Me (1947) (80101) 7.00 The Wind in the Willows (1986) (87149) 9.00 Nati (S7145) 9.10 reasonal Empton (S6491) 11.00 Don's Analyst (1997) (S6491) 11.00 Tales from the Crypt Presents: Sortalio of Blood (1996) (35625) 12.30em To Str, With Lowe Is (TVM 1995) (71153 2.05 Gold in the Streets (1996) (814279) 3.45 Midnight Crossing (1996) (396329)

4.00pm Contratend (1940) (7767507) 0.00 The Hunchback of Notre Deme (1939) (2160656) 8.00 Champion (1949) (2165101) 10.00 For a Few Dollers More (1965) (12291946) 12.10mm The Franch Connection II (1975) (8065415) 2.05 Onlines (1979) (2002693) 4.05 Moralinu Beaucaire (1946) (5602273) FILMFOUR

SKY CINEMA

6.00pm Things Change (1966) (27461323) 7.40 Saxa (7695166) 0.00 French Kles (1966) (4797675) 10.00 Amaleur (1994) (9551946) 11.45 For Ever Mozzet (1996) (6586120) 1.15am The Brood (1979) (1203227) 2.50 Est TNT-

9.00pm Marlowe (1969) (33637678) 11.00 Ramoom (1968) (23450074) 1.00em Pride of the Marines (1945) (50148869) 3,15 The Steepman (1968) (13565882)

7:00am Sports Centre 7:15 V-Mex 7:45
Total Sport 8:15 Vovins On Sky Sports! 9:00
Racing News 9:30 Aerobics 10:00 Football
League Review 11:00 Mex Power 12:200
Aerobics 12:30pm Football Sporal 2:30
Sponish Football 4:00 Ged 8:00 World
Wresting Federation: Live Wire 9:00 Sports
Centre 9:30 Inside Scottish Football 2:30
Sports Centre 10:15 You're On Sky Sports!
11:00 Inside Scottish Football 12:00 Sports
Centre 12:15am You're On Sky Sports!
1:00 Premier Smooter Langue 3:00 Fastrax
3:30 Sports Centre 3:45 Close
Sidy Sports Centre 3:45 Close

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00em Aardbox Oz Style 7.30 Spons Centre 7.45 Racing News 6.15 Moto-Pits 8.46 Spons Centre 0.00 Fish TV 10.00 International Blowls 12.00 Motor Racing 2.00pm Total Sport 2.30 World Moker Sport 8.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Golf 8.00 Worsen's Golf 18.00 Ruby League Academy 11.00 Sports Unlimited 12.00 Golf 1.00mm Women's Golf 3.00 Sports Centre 3.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3

12.00am World Weesting Federation: Live Whe 1.00pan Fish TV 2.00 Golden Age of Motor Recing: A to Z of Motor Sport 2.30 Mondarial World of Gold 3.30 International Bowls 5.30 Rebel Sports 8.00 Rubby League Academy, 7.20 Fish TV 8.00 Premier Snocker League 10.00 Tales from the Premiership 10.30 Bowing Superbouts 11.30 Cost EUROSPORT

7.30am Relly 8.00 Figure Skeing 18.00 Football: Eurogeels 11.00 Relly 11.30 Tennis 1.00per Live Figure Skeing 4.00 Live Women's Tennis 5.30 Live Rigure Skeing, 9.15 Live. Tennis 10.00 Bosing 11.00 Relly 11.30 US Golf 12.30am Close UK GOLD 7.00mm Cossonada 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30 The House of Ellott 10.30 Rhoda 11.00 Dellas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Bugs 0.00 Dellas 2.55 The Bill 3.25 The Bill 2.55 EastEnders 4.30 Riccia 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small 0.00 Dynesty 7.00 Ever Docransing Circles 7.40 Ded's Army 8.20 The Britiss Empire 9.00 Fled Dwerl 8.40 Cristo Travellet 10.45 Buck 11.50 The 84 12,20em The 84 12.50 tortrier Goes Forth 1.25 French and

GRANADA PLUS 8.00ase Within These Wells 7.00 Holding the Fort 7.30 The Odd Couple 8.00 Familias 8.39 Mind You Language 9.00 Cesses Coronation Street 9.30 Emmercials Farm 18.00 Upstairs, Downstairs 11.00 The Gentle 1ouch 12.00 Casels Coronation Street 12.30am Emmercials Farm 1.00 Ment Your Language 1.30 Me and My Gri Street 12.30pm Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Mind Your Language 1.20 We and My Garl 2.00 Upstates, Downstars 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Professionale 8.00 Hart to Hart 6.00 Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Contration Street 7.00 The Professionals 8.00 The Barry Hil Show 9.00 The Serency 18.00 Hale and Pace 10.30 Wheelsappers and Shuriters' Sociel Cub 11.00 Granade Men and Mators



An evening to be spent in the company of the King's Fusiliers in back-to-back episodes of Soldier, Soldier (Cariton Select, 8pm)

5.00pm What's Cooleng? 5.30 Gridock 0.00 My Two Wives 5.30 Our House 7.00 Soldier 12,30am Gridlock 1,00 Close 6.00cm Guntto Bears 6.25 Classic Toons

Aduction 2011 roles at 2 cases 16.7.10
Aladdin 7.36 101 Delmehans 8.00 Gool 1700p 8.25 Classic Tooms 8.45 New Adventures of Winne the Pool 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 8.05 Animal Shell 8.15 Advirtures of Spot 8.06 Animal Sheff 8.15 Protest Dragons 8.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 9.35 The Toothbrush Family 10.00 Bile Size 10.10. Rosie and Jim 10.30 The Big Garage 10.45 PB and J Oher 11.00 Sesame Street 12.00 The Advantures of Spot 12.05pms Ammal Sheff 12.15 Protest Deapors 12.30 Boar in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothbrush Family 1.00 Bile Size 1.10 Rosie and Jim 1.20 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Otter 2.00 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 2.30 Cutack Pack 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 An Atlack 4.00 101 Delmations 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 3.00 Recess 6.15 Papper Ann 5.30 Smill Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Fil.N: Aladotte and the King of Thieves (1995) 8.20 Honey, I Shrunk the kids: The TV Show 9.65 Double Denosaurs

10.00 Home improvement 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Quinn: Mediche Woman 12.00 Close. FOX KIDS NETWORK

5.00am Adventures of Dodo 0.00 Power Rangers Turbo 6.55 Spidermen 7.20 Oggy and the Cockreaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 8.00 Hero Turies 8.25 Incredible Country 8.90 Hero Turties 8.25 Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Man 9.15 Fantastic Four 9.40 X-Men 10.00 Caspar 10.30 Oggy and the Cockrosches 10.85 Eeld-Stravagenza 11.35 Booby's World 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Dernits and Grasher 12.30 Derniesy Kong Country 1.00 Mougis 1.25 Aca Versura 1.55 The Incredible Hulk 2.20 Iron Men 2.45 Fantastic Four 3.10 X-Men 3.30 X-Press 3.35 Spotemen 4.00 Gooseburn pd 4.25 Hero Turties 4.50 Carrier 5.40 Dernies 4.50 Dern Gnesher 6.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Donkey Kong Country 8.30 EeklStravegertza 6.55 Oggy and the Cockrosches 7.00 Close NICKELODEON

6.00am Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Bruno the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 6.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 CBSC

Wild Thombernys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 CBSC 10.00 Wimbe's House 10.30 Papa Beaver Stones 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beaver 12.00 Rugers 12.30pta Bus's Cues 1.00 Benarias in Pyjamas 1.20 Little Bear Stones 2.00 Paddington Bear slc 2.30 CBSC 3.30 Doug 4.00 Three Friends and Jerry 4.30 Rugars 5.00 Sister S.30 Kenan and Kel 0.00 Renford Rejects 6.30 Mosha 7.00 Close TROUBLE 7.00em USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00 Saved by the Bell New Class 8.30 Hang Time 8.00 Tempesti 9.50 On the Make 10.00 Echo Porri 10.30 Hollyonic 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30 Ready or Not 12.00 Fresh Pinnos of Bel Air 12.30pm in the Maxes J 05 See 1.30 Fresh Pinnos of Bel Air 12.30pm in the Maxes J 05 See 1.30 Fresh Pinnos of Bel Air 12.30pm in the Maxes J 05 See 1.30 Fresh Pinnos J 30 Fre Table Hesh Pinice of Behar 123-opin in the House 1.00 Sweat 1.30 Temposit 2.20 On the Make 2.30 Hobyasia 3.00 Ready or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 Fresh Pinice of Beh May Clark 5.30 Sweat Visite High

Belt New Class 5.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 USA High 6.30 Rosh 6.45 Bangs 7.00

BRAVO 8.00pm Martal Law 9.00 Extreme Champ-sonship Wrestling 9.30 Cops 10.00 Late Lounge 10.30 Erotic Confessions 11.00 FR.Mr. Selesons (1991) 1.00pm Erotic Confessions 1.30 Late Lounge 2.00 Meriel Law 3.00 Fil.M: Revenge of the Calender Girls (1995) 5.00 Externe Championship Wresting 5.30 Cops 0.00 Cose

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 0.00 Ellen 5.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line is a Anyway? 10.00 Francer 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Sernled 11.30 The Larry Senders Show 12.00 Like Night with David Letternan 1.00pm Tax 1.30 Frontine 2.00 Dr Ketz 3.30 Tibs and City 3.00 Might senders 2.00 Dr Ketz 3.30 Tibs and City 3.00 Might senders 2.00 Dr Ketz 3.30 Tibs and 2.00 Might senders 2.00 Might sender 2.00 Might senders 2.00 Might senders 2.00 Might sender 2.00 Might senders 2.00 Might sender Fibs 3.00 Mightstand 3.30 Abbott and Costello 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: 8pm-4tiDNIGHT ONLY ZStr. Century 10.00 Cuantum Lego 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30 New Alred Hirchcock 12.00 Twildpill Zone 1.00pm Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Arnasing Stories 2.30 Mysteries, Magac and Miracles 2.00 Buck Ricgers in the 25th Century 4.00 Incredible Hulk 5.00 Sphirings 8.00 Time Trax 7.00 Cuantum Lego 8.00 V 6.00 Twin Peeks 10.00 FILM: Feer No Evil (1981) 10.00 Altred Hischcock Presents 1.000m FILM: Hemoglobin (1997) 2.45 Sci-Focus Special 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Close

E.00em Today's Gourmet 8.39 Yan Can Cook The Best of Asia 7.00 Homemaker 7.30 Period Rooms 8.00 Wedding Strict 8.30 A Beby Story 9.00 Simply Parning 8.30 The Great Gardening Pior 18.00 Instant Gardens 10.30 Two's Country Cooling 11.00 The Doeman 11.25 The Home and Leisure House 11.30 Rex Hurst Festion Africations 12.00 Car House Down Home and Lesure House 11.30 Nex Hura Fishing Adventures 12.00 Our House Down Under 12.30pm Anliques Trail 1.00 Our House 1.30 Home Sawy 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again 3.00 This Old House 3.30 Charle West Fishing

HOME & LEISURE

DISCOVERY A,00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 The Car Show \$.00 Hitler Stalin Dengerous Laisons 8,00 Wildler SOS 0.30 Untained Almoz 7.30 Futureworld 0.00 Great Escapes 8.30 Quentum: The Tony Bultimore Story 8.00 Trabbazers 10.00 Betty's Voyage 11.00 Buthmanne 12.00 Hystenes of the Ancient Ones 1.00mm Hitler Stalin Dengerous Liaisons 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET

12.00am The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30pm Hollywood Salam 1.30 Crocodile Human 2.00 Breed All About it: German, Shepherds 2.30 Human/Neiure 3.30 Horry's Practice 4.00 Jack Harma's Animal Adventures 4.30 Anthair Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Crocodie Hunter 0.00 The New Adventures of Block Beauty 6.30 Lacer 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 0.00 Antinal Doctor 8.30 Tojetly Australa 9.30 Emergency Vets 18.00 The Last Paradees 10.30 Antinal Detectives 11.00 Al-Bid TV 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00 Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

HISTORY

4.00pm O-Dey 10tal Story H-Hour 5.00 Filver Boats 6.00 The Greatest Pharaons 7.00 Rocketc. First Step to the Stars CARLTON FOOD

9.00em Food Network Daily 9.30 Coron's Richen College 18.00 The Green Gournet 10.30 First Teste 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks 11.30 Ideal Home Cooks 12.00 Food Network Daily 12.00pm Loyd's Loussans 1.00 Coron's Richen College 1.30 Thomosphy Modern Brists 2.00 Cites Bruno 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Norda: North 3.30 Ideal Home Cooks 4.00 Tessa's Tastebuds 4.30 Lunch with Ed Banes

LIVING 6.00am Tiny and Crew 5.20 10 plus 2 6.40 Greedysaurus 6.46 Phybert the Frog 6.50 Greedysaurus 6.46 Prubert the Frog 6.50
Polka Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Perenting
7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Cadiou 7.35
Bog Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.05
Barney and Friends 8.25 Babadoos 8.30
Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny 8 Crew 0.00 Practical
Parenting 9.00 Special Babses 9.30 Rose
arine Show 10.00 Jeny Springer 18.50
Mauny Powerh 11.40 Brookset 12.10pm
Through the Keyhole 12.40 Recourt 911
1.10 Beyond Belef Fact or Fiction 1.40
Mauny Powerh 2.30 Special Babies 3.00 The
Jiving Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40
Through the Keyhole 5.10 Hearts Cole 4.40
Through the Keyhole 5.10 Hearts Cole 8.00
Theady, Steady, Cook 6.15 Jeny Springer
7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Arimal Rescue 6.00
LA Law 8.00 Fit.Bit Midd to Order (1997)
11.00 Ser Face 8 12.00 Close

5.00am Folk Songs 5.30 Old is Gold 6.00 Asp Ki Farmaich 6.30 Listra Uthap Show 7.00 Farth 7.30 Daily News 8.00 Out and About 8.30 Tara 9.00 Himalaya's Hasralen 10.00 Stage Plays 11.00 Nifana Khazana 11.30 Parampara 12.00 FILM 3.00pm Notificatine Rel 3.30 Cine Mapo 4.00 Albar Bribal 4.30 Top 10 S.30 Asshiped 0.00 1.10 6.30 Humm Tara Rum 7.00 Jeo Sahao 7.30 Chaic Cinema 8.00 News 8.30 Caragr 8.00 Co. Aur Do. Paench 9.30 Zanjesten 10.00 Haddi Kar Di 10.30 Mehebraret 11.30 Yaddon Ke. Reng 12.00 News 12.30em Business Week 1.00 Bangla TV 1.30 Parwaten 2.00 FILM 4.30 Loly Pop

Franchitti opts to win his spurs in the States



TUESDAY MARCH 23 1999

# Keegan forced to pick new recruits



wrestling with the prospect of gambling England's hopes of qualifying for the European championship on the performances of two international debutants after injuries and with-drawals from his squad played havoc with his preparations for the group five tie against Poland on No sooner had England's part-

KEVIN KEEGAN was last night

time coach started counting his players in than he had to start counting them out. There was even a depressing sort of symmetry about it. They came and went two by two and left Keegan to watch the flood waters rising. Robbie Fowler and Graeme Le Saux, showing better judgment than on that afternoon at Stamford Bridge a few weeks ago, gained admittance when they buried their differences in the presence of Keegan. Even as they were busy marvel-ling about how much they had in common and arranging to get to-

Roadshow visits Toxteth, though, it was emerging that David Batty and Andy Hinchcliffe had already been discounted from Keegan's plans. The absence of Batty, who bas hardly kicked a ball since he joined Leeds United from Newcastle United earlier this year and is now suffering from a chest infection, is a grievous blow to England hopes.
Already without Paul Ince, who is

suspended, Nicky Butt, who was not selected, and Paul Gascoigne, who is not fit, Barry's absence means that Keegan has been confronted with a dearth of experienced players to fill the holding role at the centre of midfield. It now seems probable that he will turn to Tottenham Hotspur's midfield anchor, Tim Sherwood, who has been in outstanding form since he moved to White Hart Lane from Blackburn Rovers but has never been capped by his country. Keegan is still unsure of his startBY OLIVER HOLT, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

given are that he will play David Beckham, who is expected to shake off a calf strain, as the creative half of the central midfield partnership and Ray Parlour, rather than Darren Anderion, on the right. Parlour, too, is uncapped.

On the left, there appear to be few options other than Steve McMana-

Youth Cup trail \_\_\_\_\_ Carsley's £3.4m move.

man, who has been embroiled in his own problems at Liverpool and who himself has spent much of the season bartling against a succession of niggling injuries. Keegan, in any case, is a confirmed admirer of McManaman, so an unfamiliar England midfield four is beginning to take shape for a match against the Poles that England must win to

resuscitate their chances of qualifying for the 2000 championships.
To make matters worse, there are also serious doubts about the availability of Michael Owen, who is having intensive treatment for a hamstring injury, and of Chris Sutton, who has a groin strain. Both are likely to be ruled out of conten-

tion for a place tomorrow or Thurs-day. Andy Cole, once Keegan's talis-man at St James' Park, is now the favourite to start in attack alongside the man who succeeded him at Newcastle, Alan Shearer.
Another striker, possibly Dion
Dublin, of Aston Villa, could be called into the squad today. To com-plete the depressing duality of inju-ry news, there was growing concern about the shoulder problem that

ruled David Seaman out of training

and the back problem that has laid

Nigel Martyn low, too. With both goalkeepers scheduled for further

treatment today, Keegan called the Leeds teenager, Paul Robinson, into al team-mates." Leeds teenager, Paul Robinson, into the squad to play opposite Ian Walker in training at Bisham Abbey. After all that, the predictable news about the rapprochement between Fowler and Le Saux must have seemed like a piece of driftwood to a drowning man. They, at least, are fit and raring to play.

Keegan seemed delighted by the fact that the two men had shaken hands as soon as they arrived at the

hands as soon as they arrived at the team hotel at Burnham Beeches on Sunday night, unbidden and un-scripted. The three of them later met together in what the Football Associ-ation described as a "clear-the-air meeting" that tasted about 20 min-utes and was conducted in an amicathe atmosphere. "During the meeting," an FA spokesman said, "Robbie Fowler and Graeme Le Saux made it clear to Kevin Keegan that there was no personal animosity between them. Both are keen to remain together with the squad and

Keegan, who made a point of shaking hands with all the players when they arrived at Burnham and moved from table to table as the squad ate their evening meal, was eager to seize on some good news, too. "I'm delighted that Graeme and Robbie were able to shake hands even before I asked them to come into a meeting," Keegan said. "I'm satisfied now that our preparations for such an important game will not be disrupted either as a squad or as individuals by what may have hap-

pened in the past."

Other issues, unfortunately, remain alive, if not kicking. Keegan mam anve, if not kicking, keepan has done everything right in the build-up to this match so far and avoided all the pitfalls that Glenn Hoddle careered into. Now that the screaming has started, though, and the epidemic has visited him just as the world to visite him just as used to visit his predecessor, Keegan's mettle is about to be tested.

a talk:

fail

. 4. 12

error si

re e ge

# McRae may switch to Formula One

TWO hundred feet below the balcony of Colin McRae's luxury apartment in Monaco is the world's most famous grand prix track. It is a circuit that the former world rally champion may find himself racing on in the future.

In what would be one of the most astonishing switches in motor sport, it emerged yesterday that the Scot is to be given the chance to try his luck be-hind the wheel of a Formula One car later this year. If he impresses — and some experienced observers feel that he can - then an offer to make the leap from rallying to the grand prix circuit could fol-

McRae drives for Ford in the world rally championship and it is his outstanding performances in the new Focus car - not least yesterday.

TIMES

FROM JEREMY HART IN OPORTO

nary lead in the Rally of Portugal - that have attracted the attentions of those backing the Stewart-Ford grand prix team. "Colin is on a par with Michael Schumacher," Martin Whitaker, Ford's director of European motor sport, said.

They both have the same mys-

tique and they are both good

in all conditions.
"In fact, Colin is streets ahead of Formula One drivers in terms of being a complete driver. You could put him in any car and he would be quick, a Formula one car inluded. We will give him a test later this year and, if he's quick enough ... well, let's wait and see. The test is not for

McRae admitted that the

Schumacher, David Coul-thard, Jacques Villeneuve and the rest appeals to him. "To drive in Formula One is something I have been thinking about for quite a while," he said. "If I do the test and I am competitive, then I must consider what I might be getting into. If I am committed, there is no reason why I couldn't

drive in Formula One."

Never mind the fact that
McRae has said of watching the sport: "I find grand prix racing really boring to watch. Once I fell asteep during a race because it was so dull." Nor would it be the first

time that McRae, the world rally champion in 1995, has driven a Formula One car. Three years ago, he swapped his Subaru for the Jordan of Martin Brundle in a publicity stunt for their sponsors.

problem and eased out of the pit lane. For the first few laps, his gear changes were erratic. but with each circuit of the track at Silverstone, be looked more comfortable.

"He's really getting the hang of it." Brundle said as he watched. His lap times came down steadily and, although he ran wide on to the grass at one point and later span the car, he came within four per cent of Brundle's time in the same car.

Not since Vic Elford, the winner of the 1968 Monte Carlo Rally who finished fourth in the French Grand Prix at Rouen in the same year, has a rally driver also made it to the top of the Formula One ladder or indeed vice versa. The disciplines are so vastly different that few have attempted even to hridge the divide, a chasm that has grown as the

LOOKING on the positive

times are hard.



McRae and his co-driver, Nicky Grist, become airborne in their Ford Focus during the Portuguese Rally yesterday. Photograph: Jose Manuel Ribeiro

technology put into them has

advanced Last night, McRae led the Rally of Portugal by just under a minute after one of the best drives of his career. In an overweight car, he left the rest of the field trailing on the stages

near Oporto. "I was not expecting to be leading with the car being overweight." McRae said. "but if we can be this competitive here, then it looks good for the rest of the year."

His remorseless driving has left him on course for a second successive rally victory, after his triumph in the Safari Ral-

ly, winning four of the eight special stages yesterday and finishing joint fastest in another. His lead of 49sec was all the more remarkable considering that he won the race last year by just 2.1sec from Carlos Sainz, of Spain.

This time, his leading challenger is not the Spaniard but Richard Burns, a fellow Briton, in a Suburu, with Sainz, driving a Toyota, only a frac-tion of a second farther back. Tomini Makinen, the world champion, is struggling in ninth place after suffering transmission problems in his



INSIDE

Julian Muscat's new

### Henman's form causes concern

No 1672

**ACROSS** 2 Faithful; unceasing (8) 6 Blanket with hole for head

8 Great fright (6) 9 Merciful (7) 10 (Establish) worth (5) 12 An exclusion of responsibili-

16 Non-serious student (10) 18 Unsociable type (5) 20 A stiff hair (7) 21 American biscuit (6)

22 An edible seed: one with open (6)
23 Roof tiles; a painful condi-

**SOLUTION TO NO 1671** ACROSS: 6 Guaranteeing 7 Furore 8 Inlaid 9 Race 10 Test case 12 Doorstep 16 Race 18 Hiccup 20 Velvet

DOWN

1 Exclusive

group (7)

one other (8)

5 Castle tower (6)

13 One slept on (8)

tronomer (7)

15 Slope below fort (6)

3 Protective wrapper (6)

11 Little Rock its capital (8)

shared-interest

2 Eng. county bordering only

4 Girl's name: type of fool (5)

7 Happen together; occupy

14 Egyptian dynasty. Gk. as-

17 Washington -; - Berlin (6)

t9 Girl's name: I complain (rev.) (5)

DOWN: 1 Saboteur 2 Talent 3 Ethics 4 Veal 5 Envies 6 Gouda 11 Caroline 13 Osiris 14 Tiptoe 15 Pavlov 17 Crewe 19 Copt

THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0990 L34 459 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TRI1 2YX

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA

side. Tim Henman's defeat at sounded a little desperate as the hands of Jerome Golmard on Sunday night at least gave him a few extra days at home he begged the Americans to get behind their brave boys. but there was a hint of steel in to prepare for the Davis Cup. his tone as he pointed out that It may not be much but, when times are hard, even the shorthis men have a 13-2 winning record over David Lloyd's chaps. Henman and Greg est of straws is worth clutching. And, at the moment, Rusedski have both beaten Yesterday, the United States Martin, but only once, and

Martin: named in US team

announced their Davis Cup squad - Todd Martin, Jim Courier, Jan-Michael Gambill and Alex O'Brien - at a restaurant on Ocean Drive could hardly bift a racket. here. There were no surprises in the selection and very little interest, either.

Forced to compete with honking taxis and the wellheeled and well-muscled strutting their stuff in the sunshine, Tom Gullikson, the US team captain, was fighting a losing battle. With March Madness, the NCAA basketball extravaganza, coming to a head this weekend, the thought of a small group of Americans playing tennis in Birmingham pales into insignificance.

On the British side of the Atlantic, however, there was more than enough cause for concern. Gullikson may have When Rusedski beat him the next year, Martin had spent seven months trying to recover from the same injury.

The pressure is on them to win." Gullikson said. "They are playing at home with their two top ten players, so you would have to say they are the slight favourites." But whatever Gullikson says in public, that was a couple of years ago. When Henman beat him at he will have been greatly the US Open, the tall and slow-moving Martin's arm was so badly injured that he heartened by Henman's miserable performance against

Golmard. He started poorly and got progressively worse. Given half a chance to salvage the situation in the second set, he wasted it, losing 6-4, 7-6. "It seemed the worse I played, the more I mixed it up, the harder he found it." Henman said with marvellous logic.

"In the second set, I stayed back a little bit more and that seemed to work. But you've got to be able to keep that going once you get your chance and I didn't do that." Gullikson will be pleased.

Pete Sampras has not been pleased for a while now. Still struggling with his form, he reached the last 16 with a workmanlike 7-5, 6-3 defeat of

Jonas Bjorkman, but he was not happy. "I would have been happier if I could have broken him a couple of times more," he said, "but I got through and that's the main

As if that was not bad enough, Sampras discovered that his next match, against Albert Costa, had been moved out of the spotlight on stadium court and downgraded to the grandstand court. "It's an absolute shock to me," he said, looking more stupefied than shocked. "How many grand slams or tournaments do you have to win to get on stadium court"

Lindsay Davenport knew how Sampras felt. She just about survived her late-night encounter with Silvia Farina, winning 6-4, 7-5. She, like Sampras, would like to regain her No 1 ranking but, like Sampras, she is not playing at

Looking a bit shuggish and surprised by how well Farina was playing, she found her-self 5-3 down in the second set before she woke up. From that point on, she conceded just two more points and now plays Elena Likhotseva for a

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and suppor of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting both our own and a range of clients' e-commerce systems in place, we have much to offer.

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit:

